

JOURNAL

**Little Rock Annual Conference
The United Methodist Church**

One Hundred And Fifty-First Session

**(One Hundred And Thirty-Fourth Session
Little Rock Conference)**

Nineteenth Session Of The United Methodist Church

**June 7-June 10
1987**

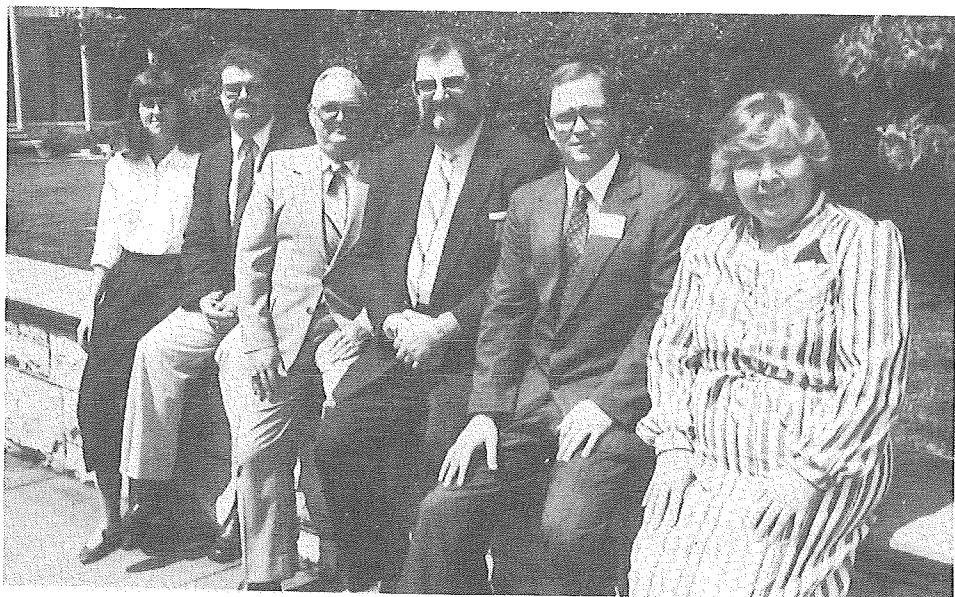
**FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS**

OFFICIAL RECORD, JOURNAL AND MINUTES

EDITED BY THE SECRETARY AND STAFF

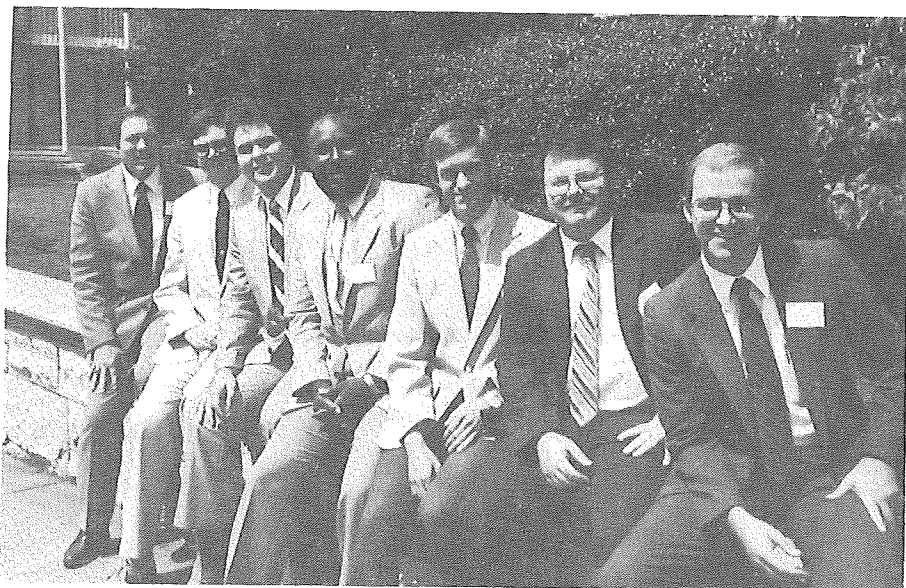
**Secretary, David F. Prothro, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado, AR 71730
Statistician, William D. Haake; P.O. Box 490, Portland, Arkansas 71663**

**Printed By TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas**



Ordained Deacons

From left in Photo: Leslee L. Phillips, Tom Hazelwood, Franklin M. Maples, Everett M. Dobson, Russell R. Moore, Valerie Duncan.



Ordained Elders

From left in Photo: George Williams, Gary Harrison, C. D. Womack, C. E. McAdoo, James Polk, David Kassos and Bruce W. Bennett.



Consecrated As Diaconal Ministers

Rusty Johnson and Laura McDonald.



Bishop Richard B. Wilke
Resident Bishop Of The Arkansas Area

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers.....	6
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Rolls of Conference Members.....	7
Boards, Commissions, Committees	
A. Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees	7
B. Area Committee on Cooperative Parish Ministries	16
C. Institutional Trustees	17
D. District Council on Ministries	19
E. Campus Ministry Board of Directors	25
F. Officers of United Methodist Women	27
Conference Directory:	
Lay Personnel on Annual Conference Boards and Agencies	28
Retired Ministers.....	31
Effective Ministers.....	33
Probationary Members.....	36
Ministers in Training.....	37
Other Denominations	37
Associate Members	36
Local Pastors	37
Lay Supplies	38
Diaconal Ministers.....	38
Lay Members	40
Church Lay Leaders	55
III. Daily Proceedings.....	63
IV. Disciplinary Questions	84
V. Appointments.....	99
VI. Reports	108
Episcopal Address	108
Report of The Council on Ministries	111
Report of Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees	114
Financial Reports.....	112
VII. Memoirs	168
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	174
IX. Historical.....	186
X. Miscellaneous	191
Standing Rules	191
XI. Ministers Service Record.....	195
Salaries of Conference Members in Special Appointments	202
XII. Statistical Reports.....	203
Statistical Tables	203
XIII. Index.....	245

I. Officers

Officers Of The Annual Conference

President — Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Secretary — John O. Alston, P.O. Box 311, Hamburg, AR 71646

Statistician — William D. Haake, P.O. Box 490, Portland, Arkansas 71663

Director, Council on Ministries — Jay Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Associate Director, Council on Ministries — William A. Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

President UMW — Mrs. Leona Bonsall, Rt. 6, Box 223 F, Prescott 71857

Lay Leader — Thomas P. Williams Jr., 921 N. Mellon, Little Rock 72207

Area Officers

Area Treasurer — Ann Onstott, P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

President — Hendrix College — Joe B. Hatcher, Conway, Arkansas 72032

Editor, Arkansas Methodist — Georgia Daily, P.O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

Superintendent, The Methodist Children's Home — Bob D. Orr, 2002 Fillmore, Little Rock, Arkansas 72204

Executive Director — United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas — James B. Argue, Jr., P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

President, Philander Smith College — 12th & State Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72204

Cooperative Parish Ministries — Ron B. Clark, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

District Superintendent

Arkadelphia — C. Norman Carter, P. O. Box 186, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923

Camden — Ralph E. Hale, 484 Elaine Avenue, N.W., Camden, Arkansas 71701

Hope — David B. Wilson, 200 N. Pine Street, Hope, Arkansas 71801

Little Rock — Alvin C. Murray, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Monticello — Robert A. Regnier, 436 South Main, Monticello, Arkansas 71655

Pine Bluff — John W. Lindsay, 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71601

General Council On Ministries

Dianna Piggee Kinsey

II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Rolls Of Conference Members

(All addresses are in Arkansas unless otherwise noted.)

A. CONFERENCE BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Conference Council On Ministries 1987/88

Presiding Bishop: Richard B. Wilke

Chairperson: Robin Wynne

Vice-Chairperson: Bob Langley

Secretary: Ruth Cobb

Treasurer: Ann Onstott

Arkadelphia District Superintendent: Norman Carter

Camden District Superintendent: Ralph Hale

Hope District Superintendent: David B. Wilson

Little Rock District Superintendent: Alvin Murray

Monticello District Superintendent: Robert Regnier

Pine Bluff District Superintendent: John Lindsay

Chairperson, Education: Charles Settle

Chairperson, Stewardship: Dale Diffie

Chairperson, Communications: Laura Thompson

Chairperson, Worship: Kurt Boggan

Chairperson, Evangelism: Bob Langley

Chairperson, Global Ministries: Henry Ratliff

Chairperson, Higher Education & Campus Ministries: Joe Clark

Chairperson, Church & Society: Sam Albright

Chairperson, Christian Unity: Marty Nicholas

Chairperson, Conference Program Priority: Bob Langley

Chairperson, Language Task Force: Helen Deane

Chairperson, Religion & Race: Dianna Kinsey

Chairperson, COSROW: Marilynn Loyd

Chairperson, Coordinating Committee on Professional Ministries: Clint Burleson

Chairperson, Missional Priority: Tyrone Gordon

Chairperson, Arkadelphia DCOM: Joe Wilkerson

Chairperson, Camden DCOM: Gordon Donham

Chairperson, Hope DCOM: Ruth Cobb

Chairperson, Little Rock DCOM: James B. Argue

Chairperson, Monticello DCOM: Tom Abney

Chairperson, Pine Bluff DCOM: Rockwell Jones

UMY Representative:

President, UMW: Leona Bonsall

President, UMM: John Lusk

Conference Lay Leader: Thomas P. Williams, Jr.

Conference Children's Coordinator: Sarnia Minton, Pat Parette

Conference Youth Coordinator: Davis Thompson

Conference Young Adult Coordinator: Mike Parker

Conference Adult Coordinator: Mort Cox

Conference Family Coordinator: Martha Singleterry

One Lay Person from each District:

Arkadelphia — Dolphus Whitten

Camden — Patsy Hale

Hope — Earl Downs

Little Rock — Martha Faulkner

Monticello — Robin Wynne

Pine Bluff — Tommy Paschall

CFA Representative: Charles Ashcraft

Director, CCOM: J. Walter Lofton

Associate Director, CCOM: Bill A. Eason

Director, New Church Development & CPM: Ron Clark

Conference Secretary: John Alston

Conference Statistician: Bill Haake

GCOM Representative: George A. Tanner

General Board of Discipleship Representative: LaVerne Burton

Black Methodists for Church Renewal: Sandra Crawford

Conference Council On Finance And Administration

Five Clergy:

Charles Ashcraft, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (80) **CHAIRPERSON**

Therral Wilson, P.O. Box 22, Mena 71953 (80)

Varnell Norman, Rt. 5, Box 572, Little Rock 72212 (85)

Louis Averitt, 1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72212 (85)

David Steele, 13000 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209 (84)

Three Lay Women:

Mrs. Biddley Woods, P. O. Box 207, Grady 71644 (80)

Georgia Sells, 1103 Biscayne, Little Rock 72207 (80)

Beverly Davis, 135 W. Bolling, Monticello 71655 (85)

Three Lay Men:

W. E. Ayres, 12 Jefferson Place, Pine Bluff 71603 (84)

Joe Woodward, 319 N. Washington, Magnolia 71753 (80)

Fred Garritson, 7 Alina, Hot Springs 71909 (86)

CCOM Director: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St. Little Rock 72201

Cabinet Representative:

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson: Mike Parker, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (80)

Vice Chairperson: Trish Hicks, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212 (80)

Secretary: Jenni Douglas, 1309 W. Grand, Hot Springs 71901 (84)

Cabinet Representative:

Registrar: Laura McDonald, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901 (84)

Mrs. Daisy Cabean, Rt. 1, Box 249, Lockesburg 71846 (80)

Mike Parker, above

Gene Efird, Pulaski & Third Streets, Little Rock 72201 (80)

Carl Matthew, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (80)

Len Bobo, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (80)

Betty DeLess, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635 (80)

Trish Hicks, above

Jenni Douglas, above

David Glaze, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 (84)

Evy Lamb, 607-D So. Anna, Stuttgart 72160 (84)

Laura McDonald, above

LaVerne Keahey, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (86)

Rusty Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (86)

Board Of Education

Chairperson: Charles Settle, 3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603 (84)

District Chairperson of Education:

- Arkadelphia** — Dolphus Whitten, 1020 Village, #1, Arkadelphia 71923 (87)
- Camden** — Harvey Harris, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730 (86)
- Hope** — Lori Harrison, P.O. Box 175, Mineral Springs 71851 (86)
- Little Rock** — Michael Parker, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (86)
- Monticello** — William Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653 (84)
- Pine Bluff** — Charles Settle, above

One District Representative (Each District Must Have One Lay And One Clergy Representative):

- Arkadelphia** — Keenan Williams, Box 171, Glenwood 71943 (84)
- Camden** — Larry Kelso, Rt. 7, Box 3, El Dorado 71730 (87)
- Hope** — Davis Thompson, 1005 Grove, Nashville 71852 (85)
- Little Rock** — Norris Steele, P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale 72103 (86)
- Monticello** — James Carter, Box 163, Harrell 71745 (86)
- Pine Bluff** — John Conrad, 1407 S. Maple, Stuttgart 72160 (87)

Conference Age Level Coordinators:

- Children** — Pat Parette, 1101 No. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
Sarnia Minton, P. O. Box 511, Murfreesboro 71958
- Youth** — Davis Thompson, 1005 Grove, Nashville 71852
- Young Adults** — Mike Parker, P. O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225
- Adults** — Mort Cox, #5 Cedar Cir., Hot Springs 71901
- Family Life** — Martha Singleterry, P.O. Box 658, Camden 71701

UMY Representative:

UMY Representative: Janis West, Rt. 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104

UMM Representative:

One Cabinet Representative: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Associate Director, CCOM in Charge of Camping: Bill A. Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Board Of Global Ministries

Chairperson: Henry A. Ratliff, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Star City 71667 (80)

District Chairperson, Global Ministries:

- Arkadelphia** — Annie Belle Arnold, Rt. 8, Box 746, Malvern 72104 (86)
- Camden** — Charlotte Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 813, Camden 71701 (86)
- Hope** — Calvin Mitchell, 7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana 75501 (86)
- Little Rock** — Loyd Perry, 4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204 (86)
- Monticello** — Helen Pledger, 184 Center, Monticello 71655 (80)
- Pine Bluff** — Mary Ruth Elmore, Rt. 2, Box 89, Lonoke 72086 (87)

Conference Secretary, Global Ministries: Martha Faulkner, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212 (86)

Conference Coordinator Christian Global Concerns (UMW): Dorothy Shemwell, Rt. 2, Box 450, Camden 71701

Eight Members At-Large:

- J. Robert Scott, 113 No. Eighth, Arkadelphia 71923 (87)
- Mary Ann Jacobs, Rt. 2, Box 687, Royal 71968 (84)
- C. E. McAdoo, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71601 (86)
- Hardy Peacock, 1104 Northview, Dumas 71639 (86)
- Daisy Cabean, Rt. 1, Box 249, Lockesburg 71846 (86)
- Richard Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846 (86)
- Bill Sessions, P.O. Box 471, Lake Village 71653 (86)
- Larry Ferguson, 4115 Airport, Hot Springs 71913 (80)

General Board of Global Ministries:

Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer, Mabelvale 72103

Zenobia Waters, 1700 Westpark, Apt. 212, Little Rock 72204

Cabinet Representative:

CPM & New Church Development: Ron Clark, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Board Of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

Chairperson: Dr. Joe Clark, Box 7530, HSU, Arkadelphia 71923 (86)

Eight Members At-Large:

Rick McAfee, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (86)

Dr. Travis Tunnell, 29 Nob View Cir., Little Rock 72205 (85)

Dr. Dwayne Haynes, Wilmot 71676 (86)

Margaret Spearman, 800 S. Hickory, Pine Bluff 71603 (86)

Richard Lancaster, 4000 Dixon Rd., Little Rock 72206 (86)

Juanita Woodard, 22 Crepe Myrtle Place, Little Rock 72209 (86)

Bill Gentry, 1426 Welch, Arkadelphia 71923 (87)

Chris Cooper, 2603 Mt. Holly, Camden 71701 (87)

Cabinet Representative:

CCOM Staff Person: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

(All Campus Ministers and one representative from each institution of higher education shall be members without vote)

Board Of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: John B. Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901 (82)

Vice Chairperson: Michael Clayton, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104 (84)

Secretary: William S. Briant, Jr., 2423 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204 (84)

Registrar: Charles Murry, P.O. Box 126, Bryant 72022 (80)

Associate Registrar: Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 186, Lonoke 72086 (80)

Candidacy Registrar: Don Eubanks, Box 145, Gillett 72055 (84)

Continuing Education Chairperson: J. Robert Scott, 113 No. Eighth, Arkadelphia 71923 (80)

Evaluation Committee Chairperson: Don Nolley, 200 N. Market, Benton 72015 (80)

Chairperson, Conference Relations: David Deere, P. O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150 (80)

Pastor's School Representative: Gordon Donham, 700 W. Eighth St., El Dorado 71730 (85)

Probationer's Chairperson:

Cabinet Representatives: David Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801

John Lindsay, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

William S. Briant, Jr., above

Don Nolley, above

Michael Clayton, above

Davis Thompson, 1005 Grove, Nashville 71852 (84)

Tom Haley, Second & Walnut Streets, Gurdon 71743 (80)

Don Eubanks, above

Beverly Sawyer, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (80)

John B. Hays, above

Mackey Yokem, above

Charles Murry, above

David Deere, above

Gordon Donham, above

Dan George, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635 (84)

Keenan Williams, P. O. Box 171, Glenwood 71943 (84)

Larry Powell, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (84)

J. Robert Scott, above

Richard Preston, 104 Galahad Court, Hot Springs 71913 (85)

Paulette O'Dell, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (86)

Merle A. Johnson, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701 (87)
David Prothro, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730 (87)
William Reeves, P. O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653 (87)

Board Of Pensions

Chairperson: Merle Peterson, P.O. Box 666, Dumas 71639 (84)

Cabinet Representative:

Four Lay Men:

Tom Williams, 921 N. Mellon, Little Rock 72207 (80)
Walter Leeper, Route 1, Horatio 71842 (84)
Merle Peterson, above
Edwin Horton, Jr., P.O. Box 131, Camden 71701 (82)

Four Lay Women:

Irene Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655 (84)
Yvonne Murry, Box 125, Stephens 71764 (80)
Cay Teague, 801 W. Sybert, Nashville (84)
Mrs. Harry Fowler, 2515 So. Ringo, Little Rock 72206 (86)

Four Clergy:

Larry Williams, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (80)
John Alston, P.O. Box 311, Hamburg 71646 (84)
Roger Armstrong, P. O. Box 836, Fordyce 71742 (85)
Robert Trieschmann, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923 (87)

Board Of Trustees

Six Clergy:

Robert B. Moore, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 270, Magnolia 71753 (88)
Roy Bagley, 963 Ridgeview, Camden 71701 (88)
John Miles, II, 124 Harrell, Hot Springs 71901 (89)
John Ross, P. O. Box 1022, Benton 72015 (89)
John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (90)
Allen B. Bonsall, P. O. Box 745, Prescott 71857 (90)

Six Laity:

R. J. Wills, 14 Cimarron Valley, Little Rock 72207 (89) **Chairperson**
Bob Wilson, #8 Robinwood, Little Rock 72207 (88)
George Frazier, P. O. Box 1450, Hope 71801 (88)
James Batts, 714 Pine Bluff St., Malvern 72104 (89)
John Walker, 6520 Sherry Dr., Little Rock 72204
John Rush, 4004 Fir, Pine Bluff 71603 (90)

Cabinet Representative:

Commission On Archives And History

Chairperson: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822 (84)

Nine-Twelve Members At-Large:

Mrs. John Riddle, 6900 Cloverdale, Little Rock 72209 (85)
Mrs. Dudley Gordon, 311 E. Main, Prescott 71857 (85)
Willie Hardin, 2804 So. Broadway, Little Rock 72206 (80)
Dr. Arthur Terry, 555 N. Jefferson, Magnolia 71753 (84)
Dolphus Whitten, 1020 Village, Apt. 1, Arkadelphia 71923 (84)
Frances Wayland, 1601 N. Bryant, #14, Little Rock 72207 (86)
Virginia Harper, Rt. 3, Box 21, El Dorado 71730 (86)
Dr. Crawford Mims, 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72202 (86)
Tom Adkinson, P. O. Box 527, DeWitt 72042 (87)
John B. Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901 (87)

Conference Archivist: Mrs. James Rice, 4901 E. Crestwood, Little Rock 72207 (84)

General Commission on Archives & History: Marilyn Martin, 9 Saxony Circle, Arkadelphia 71923

Commission On Equitable Salaries

Chairperson: Gerald Myers, 909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71603 (80)

Cabinet Representative:

Six Clergy:

Don Wilson, P.O. Box 477, Hampton 71744 (85)

James Fairweather, #7 Burladero Ln., Hot Springs Village 71909 (86)

Jeanie Pope, Rt. 9, #61 W. Pinewood, Pine Bluff 71603 (86)

Joe Wilkerson, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901 (86)

David Kassos, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730 (86)

Gerald Myers, above

Six Laity:

Dr. Marvin Loyd, P. O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (86)

Wendell Strong, 1201 Cross, Little Rock 72206 (86)

Zenobia Waters, 1700 Westpark, #212, Little Rock 72204 (80)

Susan Miles, 124 Harrell, Hot Springs 71901 (86)

Dale Booth, 6911 Skywood, Little Rock 72207 (86)

Dorothy Swain, 124 Potter, Hot Springs 71901 (86)

Commission On Religion And Race

Chairperson: Dianna Kinsey, 138 Pecan Valley, Sherwood 72116 (84)

Six Members At-Large:

Regina Norwood, P.O. Box 8942, Pine Bluff 71601 (86)

John Jump, 1601 So. Louisiana, Little Rock 72206 (86)

Mabel Harris, 8216 Leatrice, Little Rock 72207 (86)

Susan Smith Miles, 124 Harrell, Hot Springs 71901 (86)

Herbert Fort, Rt. 2, Box 202A, Chidester 71726 (84)

Leroy Baker, P. O. Box 414, Hensley 72065 (86)

One Representative from Black Methodists for Church Renewal:

Sandra Crawford, 9206 Rutgers, Little Rock 72204 (85)

Cabinet Representative:

One Representative from each District:

Arkadelphia — Richard Preston, 104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913 (87)

Camden — Rev. Daniel Kirkpatrick, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701 (87)

Hope — Daisy Cabean, Rt. 1, Box 249, Lockesburg 71846 (86)

Little Rock — Virginia Machen, 10 Reynard Ct., Little Rock 72207 (80)

Monticello — L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660 (85)

Pine Bluff — C. E. McAdoo, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71601 (86)

(majority shall be ethnic)

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Chairperson: Marilyn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (82)

Six Members At-Large:

Hattie Smith, 3001 Marshall, Little Rock 72206 (80)

Ruby Fleming, 1106 Wild Turkey Ct., Little Rock 72211 (84)

Don Armstrong, Rt. 5, Box 491, Little Rock 72212 (84)

F. G. Villines, Jr., 38 Sherrill Hts., Little Rock 72202 (84)

Mary Jones, Presbyterian Children's Home, Monticello 71655 (84)

Dana Thomason, 200 No. Market, Benton 72015 (86)

One Representative from each District:

Arkadelphia — Pam Warren, 120 Mimosa, Hot Springs 71901 (85)
Camden — Martha Spellman, P. O. Box 658, Camden 71701 (87)
Hope — Ernestine Weisschadel, Rt. 1, Box 362, Mineral Springs 71851 (86)
Little Rock — Maxine Callaway-Waller, 2317 Vancouver, Little Rock 72204 (86)
Monticello — Marilyn Lloyd, above
Pine Bluff — Jeanie Pope, Rt. 7, Box 755, Pine Bluff 71603 (87)

UMW Representative: Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire, Arkadelphia 71923

Cabinet Representative:

Committee On The Annual Conference

Chairperson: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Presiding Bishop: Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Host District Superintendent:

Host Pastor:

Two Lay Persons from Host Church:

Director, Finance & Management: Ann Onstott, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Conference Secretary: John Alston, P. O. Box 311, Hamburg 71646 (87)

Conference Statistician: Bill Haake, P. O. Box 490, Portland 71663

Conference Board of Worship Chair: Kurt Boggan, P. O. Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957 (87)

Courtesy Committee Chairperson: Bob Trieschmann, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923

Journal Audit Committee Chairperson: C. D. Womack, P. O. Box 146, Waldo 71770

Committee On Communications

Chairperson: Laura Thompson, 1005 Grove, Nashville 71852 (84)

District Chairpersons of Communications:

Arkadelphia — Jim Bardwell, 112 Sycamore, Hot Springs 71913 (84)

Camden — Merle Johnson, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701 (86)

Hope — Linda Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 643, Texarkana 75502 (86)

Little Rock — Gene Goss, 1806 S. Gaines, Little Rock 72206 (86)

Monticello — John Alston, P. O. Box 311, Hamburg 71646 (87)

Pine Bluff — Marion Fleming, 1575 Ridgeway, Pine Bluff 71603 (86)

Three Members At-Large:

Lynn Wahl, 1420 Breckenridge, #111, Little Rock 72207 (84)

Chester Jones, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (86)

Mort Cox, #5 Cedar Circle, Hot Springs 71901 (87)

Cabinet Representative:

Editor and Assistant Editor of Arkansas United Methodist shall be members without vote.

Episcopal Residence Committee

Chairperson, Committee on Episcopacy: George Tanner, Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909

(Annual Conference which residence is currently located)

Chairperson or designate of C.F.A.: Charles Ashcraft, P. O. Box 400, Hope 71801

Chairperson or designate of Board of Trustees: R. J. Wills, 14 Cimarron Valley, Little Rock 72207

Committee On Episcopacy

Three Lay Women:

Edna Bussey, Route 1, Bradley 71826 (84)

Marilynn Lloyd, P. O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (84)

Martha Faulkner, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212 (84)

Three Lay Men:

Thomas P. Williams, Jr., 921 No. Mellon, Little Rock 72207 (86)
 Dr. James Hudson, 2312 Pine, Texarkana 75501 (84)
 Dr. J. R. Pierce, 36 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603 (84)

Three Clergy:

John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (84)
 Michael Clayton, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104 (84)
 George A. Tanner, Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village 71909 (84)

Three At-Large:

Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957 (84)
 Beverly Sawyer, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX (84)
 Richard Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846 (84)

Three appointed by Bishop:

C. E. McAdoo, P. O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71611 (85)
 Mrs. W. E. Ayres, 12 Jefferson Place, Pine Bluff 71604 (84)

Committee On Insurance

Chairperson: Thomas A. Abney, Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71655
Vice-Chairperson: Gene Harwood, P. O. Box 1358, Hot Springs 71901 (80)
Secretary: David Prothro, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730 (80)
Cabinet Representative:

Six At-Large Members:

Gene Harwood, above
 David Prothro, above
 Glen A. Bell, Rt. 1, Box 446, Mineral Springs 71851
 Richard Clark, The Peoples Bank of Waldo, Waldo 71770 (84)
 Cecil Polk, P. O. Box M, Norphlet 71759 (84)
 George Frazier, P. O. Box 1450, Hope 71801 (86)

Missional Priority Coordinating Committee

Chairperson: Tyrone Gordon, 1109 State St., Little Rock 72202
Director, Council on Ministries: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Board of Education: Charles T. Settle, 3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603
Board of Evangelism: Robert Langley, P. O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504
Board of Global Ministries: Henry A. Ratliff, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Star City 71667
Status & Role of Women: Marilyn Lloyd, P. O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653
Religion & Race: Dianna Kinsey, 138 Pecan Valley Dr., Sherwood 72116
Communications: Laura Thompson, 1005 Grove, Nashville 71852
Black Methodists for Church Renewal:

Bill Robinson, 4000 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72204

At-Large:

L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660
 Ruth Johnson, 3424 W. 14th, Little Rock 72204
 Tyrone Gordon, above
 Richard Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846
 David Acklin, P. O. Box 96, Sparkman 71763

Cabinet Representative:

EMLC Consultant: Chester Jones, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204

Conference Nominating Committee**One Lay Person from each District:**

Arkadelphia — Mort Cox, #5 Cedar Cir., Hot Springs 71901 (87)
Camden — Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701 (86)
Hope — Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822 (86)

Little Rock — Paul Fair, 45 Wingate, Little Rock 72205 (86)

Monticello — Marilyn Lloyd, P. O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (87)

Pine Bluff — Helen Deane, Rt. 2, Box 1490, Pine Bluff 71603 (86)

Presiding Bishop: Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

CCOM Director: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

District Superintendents:

Arkadelphia — Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923

Camden — Ralph Hale, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

Hope — David B. Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801

Little Rock — Alvin Murray, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Monticello — Robert Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655

Pine Bluff — John Lindsay, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

Conference Lay Leader: Thomas P. Williams, Jr., 921 No. Mellon, Little Rock 72207 (86)

Coordinating Committee On Professional Ministries

Chairperson: Clint Burleson, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

One District Superintendent: Norman Carter, P. O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923

Registrar, BOM: Charles Murry, P. O. Box 126, Bryant 72022

Registrar, Board of Diaconal Ministry: Laura McDonald, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901

Chairperson (or designate):

Ordained Ministry: John B. Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901

Diaconal Ministry: Michael Parker, P. O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225

Pensions: Melre Peterson, P. O. Box 666, Dumas 71639

Equitable Salaries: Gerald Myers, 909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601

Insurance: Tom Abney, Box 3071, UAM, Monticello 71655

Committee On Review

Chairperson: Kurt Boggan, P. O. Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957 (86)

Three Clergy:

John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (86)

F. Gladwin Connell, 1101 No. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 (86)

Kurt Boggan, above

Four Lay Persons:

James Rice, 4901 E. Crestwood, Little Rock 72207 (86)

W. S. Arnold, P. O. Drawer A, Crossett 71635 (86)

Floyd Villines, Jr., 38 Sherrill Hts., Little Rock 72202 (86)

Zenobia Harris, 6120 Butler Rd., Little Rock 72209 (87)

Cabinet Representative:

Conference Council Work Area On Stewardship

Chairperson: Rev. Dale Diffie, P. O. Box 467, McGehee 71654

Conference Council Work Area On Worship

Chairperson: Kurt Boggan, P. O. Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957

Conference Council Work Area On Evangelism

Chairperson: Bob Langley, P. O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504

Conference Council Work Area On Church And Society

Chairperson: Sam Albright, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Conference Council Work Area

On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson: Marty Nicholas, 1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72212

B. Area And Jurisdictional Ministries**Jurisdictional Council On Ministries**

J. Walter Lofton, Dale Booth

Jurisdictional Council On Finance And Administration

Ann Onstott

Conference Scouting Coordinator

Wayne Delavan

Lydia Patterson Institute

Alvin Murray

Mt. Sequoyah

Little Rock Conference Trustee:

Philander Smith College

Little Rock Conference Trustee: Martha Faulkner

St. Paul

Little Rock Conference Trustee: David B. Wilson

Standing Task Forces**Joint Committee On Disability****Two from Board of Ministry:**

David Deere, P. O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150

Richard C. Preston, 104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913

Two from Board of Pensions:

Larry Williams, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211

Thomas P. Williams, Jr., 921 No. Mellon, Little Rock 72207

DS Appointed by Bishop: Norman Carter, P. O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923**Committee On Investigation****Seven Elders in Full Connection:**

Fred H. Arnold, P. O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71601 (85)

James B. Argue, P. O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (80)

George McCoy, 317 So. Main, Monticello 71655 (86)

Withers Moore, P.O. Box 498, Des Arc 72040 (84)

J. T. Counts, Rt. 1, Box 234, Lockesburg 71846 (80)

Clint Burleson, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (87)

Robert Langley, P. O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504 (87)

Three Reserve Members:

Von Dell Mooney, 6401 W. 32nd St., Little Rock 72204 (86)

Jon Christie, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (86)

Lloyd Smith, 3001 Marshall, Little Rock 72206 (86)

Joint Review Committee**Two District Superintendents appointed by Bishop:**

John Lindsay, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

Robert Regnier, 468 So. Main, Monticello 71655

Two Board of Ministry members appointed by Chairperson:

Don Nolley, 200 N. Market, Benton 72015
Merle Johnson, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701

Two non-cabinet, non-Board of Ministry members:

John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601
John Dill, 210 E. Shields, Warren 71671

Board Of Managers, Pastor's School

Chairperson, Board of Ministry: Gordon Donham (designate)

Chairperson, Board of Education: Charles T. Settle

Director, CCOM: J. Walter Lofton

Chairperson, Board of Diaconal Ministry: Mike Parker

Two At-Large Board of Ministry Members:

John Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
Mackey Yokem, P. O. Box 186, Lonoke 72086
Charles Murry, P. O. Box 126, Bryant 72022

Staff Representative of Hendrix College: Frank Roland

Camp Tanako Board Of Trustees And Officers — 1988

Terms to expire December 31, 1988:

Marty Nicholas, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212
Jim Wilson, 12400 Olds Lane, Little Rock 72211
William O. "Bud" Reeves, P. O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653
Terry Rasco, 5720 N. Country Club, Little Rock 72207
Dale Booth, 6911 Skywood Rd., Little Rock 72207

Terms to expire December 31, 1989:

Tyrone Gordon, 1109 So. State, Little Rock 72202
Kelvin Wyrick, 2105 Beech Street, Texarkana 75502
Alan White, 1102 Honeysuckle, Stamps 71860
Sarnia Minton, Box 511, Murfreesboro 71958
Edna Thomasson, Rt. 2, Box 231, Rison 71665

Terms to expire December 31, 1990:

Robin Wynne, 801 Meek, Fordyce 71742
Anita Cabe, 104 Clay Circle, Gurdon 71743
Helen Deane, Rt. 2, Box 1490, Pine Bluff 71603
Harold Tutt, Banner St., Camden 71701
Denzil Gilbert, P. O. Box 577, Hope 71801

Officers:

President — Jim Wilson

Vice-President — Sarnia Minton

Secretary/Treasurer — Terry Everitt, Rt. 19, Box 363, Hot Springs 71913

The following officer **OR THEIR APPOINTED REPRESENTATIVES** shall be Ex-officio members of the Board, with the same rights and duties as Camp Tanako Trustees:

The Resident Bishop: Bishop Richard Wilke, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Arkadelphia District Superintendent: Norman Carter, P. O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923

Chairperson, Board of Education: Charles Settle, 3010 Hazel St., Pine Bluff 71603

Associate Director COM: Bill A. Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

UMW Representative: Ann Ashcraft, Rt. 5, Box 404, Malvern 72104

UMM Representative: Howard Parette, P.O. Box 6208, Pine Bluff 71603

C. Institutional Trustees

United Methodist Foundation Of Arkansas

3600 Cantrell Rd., Suite 103, Little Rock, AR 72202, 501/664-8632

Board Of Directors**June, 1987****Class Of 1987-88****Little Rock Conference**

Mr. Philip E. Dixon, House, Wallace & Jewell, 3800 Capitol Tower Bldg., Little Rock, AR 72201

Mr. Carl C. Hall, Westriver Towers, Apt. 3S, #4 Cedarhill Rd., Little Rock, AR 72202

Mr. Maurice Mitchell, Mitchell, Williams, Selig, Jackson & Tucker, 1000 Savers Federal Building, Little Rock, AR 72201

Mrs. James V. Spencer, III, Spencer, Spencer, & Depper, 215 N. Washington St., El Dorado, AR 71730

Mrs. Mabel Smith, 2001 Strait Place, Stuttgart, AR 72160

North Arkansas Conference

Dr. Ethan Dodgen, P.O. Box 445, Siloam Springs, AR 72761

Mr. Gilbert Forsgren, #4 Riverlyn Dr., Ft. Smith, AR 72903

Mrs. Fannie Hydrick, Rt. 1, Box 28, Wynne, AR 72396

Mr. George Kell, P.O. Box 158, Swifton, AR 72471

Dr. Ewing Wayland, 1601 N. Bryant #14, Little Rock, AR 72207

Class of 1988-89**Little Rock Conference**

Mrs. Evelyn Cottey, 308 Cambridge Place, Little Rock, AR 72207

Mr. Albert Graves, 402 N. Washington, Hope, AR 71801

Mr. Sykes Harris, 106 Scotta, Warren, AR 71671

Mr. Cliff Peck, P.O. Box 9697, Little Rock, AR 72219

North Arkansas Conference

Rev. Jim Beal, Batesville District, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72503

Mr. Don Edmondson, 3 Ridgewood Lane, Forrest City, AR 72335

Mr. Jay Lawhon, P.O. Box M, McCrory, AR 72101

Mr. Clark McClinton, 924 Township, Fayetteville, AR 72701

Class of 1989-90**Little Rock Conference**

Mr. Richard C. Butler, 123 West Third St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Rev. Mike Clayton, First United Methodist Church, 127 E. Page St., Malvern, AR 72104

Rev. Chester Jones, Hunter United Methodist Church, 3301 Romine Road, Little Rock, AR 72204

Mr. Don Riffin, Arthritis Foundation, 1314 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga 20209

Rev. John Walker, Lakeside United Methodist Church, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

North Arkansas Conference

Honorable Dale Bumpers, United States Senate, 3229 Dirksen Building, Washington, DC 20510

Dr. M. D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis, AR 72301

Mr. Winfred D. Polk, P.O. Box 72, Corning, AR 72422

Mrs. Raye Rogers, 75 Bluf View Dr., Batesville, AR 72501

Rev. Bill Williams, Huntington Ave. United Methodist Church, 900 W. Monroe, Jonesboro, AR 72401

Ex Officio (with vote):

Rev. Jay Lofton, Little Rock Conference, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201

Bishop Richard Wilke, United Methodist Center, 723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201

Rev. Jim Meadors, North Ark. Conf., 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Ex Officio (without vote):

Rev. Charles Ashcraft, 121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701

Ms. Ann Onstott, United Methodist Ctr., 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201

Mr. Gene Brand, 500 S. E. 2nd St., Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

HONORARY DIRECTOR:

Bishop Paul Galloway, 2121 S. Yorktown #1204, Tulsa, OKLA 74114

H. Lawrence Yancey, Attorney, 2102 First Commercial Bldg., Little Rock, AR 72201

1986-87 OFFICERS:

President — Phil Dixon

Vice President — Winfred Polk

Secretary — Ewing Wayland

Treasurer — Ann Onstott

1986-87 CHAIRPERSONS:

Executive — Phil Dixon

Investment — Richard C. Butler

Personnel — Winfred Polk

Nominations — Ewing Wayland

Public Relations — Jim Beal

Endowment — Maurice Mitchell

Hendrix College Trustees

Chairman: George Mitchell

Vice Chairman: Mary Lynn Reese

Secretary/Treasurer: Rodney D. Todd

Ex-Officio Trustees: President Joe B. Hatcher, Bishop Richard B. Wilke, Rev. James M. Meadors, Jr., J. Walter Lofton

Little Rock Conference: Robert Langley — 1988; Fred Arnold — 1991; James B. Argue, Sr. — 1992; Don Nolley — 1992

North Arkansas Conference: Vic Nixon — 1987; Sam Teague — 1990; Max Whitfield — 1991; Ben G. Hines — 1992; Bonda Deere Moyer — 1992

Life Trustees: Robert E. L. Bearden, George Pike, Alton B. Raney, Arthur Terry, H. F. Trotter

Trustees at Large:

Terms to expire 1987 — Betty Bumpers, Vernon Giss, Thomas F. (Mack) McLarty, Robert E. Miller, George Mitchell, William I. Rainwater

Terms to expire 1988 — B. Stan Cook, William C. Roberts

Terms to expire 1989 — Robert G. Cress, William J. Farris, Joe R. Goyne, Charles R. Ledbetter

Terms to expire 1990 — Patsy M. Bates, Oliver M. Clegg, Ark Monroe, Mary Lynn Reese, Doyle Rogers

Terms to expire 1991 — Rex Amonette, Glenn L. Dalton, Mike Murphy, Nancy Wood

Terms to expire 1992 — William H. Bowen, Wilbur P. (Bill) Gulley

United Methodist Children's Home

Little Rock Conference Trustees

1988: Dennis Ramsay, Paul Barringer, Rev. Calvin Mitchell, Rev. Varnell Norman

1989: Rev. James Keith, Judy Hopper, Gary Tarpley, John Alston

1990: Mrs. Henry Anthony, Clark Smith, LaVon Post, F. Gladwin Connell

1991: Rev. Mackey Yokem, Rev. Jeanie Pope, Charles Donaldson, Myrtle Birch

D. DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Arkadelphia District Council On Ministries

1987-1988

Chairperson: Joe Wilkerson, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901

District Lay Leader: John Jacobs, Rt. 2, Box 687, Royal 71968

District Superintendent: Norman Carter, P.O. Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923

Worship And Evangelism: Kurt Boggan, P. O. Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957

Global Ministries & Hunger: Annie Belle Arnold, Rt. 8, Box 746, Malvern 72104
Education: Mort Cox, #5 Cedar Cir., Hot Springs 71901
Campus Ministry: Robert Trieschmann, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923
Religion And Race: Richard Preston, 104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913
Status & Role Of Women: Pam Warren, 120 Mimosa, Hot Springs 71901
Children's Coordinator: Sue Crutchfield, 1222 Haddock, Arkadelphia 71923
Youth Coordinator: Glenn Pettus, 216 Higdon, Hot Springs 71913
Family Life And Adult Coordinator: Steve Douglas, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
Communications: Jim Bardwell, 112 Sycamore, Hot Springs 71913
President UMM: Joe Bailey, 1128 Toler, Malvern 72104
President UMW: Mildred Justice, 2 Alamito Lane, Hot Springs 71913
At Large:

John Miles, 124 Harrell, Hot Springs 71901
 Mort Cox, #5 Cedar Cr., Hot Springs 71901
 Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire, Arkadelphia 71923
 Bob Scott, 113 N. Eighth, Arkadelphia 71923
 Joe Wilkerson, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901
 Norma Hansford, 401 Second St., Murfreesboro 71958
CHURCH & SOCIETY: Bob Berry, 1 Sierra, Hot Springs 71909

Arkadelphia Committee On District Superintendency:

District Lay Leader: John Jacobs
Lay men: Courtney Couch, Bill Frazier
Lay woman: Rachel Witt, Linda Maude Pennington
Clergy: Keenan Williams, Kurt Boggan
At-Large: William Durand, Paul Barringer
Persons appointed by District Superintendent: George Tanner, Lloyd Newton

Arkadelphia District Committee On Ordained Ministry:

District Superintendent — Norman Carter
 Bob Scott, Mike Clayton, John Hays, Keenan Williams, Bob Trieschmann
Representative named by the Conference Board of Ministry: Keenan Williams

Camden District Council On Ministries

1987-88

Chairperson: Gordon Donham, 700 W. Eighth, El Dorado 71730
District Lay Leader: James V. Spencer III, 1414 N. Jefferson, El Dorado 71730
District Superintendent: Ralph Hale, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701
District Treasurer: Sarah Shirey, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701
Church and Society: Chris Cooper, 2603 Mt. Holly, Camden 71701
Worship: Jim Keith, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753
Christian Unity: Bill Leslie, P.O. Box 28, Norphlet 71759
Global Ministries: Charlotte Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 813, Camden 71701
Evangelism: Scott Ghan, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753
Education: Harvey Harris, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730
Stewardship: Bill Lester, Rt. 1, Box 805, Camden 71701
Religion and Race: Daniel Kirkpatrick, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701
Status & Role of Women: Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701
Children's Coordinator: Ann Bearden, 1203 Pine Circle, Smackover 71762
Youth Coordinator: Steve Coburn, P.O. Box 366, Bradley 71826
Young Adult Coordinator: C. D. Womack, P.O. Box 146, Waldo 71770
Adult Coordinator: Larry Kelso, Rt. 7, Box 3, El Dorado 71730
Family Coordinator: Martha Spellman, P.O. Box 658, Camden 71701
World Hunger Coordinator: Fred Hunter, 1300 E. University, Magnolia 71753

Communications: Merle A. Johnson, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701
President UMM: John Lusk, 1208 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730
One other UMM: Lloyd George, Rt. 5, Magnolia 71753
President UMW: Ann Woodward, 317 W. Main, Magnolia 71753
One other UMW: Peggy Stratton, 105 Mimosa, El Dorado 71730
President UMY: Carness Vaughan, 2004 W. Elm, El Dorado 71730
One other UMY: Leann Upchurch, 689 Tate, Camden 71701

At-Large Members:

Earl Hughes, P.O. Box 43, Smackover 71762
David Prothro, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730
Armin Dressel, Rt. 3, Box 690, Camden 71701
James Souter, Rt., Magnolia 71753
Russell Bailey, P.O. Box 608, Lewisville 71845

Camden District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: James V. Spencer, III
Lay Men: Louis Wilson, Jimmy Lambert
Lay Women: Linda Huston, Anne Nunnally
Clergy: Merle Johnson, David Prothro, James Keith
At Large: George Branch, Jennings Shaw
Persons appointed by District Superintendent: Lawrence Bearden, Chris Cooper

Camden District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: Ralph E. Hale
Merle Johnson, Joe Arnold, Earl Hughes, Fred Hunter, Chris Cooper, Gordon Donham

Hope District Council On Ministries 1987-1988

Chairperson: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822
District Lay Leader: Dick DeVault, Rt. 1, Box 128 A8, Ashdown 71822
District Superintendent: David B. Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801
District Treasurer: Dennis Ramsay, P.O. Box 599, Hope 71801
Church and Society: Allen Bonsall, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857
Worship: Harold Rogers, P.O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832
Christian Unity: Anna Jane Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 7, Lockesburg 71846
Global Ministries: Calvin Mitchell, 7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana 75501
Evangelism: Michael Walsh, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504
Education: Lori Harrison, P.O. Box 175, Mineral Springs 71851
Stewardship: John Darnall, 1802 Forest, Texarkana 75502
Religion and Race: Daisy Cabean, Rt. 1, Box 246, Lockesburg 71846
Status and Role of Women: Karen Dreyer, 1417 Robinwood, Hope 71801
Children's Coordinator: Claudette Smith, Rt. 2, Box 67A, Ashdown 71822
Youth Coordinator: Gary Harrison, P.O. Box 175, Mineral Springs 71851
Associate: John Shafer, Rt. 1, Box 330, Hope 71801
Young Adult Coordinator: Rick McAfee, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801
Adult Coordinator: Ernestine Weisschadel, Rt. 1, Box 362, Mineral Springs 71851
Family Life Coordinator: Kathy Stockton, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857
World Hunger Coordinator: Walter Smith, 145 E. Commerce, Ashdown 71822
Communications Coordinator: Linda Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 643, Texarkana 75502
President UMM: Jim Gosnell, Rt. 1, Box 177M, Nashville 71852
One Other UMM: Robert Ryan, Rt. 7, Box 459H, Texarkana 75502
President UMW: Royaleene Smith, 415 Jansen, DeQueen 71832
One Other UMW: Celeste Hickman, 1201 E. 14th, Texarkana 75502
President UMY: Angie Rhodes, Rt. 1, Box 629, Texarkana 75502
One Other Youth: David Arnold, Rt. 3, Box 192A, Nashville 71852

At Large:

Richard Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846
 J. T. Counts, Rt. 1, Box 234, Lockesburg 71846
 Davis Thompson, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852
 Denzil Gilbert, 220 W. Ave. B, Hope 71801
 Callie Franklin, P.O. Box 251, DeQueen 71832
 Robert Langley, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504
 LaVon Post, P.O. Box 165, Foreman 71836

Hope District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Dick DeVault

Lay men: George Frazier, Monty Henderson

Lay women: Judith Shafer, Snowie Brown

Clergy: Robert Langley, Jerry Rhodes

At-Large: Mrs. Evelyn Cobb, Bobby Sanders

Persons Appointed by District Superintendent: Charles Ashcraft, Betty McKenzie

Hope District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: David Wilson

Calvin Mitchell, Harold Rogers, Davis Thompson (Chpsn.), Therral Wilson, J. T. Counts

Representative named by Board of Ordained Ministry: Davis Thompson

Little Rock District Council On Ministries 1987-1988

Chairperson: James B. Argue, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225

District Superintendent: Alvin C. Murray, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

Church & Society: Sam Albright, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

Education: Mike Parker, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225

Ecumenical Affairs: Martin Nicholas, 1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72212

Evangelism: Tom Letchworth, Rt. 5, Box 4180, Benton 72015

Missions: Loyd Perry, 4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204

Stewardship: Charles Bagley, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212

Religion & Race: Virginia Machen, #10 Reynard Ct., Little Rock 72207

Worship: Tyrone Gordon, 1109 State St., Little Rock 72202

Children's Coordinator: Marilyn Williams, 7415 H, Little Rock 72205

Youth Coordinator: Larry Gantt, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212

Young Adult Coordinator: David Steele, 13000 Baseline, Little Rock 72209

Adult Coordinator: Trish Hicks, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212

Family Life Coordinator: Kathy Drilling, 5521 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204

World Hunger: Gene Efird, Pulaski at Third St., Little Rock 72201

Communications: Gene Goss, 1806 S. Gaines, Little Rock 72206

District Lay Leader: Paul Fair, #45 Wingate Drive, Little Rock 72205

One Other Layman: John Fortenberry, 201 Auburn Dr., Little Rock 72205

President UMW: Carolyn Henslee, 7310 Gable, Little Rock 72205

One Other UMW Representative:

President UMY:

At Large:

Larry D. Powell, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207

Marie Watkins, 2203 Howard St., Little Rock 72202

Martha Faulkner, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212

Clint Burleson, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201

Ex Officio W/Vote: Chairperson, District Board of Missions:

John P. Miles, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212

Status & Role of Women: Maxine Callaway Waller, 2317 Vancouver, Little Rock 72204

Conference COM Representative: J. W. Lofton, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201
Chairperson, Church Development: Richard Lancaster, 4000 Dixon Road, Little Rock 72206

Little Rock District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Paul Fair
Lay men: Phil Dixon, Dale Booth
Lay women: Carolyn Fowler, LaDonna Hughes
Clergy: James B. Argue, Sr., John P. Miles
At-Large: Clint D. Burleson, Carolyn Galbreath
Persons appointed by DS:

Little Rock District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: Alvin C. Murray
Don Nolley, Paulette Purser O'Dell, Louis Averitt, Varnell Norman, F. Gladwin Connell
Representative named by Board of Ministry: Charles Murry

Monticello District Council On Ministries 1987-1988

Chairperson: Tom Abney, Box 3071, UAM, Monticello 71655
District Lay Leader: Fay Pounds, 701 W. Lincoln, Hamburg 71646
District Superintendent: Robert A. Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655
District Treasurer: Ervin McClain, 228 W. Bolling, Monticello 71655
Church and Society: Robert Armstrong, P.O. Box 86, Watson 71674
Worship: George Black, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639
Christian Unity: George McCoy, 317 So. Main, Monticello 71655
Global Ministries: Helen Pledger, 184 Center, Monticello 71655
Evangelism: Richard Oliver, P.O. Box 468, Rison 71665
Education: William Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653
Stewardship: Dale Diffie, P.O. Box 467, McGehee 71654
Religion and Race: L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660
Status & Role of Women: Marilyn Lloyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653
Children's Coordinator: Betty DeLess, Box 738, Crossett 71635
Youth Coordinator: John Dill, 210 E. Shields, Warren
 Bud Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village
Young Adult Coordinator: Mary Jo Tucker, 118 N. College, Dumas 71639
Adult Coordinator: Gerald Fincher, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639
Family Life Coordinator: Roger Armstrong, P.O. Box 836, Fordyce 71742
World Hunger Coordinator: Betty Hughes, Rt. 3, Box D67, Monticello 71655
Communications: John O. Alston, P.O. Box 311, Hamburg 71646
President UMM: Bob Leech
One Other UMM: Miller Ludlam, P.O. Box 31, Hamburg 71646
President UMW: Ernestine Brooks, 808 S. Gabbert, Monticello 71655
One Other UMW: Connie French, P.O. Box 8010, Star City 71667
President UMY: Mark Smalling, North Bradley Rd., Warren 71670
One Other UMY: John Ahston, P.O. Box 311, Hamburg 71646
At Large:

 Wilma Smith
 John Dill, 111 W. Church St., Warren 71671
 Tom Adkinson, P.O. Box 527, DeWitt 72042
 Luella M. Sutton, N. Maple St., Monticello 71655
 Bill Haake, P.O. Box 490, Portland 71663
 Don Eubanks, P.O. Box 145, Gillett 72055
 Henry A. Ratliff, P.O. Box 178, Star City 71667

Monticello District Committee On District Superintendency**District Lay Leader:** Fay Pounds**Lay men:** Wirner Harris, Earl Baxter**Lay women:** Mary Catherine Ederington, Mattie Marks**Clergy:** Tom Abney, William Reeves**At-Large:** Don Wilson, Grady May**Persons appointed by District Superintendent:** George McCoy, Ruby Hampton**Monticello District Committee On Ordained Ministry****District Superintendent:** Robert A. Regnier**Tom Abney (chpsn.), Gerald Fincher, John Alston, Don Eubanks, Henry A. Ratliff****Pine Bluff District Council On Ministries 1987-1988****Chairperson:** Rockwell Jones, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601**Vice Chairperson:** Tommy Paschall, 5511 W. 20th, Pine Bluff 71603**District Superintendent:** John Lindsay, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603**District Lay Leader:** Howard Parette, Rt. 7, Box 648, Pine Bluff, 71603**District Treasurer:** Jan Stone, 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603**Church and Society:** Leonard Nash, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602**Worship:** Don Taylor, 1900 W. 32nd, Pine Bluff 71603**Christian Unity:** Rockwell Jones, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601**Global Ministries:** Mary Ruth Elmore, Rt. 2, Box 89, Lonoke 72086**Evangelism:** Mackey Yokem, Box 152, Lonoke 72086**Education:** Charles Settle, 3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603**Stewardship:** Lloyd Posey, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611**Religion and Race:** C. E. McAdoo, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71611**Status and Role of Women:** Jeanie Pope, Rt. 7, Box 755, Pine Bluff 71603**Children's Coordinator:** Mrs. J. T. Spain, 1204 Berkshire, Pine Bluff 71601**Youth Coordinator:** Sandy Smith, 223 NW Fourth, England 72046**Young Adult Coordinator:** Mr./Mrs. Jeff Shaw, 1701 W. 31st., Pine Bluff 71603**Adult Coordinator:** Allen Hilliard, 802 S. Grand, Stuttgart 72160**Family Coordinator:** David Deere, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150**World Hunger Coordinator:** Ray Toler, 3305 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71603**Communications:** Marion Fleming, 1575 Ridgeway, Pine Bluff 71603**President UMW:** Mrs. Gene Ratekin, 410 E. 13th, Stuttgart 72160**Other UMW:** Rubye Lee Jackson, 301 W. 33rd #1266, Pine Bluff 71603**President UMM:** Charles Nony, 2007 W. 34th, Pine Bluff 71603**Other UMM:** Bill House, 903 Reynolds, Pine Bluff 71602**President UMY:** Dana Whitney, 3805 Royal Forest, Pine Bluff 71603**Other UMY:** Karen Henderson, 1013 So. Center, Lonoke 72086**At Large:**

George Tschiemer, 3204 So. Cedar, Pine Bluff 71603

Billy Gibbs, 518 E. Purdon, England 72046

Tommy Paschall, 5511 W. 20th, Pine Bluff, 71603

Fred Arnold, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611

James R. Bell, 58 Westchester Court, Pine Bluff 71602

Pine Bluff District Committee On District Superintendency**District Lay Leader:** Howard Parette**Lay men:** Dewey Freeman, Fulton Walker**Lay women:** Mrs. Herb Spiller, Mrs. Larry Stone**Clergy:** Fred Arnold, Gerald Myers**At Large:** James R. Bell, Dr. J. R. Pierce**Persons appointed by District Superintendent:** Dana Whitney, John Walker

Pine Bluff District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: John W. Lindsay

John Walker (Chpsn.), Roy P. Smith, Jeanie Pope, Fred Haustein, David Deere
Representative named by the Board of Ministry: Mackey Yokem

Little Rock Conference Nominating Committee 1987 Nominations

Conference Secretary: John Alston

Chairperson, Work Area on Worship: Kurt Boggan

Board of Global Ministries:

At Large Member — J. Robert Scott

Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry:

At Large Members — Bill Gentry, Chris Cooper

Committee on Communications:

At Large Member — Mort Cox

Board of Trustees — Class of 1990:

Clergy: John Walker, Allen Bonsall

Laity: John Walker, John Rush

Commission on Archives & History:

At Large Members — John Hays, Tom Adkinson

Committee on Review:

Lay Person — Zenobia Harris

Board of Pensions:

Clergy — Robert Trieschmann

Directors, Arkansas United Methodist Center Corporation:

F. Gladwin Connell, Doris Fish, Georgia Sells

E. CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARD OF DIRECTORS Wesley Foundation Board Of Directors Henderson State University Arkadelphia, Arkansas 1987

Officers:

Chairperson — Mr. Fay Pounds, 701 W. Lincoln, Hamburg 71646 (853-5726; 853-5561)

Vice Chairperson — Mr. Earl Baxter, 432 So. Main, Monticello 71655 (367-3761)

Secretary — Mrs. Betty DeLess, 1203 Cypress, Crossett 71635 (364-2127)

Treasurer — Mr. Robert Langley, Rt. 4, Box 87A, Monticello 71655 (367-6556)

Trustees:

Mr. James Suitt, Bank of Dermott, Dermott 71638 (538-3428; 538-3266)

Mr. Louis Ederington, Box 310, Warren 71671 (226-7183)

Pastor — First United Methodist Church of Monticello — Rev. George McCoy, 318 South Main, Monticello 71655 (367-6174; 367-6542)

Student Representatives:

Miss Kim Marcussen, Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71655 (367-5966)

Miss Suzie Sibley, Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71655 (367-5966)

Mr. Terrell Graham, Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71655 (367-5966)

Mr. Warfield Strahan, Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71655 (367-5966)

At Large Members: (Other than Officers listed above)

Mrs. Carolyn Curry, 111 Hobbs, Warren 71671 (226-6174; 226-2621)

Mr. Bart Langford, P.O. Box 364, Fordyce 71742 (352-7625)

Mrs. Mary Jo Tucker, 118 No. College, Dumas 71639 (382-4392)

Mr. Robin Wynne, 801 Meek, Fordyce 71742 (798-4222; 352-5101)

Rev. Dale Diffie, P.O. Box 467, McGehee 71654 (222-3748; 222-4577)

Rev. Donald Wilson, P.O. Box 477, Hampton 71744 (798-2757)

Rev. Dan George, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635 (364-2309; 364-2127)

Rev. Bill Haake, P.O. Box 490, Portland 71663 (737-2907; 737-2544)

Ex-Officio Members:

District Superintendents:

Monticello District — Rev. Robert Regnier, 468 So. Main, Monticello 71655

Pine Bluff District — Rev. John Lindsey, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

United Methodist Women:

Monticello District — Mrs. Ernestine Brooks, 808 So. Gabbert, Monticello 71655

Pine Bluff District — Mrs. Bea Ratekin, 410 East 13th, Stuttgart 72160

Conference Council on Ministries:

As assigned by the Conference Nominating Committee or the Cabinet

Univ. of Ark. at Monticello — Mrs. Ruth Langley, Rt. 4, Box 87A, Monticello 71655

**Southern Arkansas University
Wesley Foundation
Board Of Directors 1987**

Class of 1987:

Rev. Fred Hunter, 2500 Chaffin, Magnolia 71753

Perrin Jones, 926 Hazelhurst, El Dorado 71730

Archie Monroe, 1003 Lawton Circle, Magnolia 71753

Harold Baker, Rt. 3, Box 139, Stamps, 71860

Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Circle, Smackover 71762

Rev. Martha Spellman, 586 Elaine Ave., Camden 71701

Class of 1988:

Rev. Jack Wilson, 305 West Main Street, Magnolia 71753

Rev. Ralph Hale, 201 South Hill Street, El Dorado 71730

Armin Dressel, Rt. 3, Box 690, Camden 71701

Harold Fincher, People's Bank, Waldo 71770

Rev. Gordon Donham, 503 Clairemont, El Dorado 71730

Wm. B. Turnage, 2406 Gale Place, El Dorado 71730

Class of 1989:

Richard Clark — Chairman, People's Bank, Waldo 71770

Dr. Merle Johnson, 121 Harrison SW, Camden 71701

Mrs. Charles Duncan, Box 1344 SAU, Magnolia 71753

Ann Woodward, 317 West Main, Magnolia 71753

Diana Terry — Sec.-Treas., Box 1250 SAU, Magnolia 71753

Bill Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Camden District Superintendent Wesley Foundation Core Group President, Wesley Foundation Director serve in each Class.

Personnel Committee: (1984 Discp. Par. 267.)

Armin Dressel — Chmn.

Jack Wilson

Chmn. Bd. of Directors

W. F. Core Group President

District Superintendent

Finance Committee:

Jack Wilson — Chmn.

Diana Terry — Treas.

District Superintendent

Director Wesley Found.

Trustees: Harold Fincher, Chmn.; Harold Baker, Armin Dressel and Archie Monroe

**University Of Arkansas At Little Rock
Board Of Directors
1986 And Following**

Ex-Officio Members:

District and Conference Officers —

Little Rock Conference: Little Rock Superintendent, L.R. U.M.W. President, L.R. Lay Leader, Director of Conference Council on Ministries, Campus Minister.

Pastors of the following local churches: St. Luke, Oak Forest, Geyer Springs, and Henderson.

1986-1987: Dr. Richard Prior, Dr. Richard Jordon, and Charles Tenebaugh.

1987-1988: Evelyn Hoggard, Frances Robinson, and Johnny Tyer.

1988-1989: Judy Tenebaugh, Sible Robinson, and Sharon May.

F. Officers Of United Methodist Women

**1987 Officers — United Methodist Women
Little Rock Conference**

President: Leona Bonsall, Rt. 6, Box 223 F, Prescott, 71857 (887-3342)

Vice-President: Audrey Powell, Rt. 9, 205 Rustic Dr., Pine Bluff 71603 (879-0949)

Secretary: Janis West, Rt. 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104 (332-6268)

Treasurer: Jimmie Lee Stephens, 811 N. W. 4th St., Bryant 72022 (847-9373)

Mission Coordinators:

Christian Personhood — Bettie Riggin, P.O. Box 15, Portland 71663 (737-2248)

Christian Global Concerns — Dorothy Shemwell, Rt. 2, 450 Oak Lane, Camden 71701 (231-5029)

Christian Social Involvement — vacant at the moment

Supportive Community — Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire Dr., Arkadelphia 71923 (246-5373)

Chairperson:

Committee on Membership — Sandra Crawford, 9206 Rutgers, Little Rock 72204 (224-6655)

Committee on Nominations — Claudine Cravens, 416 Whittington, Hot Springs 71901 (321-1348)

Secretary:

Program Resources — Dixie Newton, Rt. 1, Box 126, Tillar 71670 (392-2349)

Publicity and Public Relations — Pamela Hunter, 1205 Florida, Little Rock 72207 (663-7567)

Financial Interpretation — Carol Brown, 1019 Pear, Pine Bluff (535-8065)

Conference Directory

LAYPERSONS ADDRESSES

1987/88

A

ARNOLD, Annie Belle, Rt. 8, Box 746, Malvern 72104
ARNOLD, W. S., P.O. Drawer A, Crossett 71635
AYRES, Diane, 12 Jefferson Pl., Pine Bluff 71603
AYRES, W. E., 12 Jefferson Pl., Pine Bluff 71603

B

BARDWELL, Jim, 112 Sycamore, Hot Springs 71913
BARNES, Charlotte, Rt. 1, Box 813, Camden 71701
BELL, Glenn, Rt. 1, Box 446, Mineral Springs 71851
BOBO, Len, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225
BONSALL, Leona, Rt. 6, Box 223F, Prescott 71857
BOOTH, Dale, 6911 Skywood, Little Rock 72207
BURTON, Laverne, 106 Meadow, Hot Springs 71913
BUSSEY, Edna, Route 1, Bradley 71826

C

CABEAN, Daisy, Rt. 1, Box 249, Lockesburg 71846
CARTER, James, Box 163, Harrell 71745
CLARK, Joe, Box 7530 HSU, Arkadelphia 71923
CLARK, Richard, People's Bank of Waldo, Waldo 71770
COBB, Ruth, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822
CONRAD, John, 1407 So. Maple, Stuttgart 72160
COX, Mort, #5 Cedar Circle, Hot Springs 71901
CRAWFORD, Linda, Rt. 1, Box 643, Texarkana 75502
CRAWFORD, Sandra, 9206 Rutgers, Little Rock 72204

D

DAVIS, Beverly, 135 W. Bolling, Monticello 71655
DEANE, Helen, Rt. 2, Box 1490, Pine Bluff 71603
DELAVAN, Wayne, 1015 Walnut, Arkadelphia 71923
DELESS, Betty, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635
DOUGLAS, Jenni, P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale 72103
DOWNS, Earl, Route 1, Hope 71801

E

ELMORE, Mary Ruth, Rt. 2, Box 89, Lonoke 72086

F

FAIR, Paul, 45 Wingate, Little Rock 72205
FAULKNER, Martha, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212
FISH, Doris, 12620 Meyer, Mabelvale 72103
FLEMING, Ruby, 1106 Wild Turkey Ct., Little Rock 72211
FORT, Herbert, Rt. 2, Box 202A, Chidester 71726
FOWLER, Mrs. Harry, 2515 So. Ringo, Little Rock 72206
FRAZIER, George, P.O. Box 1450, Hope 71801

G

GARLAND, Richard, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846

GARRITSON, Fred, 7 Alina, Hot Springs 71909
GLAZE, David, 1101 No. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
GORDON, Mrs. Dudley, 311 E. Main, Prescott 71857
GOSS, Gene, 1806 So. Gaines, Little Rock 72206
GUTHRIE, Virginia, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701

H

HALE, Patsy, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701
HARDIN, Willie, 2804 So. Broadway, Little Rock 72206
HARPER, Virginia, Rt. 3, Box 21, El Dorado 71730
HARRIS, Harvey, 201 So. Hill, El Dorado 71730
HARRIS, Mabel, 8216 Leatrice, Little Rock 72207
HARRIS, Zenobia, 6120 Butler, Little Rock 72209
HARRISON, Lori, P.O. Box 175, Mineral Springs 71851
HARWOOD, Gene, Box 1358, Hot Springs 71901
HAYNES, Dwayne, Wilmot 71676
HICKS, Trish, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212
HORTON, JR., Edwin, P.O. Box 131, Camden 71701
HUDSON, Dr. James, 2312 Pine, Texarkana 75501

J

JACOBS, Mary Ann, Rt. 2, Box 687, Royal 71968
JOHNSON, Rusty, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753
JOHNSON, Ruth, 3424 W. 14th, Little Rock 72204

K

KEAHEY, LaVerne, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201
KINSEY, Dianna, 138 Pecan Valley, Sherwood 72116

L

LAMB, Evy, 607D So. Anna, Stuttgart 72160
LEEPER, Walter, Route 1, Horatio 71842
LOYD, Marilyn, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653
LOYD, Marvin, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653
LUSK, John, 309 N. Washington, El Dorado 71730

M

MACHEN, Virginia, 10 Reynard Ct., Little Rock 72207
MARTIN, Marilyn, 9 Saxony Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
MCAFEE, Rick, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801
MCDONALD, Laura, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
MIMS, Crawford, 812 W. 13th, Little Rock 72202
MINTON, Sarnia, P.O. Box 511, Murfreesboro 71958
MURRY, Yvonne, Box 125, Stephens 71764

N

NORWOOD, Regina, P.O. Box 8942, Pine Bluff 71601

O

ONSTOTT, Ann, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

P

PARETTE, Pat, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207

PARKER, Michael, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225
PASCHALL, Tommy, 5511 W. 20th, Pine Bluff 71603
PEACOCK, Hardy, 1104 Northview, Dumas 71639
PETERSON, Merle, P.O. Box 666, Dumas 71639
PIERCE, J. R., 36 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
PLEDGER, Helen, 184 Center, Monticello 71655
POLK, Cecil, P.O. Box M, Norphlet 71759

R

REGNIER, Irene, 468 So. Main, Monticello 71655
RICE, James, 4901 E. Crestwood, Little Rock 72207
RICE, Katy, 4901 E. Crestwood, Little Rock 72207
RIDDLE, Mrs. John, 6900 Cloverdale, Little Rock 72209
RUSH, John, 4004 Fir, Pine Bluff 71603

S

SELLS, Georgia, 1103 Biscayne, Little Rock 72207
SESSIONS, Bill, P.O. Box 471, Lake Village 71653
SHEMWELL, Dorothy, Rt. 2, Box 450, Camden 71701
SMITH, Hattie, 3001 Marshall, Little Rock, 72206
SPEARMAN, Margaret, 800 So. Hickory, Pine Bluff 71603
STRONG, Wendell, 1201 Cross, Little Rock 72206
SWAIN, Dorothy, 124 Potter, Hot Springs 71901

T

TEAGUE, Cay, 801 W. Sypert, Nashville 71852
THOMPSON, Laura, 1005 Grove, Nashville 71852
TUNNELL, Travis, 29 Nob View Cir., Little Rock 72205

V

VILLINES, Jr., F. G., 38 Sherrill Hts., Little Rock 72202

W

WAHL, Lynn, 1420 Breckenridge, #111, Little Rock 72207
WALKER, John, 6520 Sherry Dr., Little Rock 72204
WALLER, Maxine, 2317 Vancouver, Little Rock 72204
WARREN, Pam, 120 Mimosa, Hot Springs 71901
WATERS, Zenobia, 1700 Westpark, #212, Little Rock 72204
WAYLAND, Frances, 1601 No. Bryant, #14, Little Rock 72207
WEISSCHADEL, Ernestine, Rt. 1, Box 362, Mineral Springs 71851
WEST, Janis, Rt. 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104
WHITTEN, Dolphus, 1020 Village, #1, Arkadelphia 71923
WILLIAMS, JR., Thomas P., 921 No. Mellon, Little Rock, 72207
WILSON, Bob, #8 Robinwood, Little Rock 72207
WILSON, Jim, 12400 Olds Lane, Little Rock 72211
WOODARD, Juanita, 22 Crepe Myrtle Place, Little Rock 72209
WOODS, Mrs. Biddle, P.O. Box 207, Grady 71644
WOODWARD, Joe, 319 N. Washington, Magnolia 71753
WYNNE, Robin, 801 Meek, Fordyce 71742

Conference Directory CLERGY MEMBERS

(All addresses in Arkansas, unless otherwise noted)

Honorary Members

Name	Address	Appointment
Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks.....	4201 West 15th St., Topeka, Kansas 66604	
Bishop Paul V. Galloway.....	Boston Avenue UMC, 1301 S. Boston, Tulsa, OK 74119	
Bishop Eugene Frank.....	3913 West 57th Street, Shawnee Mission, KS 66205	

Retired Ministers

*Arnold, Fred L.....	411 Puryear, Dumas 71639	
*Atchley, Clinton M.....	Rt. 2 Box 80, Fordyce 71742	
Bagley, Roy I.....	963 Ridgeview, Camden 71701	Holly Springs
Bailey, George C.....	12 and Oak Street Box 12, Stuttgart 72160	
*Bailey, Harold S.....	P.O. Box 213, Simsboro, Louisiana 71275	
Barron, W. W.....	501 Napa Valley, #902, Little Rock 72211	
Bass, William Harry Sr.....	P.O. Box 72203, Little Rock 72203	Wesley
*Beasley, Robert S.....	119 Liberty Hill, Hot Springs 71901	
Beck, Robert Owen.....	P.O. Box 731, Stuttgart 72160	
Bell, Virgil C.....	623 Faulkner, Conway 72032	Mt. View-Shadey Grove
*Bitter, Melvin.....	255 55th Ave. Pl. W., Bradenton, Florida 33507	
*Bone, W. T.....	Rt. 1 #5 Stillman Loop, Benton 72015	
*Bridenthal, Irl.....	5301 Locust, No. Little Rock 72116	
Brown, Roy B.....	3718 Ludwig, Little Rock 72204	Hoover
Brown, Winslow Eugene.....	Rt. 8 Box 298 T, Hot Springs 71913	
Cate, Newton Lee.....	620 E. Maple, Fayetteville 72701	
Cox, Billy Howard.....	10 Fox Fire Cove, Jacksonville 72076	
*Darrow, Roland E.....	5305 N. Sycamore, No. Little Rock 72118	
*Dean, Gerald Clyde.....	14501 Darbydale Ave., Woodbridge, VA 22193	
DeBlack, Alfred.....	3662A McCain Park Blvd., No. Little Rock 72116	
		Asbury Assoc., L.R.

Diffie, Rayford Luther.....	Rt. 1, Box 152, Royal 71968	
Dodson, Edwin Bland.....	#6 Colonial Drive, Texarkana 75502	
*Eason, Alfred Allen.....	#6 Covewood, Conway 72032	
Fair, Cagle Eugene.....	#4 Pine Terrace, Texarkana 75502	
Fairweather, James E.....	4 Burladero Hot Springs Village 71909	College
Flowers, W. Harold.....	4 Eastwood Court, Pine Bluff 71601	New Haven
Grogan, Horace Milton.....	Rt. 3 Box 34, Arkadelphia 71923	
Hankins, David Mill Jr.....	51 Broadmoor Dr., Little Rock 72205	
Harris, Edward W.....	8216 Leatrice, Little Rock 72207	
*Hemund, Ralph E.....	Rt. 1 Box 297AA, Glennwood 71943	
Hilton, Gerald Kenneth.....	P.O. Box 177, Pine Mt. Valley, GA 31823	
*Hines, Claude David.....	P.O. Box 236, Frankston, TX 75763	
Holland, Herston Ruby.....	905 Fisher, Beebe 72012	
*Hoover, Oliver Wendell.....	Star Rt. 10 Box 45, Hot Springs 71909	
Hozendorf, Connie Ray.....	723 Center, Little Rock 72201	LR, First Assoc.
Hudnall, Winston H.....	P.O. Box 297, Taylor 71861	
Hunter, Joe W.....	P.O. Box 430, Camden 71701	Harmony Grove
*Johnson, Charles M.....	#2 Troza Lane, Hot Springs Vill 71909	

Hot Springs Village Assoc.

Johnson, Robert William.....	Rt. 2 Box 51, Hampton 71744	
Kerr, George G.....	805 Roston Rd., Hope 71801	Oak Grove-Hinton

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Appointment
Major, James Edward.....	8700 Riley Dr., #509, Little Rock 72205	
Mann, Ralph Sidney.....	910 Brookwood, Eldorado 71730	
Martin, Carlos.....	300 Alpine, Hot Springs 71913	Stamps
Mashburn, Charles V.	102 Hazel, Hot Springs 71901	
McNeal, Ted T.	133 S. Sunset Circle, Hopkinsville, KY 42240	
Meyer, George G.	14103 Sardis Road, Mabelvale 72103	
Miller, Marion W.	1005 Amanda St., SW, Camden 71701	
*Monroe, Curtis Ellis.....	Rt. 1 Box 255, Wilmar 71675	
Moore, Robert B. Sr.....	1421 N. University N-102, Little Rock 72207	
Nation, Thomas J.	714 Kraus, Clarksville 72830	
Patton, C. Everett.....	P.O. Box 213, Bono 72416	
Pearce, Myron Chester.....	622 S. Washington, Magnolia 71753	
Peters, Orr Davis.....	1305 Pine Valley, Little Rock 72207	
	Little Rock, Pulaski Heights Assoc.	
Phillips, Joe R. Retd.....	P.O. Box 55216 Little Rock 72225	
Richardson, Howell O.....	P.O. Box 188, Lewisville 71845	
Robken, James Ellis.....	100 Audubon Dr. L763, Maumelle 72118	
*Roe, C. H.	807 Wood, Minden, LA 71075.....	McDonald Ch., Lewisville
Rowe, Doyle T.	6400 Trinity, Pine Bluff 71603	
Savage, William Braska.....	Box 43, Horatio 71842	
Sewell, James Ralph	P.O. Box 65, Parkdale 71661	
Shaddox, James.....	P.O. Box 126, Foreman, 71836.....	Foreman
*Simpson, James A.	1307 Southerland, Mena 71953	
*Sorrells, Rufus Ford	P.O. Box 302, Fordyce 71742	
Steel, Marshall	6400 Trinity, Pine Bluff 71603	
Stewart, William Allen.....	1920 Biscayne, Little Rock 72207	
Swain, James B.	124 Potter, H. S. 71901	Tigert-Morning Star
Tabor, Dorothy Claiborne.....	3901 Royal Forrest, Pine Bluff 71603	
Teague, Otto W.	601 Oak Street, Beebe 72012	
Terry, Arthur	555 N. Jefferson, Magnolia 71753	
Thomason, Elmo Andrew	16 Dulzura Way, Hot Spgs. Village 71909.....	Shorewood Hills
Walthall, Charles D.....	1209 Hilltop, Stamps 71860	
White, Osborne Elvern	P.O. Box 96, Norman 71960	
Williams, Howard L.....	573 Sharp, Camden 71701	

Retired Associate Members

Callicott, J. R.....	P.O. Box 22, Emmet 71835.....	Emmett Charge
Eagle, W. Edward	614 Dismuke, Lonoke 72086	
Ford, James T.	P.O. Box 27, Norphlet 71759	
*Green, Veo	Rt. 1 Box 626, Pine Bluff 71603	
Madison, A. C.	4015 Dixon Road, Little Rock 72206	Mt. Pleasant, L.R.
Wagner, Earl Stanley	423 N. 15th, Arkadelphia 71923	

Retired Local Pastors

Beck, Leo.....	P.O. Box 626, Springhill, LA 71075.....	Welcome-New Era
Berry, Robert J.	1 Sierra Drive, Hot Spgs Village 71909	Fountain Lake, Hot Spgs
*Dunnaway, David M.	Box 65, Bismarck 71929	Friendship
Gantz, Bun.....	Box 29, Hatfield 71945	
*Jolly, L. E.	P.O. Box 4422, Batesville 72503	
*Mathis, Earl C.	1010 So. 27th Street, Arkadelphia 71923	
Ratekin, H. E.	410 E. 13th, Stuttgart 72160	Hunter's Chapel

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
*Richert, Hursel.....	P.O. Box 213, Carthage 71725	
*Rushing, Lethe Nell.....	P.O. Box 312, Emmett 71835	
Sirmon, Autrey J.....	Box 217, Leola 72084.....	Leola

Retired Diaconal Ministers

*Story, Norma.....	202 Gilbert, Little Rock 72205
*Snyder, Ruth Wells.....	1702 West Mimosa, Rogers 72756

Resident Bishop

Wilke, Richard B.....	723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201
-----------------------	--------------------------------------

Effective Members

Abney, Thomas A.....	P.O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71655.....	Wesley Fnd. UAM
Adkinson, John T., Jr.....	P.O. Box 527, Dewitt 72042.....	First, Dewitt
Akin, G. Coleman.....	1101 Knollwood Dr., Apex, NC 27502.....	No. C. Div. of Corr.
Albright, Sam L.....	715 Center, Little Rock 72201.....	Cokesbury, Mgr.
Alston, John O.....	P.O. Box 311, Hamburg 71646.....	Hamburg
Argue, James B.....	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72205.....	Pulaski Heights
Armstrong, Donald F.....	Rt. 5 Box 491, Little Rock 72212.....	Mt. View, L.R.
Armstrong, Robert C.....	P.O. Box 86, Watson 71674.....	Watson
Armstrong, Roger E.....	P.O. Box 836, Fordyce 71742.....	First, Fordyce
Arnold, Fred H.....	Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71601.....	Pine Bluff, First
Arnold, Joe Edward.....	Box 1290 SAU, Magnolia 71753.....	Wesley Fnd, Sau
Ashcraft, Charles G.....	P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801.....	First Hope
Averitt, Louis Lynn.....	1700 Napa Valley Rd., Little Rock 72212.....	Little Rock, Asbury
Bailey, Russell.....	P.O. Box 608, Lewisville 71845.....	Lewisville-Buckner
*Baker, Ed.....		
Barrington, Paul.....	P.O. Box 117, Dierks 71833.....	Dierks Greek Chapel
Bates, Ray Henry.....	Star Rt 2 Box 131, Rison 71665.....	Rowell Chg.
Bennett, Bruce.....	127 E. Page, Malvern 72104.....	
Block, Aultus M.....	3 Carol St., Pine Bluff 71602.....	St. Luke-Center Grove
Boggan, William Kurt.....	Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957.....	Mt. Ida
Bone, W. Darrell.....	5605 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204.....	Little Rock, Wesley Fnd UALR
Bonsall, Allen Bruce.....	P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857.....	Prescott-Fairview
Briant, William S. Jr.....	2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204.....	Oak Forest
Brooks, Jim.....	5500 Geyer Spgs., Little Rock 72209.....	Geyer Spgs.
Burleson, Clint D.....	723 Center, Little Rock 72201.....	Little Rock, First
Campbell, J. Michael.....		Dyersburg Meth. Hosp.
Carter, Norman C.....	Box 186, Arkadelphia 71923.....	Arkadelphia District
Christie, John.....	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225.....	Pulaski Heights Asso.
Clanton, Robert A. B.....	1809 N. Harrison, Little Rock 72207.....	Student-Vanderbilt
Clayton, Michael R.....	127 E. Page, Malvern 72104.....	Malvern, First
Connell, F. Gladwin.....	1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207.....	Trinity, L.R.
Cooper, Chris.....	2807 Cherokee SW, Camden 71701.....	Fairview
COUNTS, James Taylor.....	R 1 Box 234, Lockesburg 71846.....	Ebenezer-Wiley
Darnall, John D.....	1802 Forrest St., Texarkana 75502.....	College Hill
Darr, Stephen.....	305 Washington S.W., Blackburg, VA 24060.....	Wesley Fnd. Blkbrg, V
Deere, G. David.....	Box 375, Sheridan 72150.....	1st, Sheridan
Diffie, Carl Dean.....	Rt 1 Box 266C, Sparkman 71763.....	Disability
Diffie, Dale L.....	1511 N. 3rd, McGehee 71654.....	McGehee

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Appointment
Dill, John Thomas	210 E. Shields, Warren 71671	Warren Parish
Donham, Gordon R.	700 W. 8th, El Dorado 71730	El Dorado, St. Paul
Douglas, Stephen	1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901	1st Hot Springs Asso.
Eason, William A.	715 Center, Little Rock 71201	Little Rock, CCOM Assoc Dir
Edwards, J. Wayne	2010 W. Hillsboro, Lonoke 72086	El Dorado, St. Mark
Efird, E. Eugene	207 Barton St., Little Rock 72205	LR, Capitol View
*Elder, William M.	96 Katsuragi Cho, Chibbz-Shi, Japan 280	LR, Missionary
Eubanks, Donald R.	P.O. Box 145, Gillett 72055	Gillett
Fincher, Gerald Kemp	P.O. Box 416, Dumas 71639	Dumas
Fish, Bill	P.O. Box 205, Stephens 71764	Stephens-Mt. Prospect
Gantt, Larry	21 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212	Assoc. St. James
Gentry, William C.	1426 Welch, Arkadelphia 71923	Henderson S.U. Prof
George, Daniel C.	P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635	First, Crossett
Gordon, Tyrone D.	1109 State, Little Rock 72202	Wesley, L.R.
Grigsby, John R.	305 Shamrock Place, Lovers Lane UMC Richardson, TX 75081	Pastoral C. Ed Cntr
Haake, William D.	P.O. Box 490, Portland 71663	Portland
Hale, Ralph Edwin	484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701	Camden District
Haley, Thomas M.	2nd & Walnut, Gurdon 71743	Gurdon/Mt. Zion
Hansford, Harold D.	Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958	Murfreesboro
Harrison, Clayton	R.3 Box 769, Benton 72015	Benton, New Hope
Harrison, Gary	P.O. Box 175, Mineral Springs 71851	Mineral Springs
Haustein, Fred	307 E. 4th, Stuttgart 72160	Stuttgart, First
Hays, John B.	1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901	HS, First
Hilliard, Allan E.	705 S. Grand Ave., Stuttgart 72160	Grand Ave., Stuttgart
Hilliard, Frank V.	5062 W. Jackson Prkw, Chicago, IL 60604	Ecu. Inst. Faculty
Howard, Bruce Thomas	2211 Maul Road, Camden 71701	Camden, West Side
Hughes, Earl	P.O. Box 43, Smackover 71762	Smackover
Hunter, Fred W.	1300 E. University, Magnolia 71753	Magnolia, Asbury
*Johnson, Charles	Carmon Rd., HSV 71909	Asso. Village UMC
Johnson, Merle A. Jr.	121 Harrison, Camden 71701	First Camden
Jones, Chester	3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204	Hunter, Little Rock
Jones, Geo. Samuel	8823 Dogwood Rd., Arlington Dev. Center, Germantown, TN 38138	Arlington TN
Jump, John	6405 Ridge Crest Dr., Little Rock 72205	Winfield, L.R.
Justice, Richard D.	414 S. R.L. Thornton, Dallas, TX 75203	On Leave
Kassos, J. David	201 S.Hill St., Eldorado 71730	Eldorado First Assoc.
Keith, Jim	P.O. Box 296, Magnolia	Magnolia, 1st
Lancaster, Richard A.	4000 Dixon Road, Little Rock 72206	Primrose
Langley, Robert E.	P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504	Tex., First
Leslie, William B.	P.O. Box 28, Norphlet 71759	Norphlet-Ebenezer
Letchworth, Thomas M.	Rt 5 Box 4180, Benton 72015	Benton, Salem
Lindsay, John W.	1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603	Pine Bluff Dist Supt
Lofton, Jay W.	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	CCOM Director
Lyons, Paul L.	1002 Parson, Stamps 71869	Stamps
Matthew, Carl V.	P.O. Box 5125, LR 72225	Little Rock, Pul. Hgths Assoc.
McAdoo,		
Charles Edward FM	Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71601	PB, St. James Wesfnd UAPR
*McConathy, Robin M.	2186 Eastex, Beaumont, TX 77703	Pastoral Counselor
McCoy, George W.	317 S. Main, Monticello 71655	Monticello First
Miles, John P.	321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212	LR, St. James

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Miles, John P. II	124 Harrell, Hot Springs 71901	HS, Pullman Heights
Mitchell, Calvin D.	1524 Laurel Street, Texarkana 75502	Fairview-Texarkana
Mooney, Von Dell	6401 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204	St. Luke, L.R.
Moore, Robert B., Jr.	Rt. 2, Box 270, Magnolia 71753	Marysville
*Moore, Robert L.	CTS 5757 S. University, Chicago, IL 60637	Chicago Theo Faculty
Moore, Withers M.	516 Jefferson, Lonoke 72086	Des Arc
Murray, Alvin C.	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	LR District Supt.
Murry, Charles F.	P.O. Box 126, Bryant 72022	Bryant
Myers, Gerald	909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601	PB, Carr Memorial
Nash, Leonard O.	300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602	PB Whitehall
Nicholas, W. Martin	1700 Napa Valley, LR 72212	LR, Asbury Assoc.
Nolley, Donald F.	200 N. Market St., Benton 72015	Benton, First
Norman, Varnell, Sr.	1718 Gard, Little Rock 72206	St. Paul, Maumelle
*O'Dell, Paulette W.	321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212	St. James Assoc.
Perry, Loyd Alvin	4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204	Western Hills, L.R.
Pettus, L. Glenn	216 Higdon, Hot Springs 71913	Oak Lawn
Polk, Jim Prichard FM	100 N. Main, Dermott 71628	Dermott
Pope, Helen Jean	Rt. 9, #61 W. Pinewood, Pine Bluff 71603	Bearden-Thornton
Posey, Ellis Lloyd	P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611	PB, First Assoc.
Powell, Larry Don	#1 Biscayne, Little Rock 72207	St. Paul, L.R.
Preston, R. Clark	P.O. Box 551, Hot Springs 71913	HS, Haven
Prothro, David F.	201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730	El Dorado, 1st
*Racop, Carr Dee	Box 4434, Little Rock 72214	Sherrill-Tomberlin
Ratliff, Henry A. Jr.	P.O. Box 178, Star City 71667	Star City-Gould
Reeves, William O.	P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653	Lake Village
Regnier, Robert A.	486 S. Main, Monticello 71655	Monticello District
*Riley, Negail R.	475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 11027	Little Rock, Bd. Global Min.
Robinson, William H.	4000 W. 13th, Little Rock 72204	Little Rock, Hoover
Rogers, Harold Gene	P.O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832	DeQueen
Rook, George E.	P.O. Drawer "S," Altheimer 72004	Altheimer
Ross, John B.	1101 Mason, Benton 72015	Benton, Parkview
Sawyer, Beverly	200 Kirby Hall SMU, Dallas, TX 75275	Perkins, Assoc Dean
Scott, James Robert	1030 Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923	Arkadelphia, First
Settle, Charles T.	3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603	PB, Wesley
Shafer, John W.	Rt. 1, Box 330, Hope 71801	Springhill
Smith, Lloyd F.	3001 Marshall, Little Rock 72206	Macedonia
Smith, Roy P.	224 Northeast 4th, England 72046	England-Keo
Smith, Walter L.	145 E. Commerce, Ashdown 71822	Ashdown-Richmond
Steele, Constance D.	3201 Hwy. M, Imperial, MO 63052	
Steele, David R.	13000 W. Baseline, Little Rock 72209	Little Rock, Henderson
Steele, Norris	11011 Lemoncrest, Little Rock 72209	Mabelvale, L.R.
Steele, Rodney G.	50 Harmon St., Lebanon, Ill. 62254	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
Steele, William N.	3201 Hwy. M, Imperial, MO 63052	
Southerland, James C.	P.O. Box 579, Des Arc 72040	
Swift, Clyde N.	P.O. Box 37, Taylor 71861	Taylor
Swift, David E.	2300 Sylvia St., Arkadelphia 71923	St. Andrew-Hollywood
Talley, Owen, Sr.	P.O. Box 5009, No. L.R. 72119	St. James, Lonoke
Tanner, George A.	Carmona Rd., H.S. Village 71909	Village
Thomason, Dana	200 Market Street, Benton 72015	Benton, First Assoc.
Thompson, Davis	P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852	Nashville, First

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Appointment
Trieschmann, Robert.....	R. 2 Box 217, Arkadelphia 71923.....	Ark. Wesley Fnd HSU
Walker, John F. Jr.	1500 Olive St., Pine Bluff 71601.....	PB, Lakeside
Wilkerson, Joe F.	841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901.....	HS, Grand Avenue
*Williams, Don R.	9 Crest Drive, Fenton, MO 63026	Disability Leave
Williams, George FM	9820 W. Mrkham, Little Rock 72205	Little Rock, Markham
Williams, Keenan C.	P.O. Box 171, Glenwood 71943.....	Glennwood
Williams, Larry R.	15524 Rock Creek Prk, Little Rock 72211	Little Rock, Highland Valley
Wilson, David Ben	200 N. Pine, Hope 71801	Hope District Supt
Wilson, Donald N.....	P.O. Box 477, Hampton 71744.....	Hampton
Wilson, Therral E.....	501 9th St., Mena 71953.....	Mena, First
Womack, C. D. FM	P.O. Box 146, Waldo 71770	Waldo-Willisville
Wyers, Edward	723 Center, Little Rock 72201.....	Assoc. 1st LR
Yokem, G. Mackey.....	P.O. Box 152, Lonoke 72086	Lonoke
Zinn, Grover A.	249 Oak St., Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio 44074.....	Oberlin Col. Faculty

Probationary Members

Bennett, Bruce W. FM.....	127 E. Page, Malvern 72104.....	Malvern, First Assoc.
Bush, David Wayne.....	1755 Omega Ave. S.W. Camden 71701	Timothy/Buena Vista
*Clark, Jerry Wayne, Jr.....	6406 Abrams, Dallas, TX 75231.....	To Attend School
Coburn, Stephen D.....	P.O. Box 366, Bradley 71628	Bradley
Ferguson, Lawrence A. PM....	4115 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71913.....	Piney Grove
Hazelwood, F. Thomas.....	P.O. Box 295, Tyronza 72386.....	Tyronza SLP
Hilliard, Mary Susan Butt.....	106 E. 19th, Eldorado 71730	On Leave
Jones, Rockwell F.....	1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601	Assoc Lakeside, P.B.
Kelso, Larry Eugene.....	Rt. 7, Box 3, El Dorado 71730	Dumas Mem. Rhodes Chapel
Kirkpatrick, Daniel R.	167 Eagle Creek Drive, Lexington, KY 40502	On Leave
Moore, Russell.....	7452 Hwy. 7050, Nashville, TN 37221	
Phillips, Leslie.....	3432 Northlake Tr., Atlanta, GA 30313	
Post, Lavon PM.....	P.O. Box 165, Foreman 71836	Foreman FT
Singleterry, Martha Ann.....	P.O. Box 658, Camden 71701	St. Mark, Camden
Skarda, Britt Allen.....	P.O. Box 161, Beardon 71720	Beardon/Thornton
Slater, Thomas B.....	115 Kimberly Dr., Leesville, LA 71446	

Associate Members

Blundell, John E.	2000 Aldersgate Rd., Little Rock 72202 ...	Director Aldersgate
Caldwell, Dorsie T.	P.O. Box 336, St. Charles 72140	St. Charles, Pleasant Grove
Dobson, Everitt M.....	P.O. Box 336, Eudora 71640	Scott Memorial
Dodson, Royal S.....	Box 222, Almyra 72003.....	Almyra
Downing, Guy J.	8204 Dreher Lane, Little Rock 72209 Little Rock, St. Andrews	
Fleming, Marion E.	1575 Ridgewood Road, Pine Bluff 71603....	Hawley, Pine Bluff
Hankins, V. Sanford	P.O. Box 712, Hazen 72064	Hazen-Devalls Bluff
Maples, Franklin.....	116 S. Dickson, Hot Springs 71901	Gardner
*Plumley, Spencer G.....	513 Fairview, Malvern 72104.....	Keith Mem.
Prothro, John L.	P.O. Box 267, Grady 71644	Grady-Trinity
*Rhodes, Jerry Douglas.....	Rt. 1 Box 629, Texarkana 75502	Texarkana, Few Memorial
Smith, Fred R.	P.O. Box 417, Carlisle 72024	Carlisle, First

Name	Address	Appointment
------	---------	-------------

Ministers In Training

*Kiser, Rex	Hickory Plains 72066	Hickory Plains-Hebron MIT
Lawson, Joe	P.O. Box 316, Horatio 71842	Horatio Cir. MIT

Other Denominations

Emberton, William C.	R #5 Box 100, Nashville 71852	Nashville Cir.
*Tremper, Dale	321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	St. James Assoc. L.R.
Walsh, Michael	P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504	1st Texarkana Assoc.

Local Pastors

*Acklin, David E.	Rt. 2, Box 272, Rison 71655	Monticello Ct. FT
Baker, Leroy	P.O. Box 414, Hensley 72065	Wesley Chapel-Babel C. PT
Batts, James Edwards	714 Pine Bluff St., Malvern 72104	Bismarck
Bell, Montgomery Lee	Box 142, Amity 71921	Amity-Point Cedar FT
Bostow, Lawrence N.	Rt. 1, Box 104 Lakeview Estates, Story 71970	Daisy PT
Brown, James F.	P.O. Box 217, Junction City 71749	Huttig-Stong PT
Cammack, Raymond W.	Box 1189 SAU, Magnolia 71753	Colombia Charge PT
Culpepper, Jay Glenn	Rt. 1 Box 722, Pine Bluff 71603	Sulphur Springs FT
Douglas, Eldon H. III	P.O. Box 728, Mabelvale 72103	Traskwood-Ebenezer PT
Elliott, William Ernest	Rt. 4 Box 762, Texarkana 75502	Rondo-Pleasant Hill FT
*Fikes, Michael S.	Rt 8 Box 244, Malvern 72104	Bismarck PT
Gilbert, Denzil Ray	220 W. Avenue B, Hope 71801	Hope, St. John FT
*Hagemeier, Garren	1713 Lynnette, Little Rock 72205	Austin Ct. Concord-SO PT
Haire, Oscar	527 Jewel Lane, Eldorado 71730	Pleasant Grove-Cent. PT
Harris, Glenn D.	Rt. 2 Box 172, Dierks 71833	Washington Ct. PT
Henderson, O. Freeman	Box 99, Murfreesboro 71958	Delight Charge PT
*Hightower, James Robert	700 W. 8th, Eldorado 71730	Eldorado, St. Paul Assoc FT
Jackson, Jeffery Lynn	P.O. Box 95, Blevins 71825	Blevins Ct. SLP
Jackson, Travis E.	P.O. Box 813, Fordyce 71742	Chidester-Mt. Moriah PT
*Jones, David	104 Elmwood, Pine Bluff 71603	Humphrey-Humnoke PT
*Jones, Norwood	2601 Breckenridge, Little Rock 72207	Hamilton PT
Lee, Robert F.	420 Parker's Ch. Rd., Eldorado 71730	Lisbon PT
Mann, Waymon N.	Rt. 2 Box 37, Monticello 71655	Monticello Charge PT
Marks, L. T.	Rt 1 Box 644, New Edinburg 71660	Fordyce, Mt. Olive- Bet. PT
McColloch, D. Ed.	51 Shoshoni Dr., Sherwood 72116	Austin Ct- Mt. Tab-Mt. Z. PT
*Miles, Susan Smith	124 Harrell, Hot Springs 71913	HS, Gum Springs PT
Oliver, Richard Glynn, Sr.	P.O. Box 468, Rison 71665	Rison-Mt. Carmel FT
Rishell, Charles Vernon	P.O. Box 128, Friendship Dale 71942	Lockesburg Parish FT
Scott, Herbert M.	P.O. Box 101, Fordyce 71742	Murfrees. Valley Gr. PT
*Scruggs, David	8805 Herrick Lane, Little Rock 72209	Sweet Home FT
*Scudder, James	516 W. F, No. Little Rock 72114	Redfield PT
*Selig, T. David III	7 Vista Hills Blvd., Van Buren 72956	Wyatt Mem. Ft. Smith SLP
*Taylor, Gregg Louis	Plumerville	Plumerville PT
Teeter, Garry	63 Crain, Bryant 72022	Mt. Carmel PT

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Appointment
*Terry, Robert A., Jr.	1902 N. Jackson, Magnolia 71753	Village-Ebenezer PT
Ward, Colin T.	Rt. 2, Box 198 F, Crossett 71635	Waller's Ch. FT
Williams, Harris E.	Rt. 1, Box 30, Eldorado 71730	Parker's Chapel
Woolley, William Paul	#18 Evergreen Dr. 71602, Pine Bluff 71602	Kingsland Ct. PT
Yoder, Thomas M.	Rt. 1 Box 219, Doddridge 71834	Doddridge Ct. FT

Lay Supplies

Blackmon, Gary D.	Star Rt, Box 114A, Stuttgart 72160	
Corbett, George J., Jr.	P.O. Box 275, Hatfield 71945	Hatfield Cir.
Duncan, Valarie	1508 Potter, Malvern 72104	St. Paul, Malvern
Ghan, Scott	P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753	1st Magnolia Associate
Gibson, Don	1216 Ray Road, Jacksonville 72076	Mark Ch., L.R.
*Head, William Joseph	P.O. Box 1371, Mena 71953	Cherry Hill
Herndon, Barton T.	317 Oak Lane, Little Rock 72205	Hunter Assoc-Congo
Jones, Maxwell	P.O. Box 4110, Little Rock 72214	White Memorial
Miller, Joe	R #3 Box 51A, Prescott 71857	Mount Moriah-Bingen
Patterson, Rodney	P.O. Box 353, Ashdown 71822	Ashdown
Roden, Winston	Rt. 1, Box 151, El Dorado 71730	Liberty
Smith, Larry	Box 106, Okalona 71962	Okalona
Smith, Phillip	P.O. Box 1051, DeQueen 71832	Turner Memorial
Souter, Donald Richard	P.O. Box 278, Junction City 71749	Junction City
Walker, Rob	Rt. 2, Box 257, Arkadelphia 71923	Delark
*Westmoreland, Jerry	202 Friar Tuck Lane, Prescott 71857	Midway-Harmony
*Woods, Michael	Cedar Hill Apts. #12A, Little Rock 72205	Duncan, L.R.
*Wynne, Robin	603 Center, Fordyce 71742	Fordyce Parish Assoc.

Diaconal Ministers

Charles Bagley, Business Administrator, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
 Len Bobo, Director of Music, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock
 Sue Crutchfield, Director of Christian Education, Asbury United Methodist Church, Little Rock
 Margaret Davis, Associate Director of Christian Education, Crieviewood United Methodist Church, Nashville, TN
 Meredith Cravens, retired
 Jenni L. Douglas, Director of Christian Education, Mabelvale United Methodist Church
 Lu Harding, Associate Director of Christian Education, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
 Trish Hicks, Associate Director of Music, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
 James R. "Rusty" Johnson, D of CE, 1st UMC, Magnolia
 LaVerne Keahey, Associate Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Little Rock
 Laura McDonad, Diaconal Min. of Music & CE, 1st UMC, H.S.
 Michael D. Parker, Director of Christian Education, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock
 Olive Smith, retired
 Ruth Wells Snyder, retired

- G. Felix Thompson, Director of Music Activities, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
- Martha L. Thompson, Organist and Co-Director of Music, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
- C. Ray Tribble, Administrator of Crippled Children's Section, Medical Services, State of Arkansas

LAY MEMBERS**Arkadelphia District**

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Amity	*Vita Jean Franks Box 136 Amity 71921	George Franks Box 136 Amity 71921
Langley	Christine Crump General Delivery Langley 71952	Judy Lowery P.O. Box 41 Langley 71952
Arkadelphia, First	*Bob Sanders Route 1, Box 180 Arkadelphia 71923	Dolphus Whitten 1020 Village #1 Arkadelphia 71923
St. Andrew	*Bunn Gary P.O. Box 483 Arkadelphia 71923	John Estes 525 N. 16th St. Arkadelphia 71923
Hollywood	Johnny McAnally Route 3 Arkadelphia 71923	Liz Beard Route 3 Arkadelphia 71923
Bismarck	Betty Morgan 17 Del Hot Springs 71901	Jim Morgan 17 Del Hot Springs 71901
Daisy	Aubrey Johnson Daisy Rt., Box 50 Kirby 71950	Dorothy Bostow Box 104, Lakeview Estates Story 71970
Dalark	Odus Pennington Route 1 Sparkman 71763	
Bethlehem	Mrs. Paul Williams Route 2, Box 615 Arkadelphia 71923	
Delight	*Edith May Rt. 1 Delight 71940	Clyda Lee Brock P.O. Box 23 Delight 71940
Antoine	Mary Alice Brooks General Delivery Antoine 71922	Hurshel Brooks General Delivery Antoine 71922
Smyrna	Doris Spradlin Route 1 Okolona 71962	
Friendship	Howard Callaway Route 1 Friendship 71942	
Glenwood	*Violet Weaver Rt. 1, Box 99 Glenwood 71943	Horace Lay P.O. Box 1656 Glenwood 71943
Gurdon	*Lloyd Newton 201 Martha Court Gurdon 71743	Blanche Smith 607 E. Pine Gurdon 71743
Hot Springs, First	Gene Harwood P.O. Box 1358 Hot Springs 71902	*Jim Tarkington #8 Longleaf Drive Hot Springs 71913
	*Laverne Burton 106 Meadow Dr. Hot Springs 71913	*Mort Cox 5 Cedar Circle Hot Springs 71901

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Fountain Lake	Mina Stephens Rt. 10, Box 199 Hot Springs 71909	Marge Kunz Rt. 7, Box 363 Hot Springs 71901
Gardner	*Maria Bartlow 118 Terry Lane Hot Springs 71913	Nola Green 107 Bridgeview Dr. Hot Springs 71913
Grand Avenue	Jimm Latture 1307 Richard Hot Springs 71913	Odas Hunnicutt 812 Richard Hot Springs 71913
Gum Springs	Hinton Elmore Star Rt. 2, Box 52 Mountain Pine 71956	Nellie Crumpton Rt. 7, Box 136 Hot Springs 71901
Haven	Claudine Cravens 416 Whittington Hot Springs 71901	
Oaklawn	*Raymond Hall 115 Spencer Drive Hot Springs 71901	Fred Sullivan 600 Higdon #300 Hot Springs 71913
Pullman Heights	Pat Fulton Old Little Rock Hwy. Hot Springs 71901	*Carolyn Baker 111 Kathy Road Hot Springs 71913
Tigert Memorial	*Dorothy Swain 124 Potter Hot Springs 71901	Mary Jo Koller 707 Richard Hot Springs 71913
Village	*Schuyler Christian Cedar Lodge #131 Hot Springs 71909	Roy Hopkins 2 Leganes Lane Hot Springs 71909
Malvern, First	*Curtis Toler 1206 Brownwood Malvern 72104	*Lois Strauss 1660 Circle Dr. Malvern 72104
Keith Memorial	*Violet Townsend Route 2 Malvern 72104	Grace Crawford 642 Babcock Malvern 72104
Rolla	Fred Johnson Rt. 6, Box 546 Malvern 72104	
L'Eau Frais	Ozelle Johnson Rt. 6, Box 484 Malvern 72104	
St. Paul	*Zelma Deere 1008 Keith Malvern 72104	Lillian Walters 728 E. Highland Malvern 72104
Adkins Memorial	Bob Brandenburg Rt. 1, Box 154 Donaldson 71941	Ernest McDonald Rt. 8, Box 344 Malvern 72104
Manchester	*Claude McCaskill Route 2, Box 218 Arkadelphia 71923	Harry Hunter Route 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Mt. Ida	*Betty Jones Rt. 1, Box 113T Mt. Ida 71957	Lonnie Landers P.O. Box 647 Mt. Ida 71957

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Norman	*Wilma Eldridge Box 57 Caddo Gap 71935	
Murfreesboro	*Dena Richardson P.O. Box 535 Murfreesboro 71958	Annie Mae Smedley Rt. 1, Box 357 Murfreesboro 71958
Valley Grove	*Vivian Scott P.O. Box 101 Fordyce 71742	Joe Preston General Delivery Murfreesboro 71958
Okolona	*Lou Shope Box 31 Okolona 71962	Hugh McElhannon P.O. Box 86 Okolona 71962
Trinity	Margaret Baumgardner Rt. 1, Box 975 Gurdon 71743	Ross Grier Rt. 1, Box 106 Okolona 71962
Center Grove	Frances Baber Rt. 1, Box 231 Okolona 71962	Mack McCauley Rt. 1, Box 230 Okolona 71962
Piney Grove	*Bill Black 110 Westcliff Hot Springs 71913	Martha McMullen 108 Roberts Road Pearcy 71964
Shorewood Hills	*Frankie Carruthers Rt. 7, Box 592 Malvern 72104	Elaine Watson Rt. 7, Magnet Cove Malvern 72104
Magnet Cove	Will Bremmer Route 5 Malvern 72104	
Camden District		
Bearden-Thornton	*Carolyn Sue Brandon P.O. Box 172 Thornton, AR 71766	Sally Brazil Bearden, AR 71720
Bradley	*Edna Bussey P.O. Box 255 Bradley 71826	Jean Burnett Rt. 1, Box 212 Bradley 71826
Camden, Fairview	*Floyd Bullock 521 Chestnut Camden 71701	Eloise Jones 2823 Redbud Camden 71701
Camden, First	*J. A. Womack 1099 Banner Camden 71701 Martha Margrave 524 Elaine Camden 71701	*Olivia Smith 548 Sharp Camden 71701
Camden, St. Mark- Louann	*Wanda Anderson 1310 N. Washington Camden 71701	Bob Fisher 389 Palisade Camden 71701
Camden, Timothy- Buena Vista	*John Curtis Rt. 1, Box 397 Camden 71701	Robert Shelby 1530 Carroll Rd Camden 71701

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Camden, Westside -Rushing Mem.	*Mamie Jo Taylor Rt. 1, Box 723 Camden 71701	Hazel Griffin Chidester 71726
Chidester, Mt. Moriah	Herbert Fort Rt. 1, Box 202A Chidester 71726	James Fort P.O. Box 17 Bluff City 71722
Columbia Parish/Unity	Bob Nipper Rt. 3, Magnolia 71753	Joe Broussard Rt. 1, Box 332 Magnolia 71753
El Dorado, Dumas Memorial- Rhodes Chapel	*Jewell Sewell 3520 W. Hillsboro El Dorado 71730	Peggy Jones Box 14, Lawson 71750
El Dorado, First	*Fred Mayfield 800 West Block El Dorado 71730 James E. Coley, Jr. 115 Oakhurst El Dorado 71730	Helene Mayfield Same
El Dorado St. Mark-Calion	Oakly Cheatham 1201 Mt. Holly El Dorado 71730	Minnette Bolding 903 Haynie El Dorado 71730
El Dorado, St. Paul	Duane Huston 1222 Linwood El Dorado 71730	*Travis Hinson 516 Meadow Lane El Dorado 71730
Harmony Grove- Lakeside	Hartwell Smith Rt. 3, Box 366 Camden 71701	*Gary Frisbie Rt. 2, Box 930 Camden 71701
Junction City Parish	Jerry Brewer Junction City 71749	Jim Brown Junction City 71749
Lewisville, First-Buckner	*Helen Jane Garrett Box 100 Lewisville 71845	
Lewisville, McDonald Lisbon	Marie Darden Rt. 1 Smackover 71762	Louise Premble 413 N. Wyatt El Dorado 71730
Magnolia, Asbury	*George Crumby 604 E. University Magnolia 71753	Leslie Wilson 1620 Karen Magnolia 71753
Magnolia, First	*Joe Woodward 319 N. Washington Magnolia 71753	*Tabbie Mae Moore 601 Maple Magnolia 71753
Magnolia, Wesley Parish	*James Souter Rt. 4, Box 248 Magnolia 71753	Louis Wilson Rt. 4, Box 408 Magnolia 71753
Magnolia Parish	*Lloyd George Rt. 5, Box 411 Magnolia 71753	Mrs. Lloyd George Same
Marysville-Silver Hill	Tom R. Brown Rt. 2, Box 288 Magnolia 71753	*Gloria Watson Mt. Holly 71758

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Norphlet	Cecil Polk Box 263 Norphlet 71759	Janeene Lewis Box 33 Norphlet 71759
Parker's Chapel	Kenneth Cross Rt. 1, Box 5 El Dorado 71753	*Robert Love Rt. 1, Box 22 El Dorado 71753
Pleasant Grove- Centennial	*Larry Carter Box 154 El Dorado 71730	Delton Langley Rt. 6, Box 127A El Dorado 71730
Silver Springs- McNeil	*Carolyn Roberts Box 233 Stephens 71764	Ellen Lamkin Rt. 3, Box 94 Stephens 71764
Smackover, First	*Clarence Thompson Rt. 1, Box 231 Smackover 71762	B. F. Robins 1305 Poplar St. Smackover 71762
Sparkman- Holly Springs	Milton Moore Rt. 2, Box 293 Bearden 71720	Mrs. Janetta Looney Rt. Box 101 Sparkman 71763
Sparkman	Louis Morris Rt. 1, Box 44 Sparkman 71763	
Stamps Parish	Mrs. Irvin Wilson 1201 Hilltop Dr. Stamps 71860	J. D. Koonce 411 Church Stamps 71860
Strong-Huttig	Earl Wilson P.O. Box Strong 71765	
Stephens	*Marvin Murry Box 125 Stephens 71764	Yvonne Murry Same
Taylor	W. E. Pickler Rt. 2 Taylor 71861	John D. Dodson Box 227 Taylor 71861
Village-Ebenezer	*Harold Allen Box 469 Waldo 71770	J. H. Wills Rt. 1 Stephens 71764
Waldo-Willisville	Billy Martin Waldo 71770	Edith Griffin Rt. 1, Box 322 Waldo 71770
Welcome-New Era	*Verson Gosdin 221 Pine Hill Springhill, La. 71075	Nelda Gosdin Same
Hope District		
Ashdown-Richmond	*Helen Russell 63 Main Ashdown 71822	Rodney Patterson Box 353 Ashdown 71822
Blevins Charge	*Nell Stephens P.O. Box 157 Blevins 71825	Joy Loe Rt. 1 McCaskill 71847
Cherry Hill	Dennis Philpot Rt. 9, Box 189 Mena 71953	Betty Philpot Rt. 9, Box 201 Mena 71953

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
De Queen-Gillham	*Walter Leeper Rt. 1, Box 315 Horatio 71842	Patsy Collins 705 N. 3rd De Queen 71832
Dierks Charge	*Charlotte Gibson Rt. 2, Box 229 Dierks 71833	Ethel Hobson Rt. 1, Box 374 Dierks 71833
Doddridge Charge	*Kathy Yoder Rt. 1, Box 219 Doddridge 71834	Corrine Evers Route 1 Doddridge 71834
Ebenezer-Wiley Chapel	M. C. May Rt. 2, Box 100 Nashville 71852	Rosa Briggs 1118 W. Lockesburg Nashville 71852
Emmet Charge	*Lethe Nell Rushing P.O. Box 312 Emmet 71835	Ruth Jones Rt. 1, Box 219 Emmet 71835
Foreman-Wade's Chapel	*Becky Beck P.O. Box 162 Foreman 71836	Allen Sample Rt. 3, Box 164 Ashdown 71822
Hatfield Charge	*Jim Oates Rt. 1, Box 41 Hatfield 71945	Harold Chadwick P.O. Box 334 Cove 71937
Hope First	*Earl Wagner 407 Brannan Hope 71801	A. W. McIver 1423 S. Walker Hope 71801
Hope St. John-Fulton	*Sam Huckabee Rt. 5, Box 619 Hope 71801	Terriel Sparks Rt. 5, Box 608 Hope 71801
Horatio Charge	*Alfred Long Star Route Box 91B Winthrop 71866	Aletha Savage Box 43 Horatio 71842
Lockesburg Charge	*Anna Jane Jackson Rt. 2, Box 7 Lockesburg 71846	Delta Norwood P.O. Box 23 Lockesburg 71846
Macedonia Circuit	*Richard Garland Rt. 1, Box 237 Lockesburg 71846	
Mena	*Richard A. Carver P.O. Box 87 Mena 71953	John C. Elliott Rt. 5, Box 329-B Mena 71953
Midway-Harmony	Sue Miller Route 3 Prescott 71857	Ralph Saunders Route 5 Hope 71801
Mineral Springs- Wakefield	*Louis Bell Rt. 1, Box 444 Mineral Springs 71851	Stacy White Rt. 5, Box 265-A Nashville 71852
Mt. Moriah-Sweethome	*Charlie Cross Rt. 6, Box 84 Prescott 71857	Carl Brown Rt. 5 Prescott 71857
Mountain View-Shady Grove	Olin Terrell Rt. 2, Box 276 Mena 71953	Thelma Ferguson 201 Eleventh Mena 71953

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Nashville-Bingen	*Don Cooley 1420 Steel Nashville 71852	Rudolph Erwin Rt. 3, Box 299-A Nashville 71852
Nashville Circuit	*Allan Lamb Rt. 5, Box 222 Nashville 71852	Luther Allen Rt. 5, Box 414 Nashville 71852
Oak Grove-Hinton	*Barbara Inepson Rt. 2, Box 203B Hope 71801	W. Y. Jackson Rt. 1, Box 24A Hope 71801
Prescott-Fairview	*Nellie Rea Gordon 311 East Main Prescott 71857	Jack Robey Rt. 3, Box 201 Prescott 71857
Rondo-Pleasant Hill	*Amy Miller Rt. 4, Box 742 Texarkana 75502	*Glenda Elliott Rt. 4, Box 762 Texarkana 75502
Springhill-DeAnn	*Bob McDowell Rt. 1 Hope 71801	Earl Downs Rt. 1 Hope 71801
TEXARKANA		
College Hill-Garland	*Gladys Icenhower 1914 Dudley Texarkana 75502	Bill Wright Rt. 1, Box 597 Texarkana 75502
Fairview-Ogden	*Hazel Furlow P.O. Box 186 Ogden 71853	*Rosa Lee Gardner Rt. 4, Box 332-A Texarkana 75502
Few Memorial- Holly Springs	Melvin Wall Rt. 1, Box 489 Texarkana 75502	Rodney Moon Rt. 2, Box 188AB Fouke 71837
First	*Dr. Charles Bruce #6 Ladera Dr. Texarkana 75502	Henry Hunt 2404 Glendale Texarkana 75502
	*David Orr P.O. Box 1857 Texarkana 75504	H. O. Russell 1122 Pecan Texarkana 75502
Hall Memorial-Scott	*Juanita Watson 97 Charles Texarkana 75502	Lummil Johnson Rt. 2, Box 115 Lockesburg 71846
Turner Memorial	B. F. Turner Rt. 1, Box 131 Foreman 71836	Philip Smith P.O. Box 1051 De Queen 71832
Washington Circuit	Eunice Long Gen'l Delivery Washington 71862	Shirley Harris Rt. 1 Ozan 71855
Wesley Chapel	Louella Boles Rt. 5, Box 231-F Nashville 71852	Benjamin Herman Rt. 5, Box 25 Woodson 72180

Little Rock District		
Charge	Principal	Reserve
Austin Circuit: Concord	Myrtle Wesson 306 West 3rd Lonoke 72086	Jewell Moore Route 3, Box 392 Lonoke 72086

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
South Bend	Shirley Hill Route 1 Jacksonville 72076	Maryenne McIntyre Route 1 Jacksonville 72076
Mt. Tabor	Charles Russell Route 2, Box 62 Cabot 72032	Kenneth Smith Route 5, Box 75 Cabot 72032
Mt. Zion	Frank Moore Route 1 Lonoke 72086	Jettie Montine Route 1 Lonoke 72086
Benton Churches:		
Congo	*Mary Stadler Route 4, Box 1057 Benton 72015	
First	*Bill Tom Bundy 503 W. Narrowway Benton 72015	*Charles Neel 800 Valley View Benton 72015
Mt. Carmel	Archie Simmons Route 4, Box 28A Alexander 72002	Herman Rhodes Route 7, Box 6810 Benton 72015
New Hope	W. B. Redden Route 1, Box 189E Bauxite 72011	W. A. Ritchey 2310 South Neeley Benton 72015
Parkview	*Charles Dains 2018 E. Lakeview Benton 72015	Robert Crow 614 Saline Circle Benton 72015
Salem	*Jim Kane, Sr. Route 4 Box 50 Benton 72015	Hugh Bragg Route 5 Box 6280 Benton 72015
Bethel	Mrs. Billie Red Route 1 Box 214 Sheridan 72150	Winford Dorsey Route 1 Box 202 Sheridan 72150
Bryant	*Etta Hogue 705 Hogue Circle Bryant 72022	Violette Johnson P.O. Box 324 Bryant 72022
Carlisle	*Wesley Hamric P.O. Box 219 Carlisle 72024	Clara Sims P.O. Box 555 Carlisle 72024
Des Arc	*Mrs. Johnnie Mae Siitonen P.O. Box 486 Des Arc 72040	Mrs. Betty Moore P.O. Box 498 Des Arc 72040
Hamilton	Betty Parker RFD 1, Box 137 Carlisle 72024	Elton Parker RFD 1, Box 135 Carlisle 72024
Hazen/DeValls Bluff	*Leroy Larkan Route 2, Box 193 Hazen 72064	Warren Doss P.O. Box 285 Hazen 72064
Hickory Plains	Milton Ballowe Route 2 Des Arc 72040	Lou Jones Hickory Plains 72066
Hebron	*Bill Thornton Route 2, Box 194 Carlisle 72024	

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Little Rock Churches: Asbury	*Frances Benton-Jarvis #4 Colony Little Rock 72207 *Scott Smith, Sr. 2523 Fair Park Little Rock 72204 *Harold F. "Bill" Jones 15 Maryton Park Cove Little Rock 72204	Hubert Humphrey 43 Longlea Little Rock 72212
Capitol View	A. T. Dodd 315 N. Schiller Little Rock 72205	*Mrs. Gwen Efird 207 Barton Little Rock 72205
Duncan	*Elsie Coley 2719 Rock Street Little Rock 72206	Doris Parker n/a
First	*James H. Rice, Jr. 4901 E. Crestwood Little Rock 72207 *Dale Booth 6911 Skywood Little Rock 72207 *Mrs. Juanita Woodard 22 Crepe Myrtle Pl. Little Rock 72209	Robert Bibby 5513 Scenic Drive Little Rock 72207
Geyer Springs	*John Chambers 24 S. Meadowcliff Little Rock 72209	
Henderson	*Haynes Richardson 1200 N. Mellon Little Rock 72207	W. T. Butler 9733 Meadow Lane Mabelvale 72103
Highland Valley	*Charles Shively 14300 Rock Creek #7434 Little Rock 72211	Jack Armstrong 26 Shobe Road Alexander 72002
Hoover	*Maxine Waller 2317 Vancouver Little Rock 72204	*William Robinson III 1200 Hendrix Little Rock 72204
Hunter	*Virginia Machen #10 Reynard Court Little Rock 72207	Doris Woolard 14300 Rock Crk. Pkwy. #3212 Little Rock 72211
Mabelvale	*Jeff McIlroy 7901 Kling Road Mabelvale 72103	Euna Meyer 14103 Sardis Road Mabelvale 72103
Markham	Harold Bierenger 14300 Rock Crk. Pkwy. #7474 Little Rock 72211	Frank Rowland 2008 Clapboard Hill Rd. Little Rock 72207
Mark's Chapel	Barbara Douglas 4819 Rightsell Little Rock 72212	Janie Bledsoe 13401 Cantrell Little Rock 72212
Mount Pleasant	Georgia Garber 4615 Walker Little Rock 72204	Sally Young 12225 David O. Dodd Rd. Little Rock 72210

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Oak Forest	*Harry Dinsmore 8421 Leatrice Dr. Little Rock 72207	*John Stephens 811 N.W. 4th St. Bryant 72022
Primrose	*Pauline Russenberger 3100 Russenberger Rd. Little Rock 72206	Ozell Purtle 3801 Dixon Road Little Rock 72206
Pulaski Heights	*Jim Argue, Jr. 3600 Cantrell #103 Little Rock 72211 *Helen Hall 205 Normandy Dr. Little Rock 72207 *Don Martin 624 North Oak Little Rock 72205 *Thomas P. Williams, Jr. 921 N. Mellon Little Rock 72207	Joel Henslee 7310 Gable Drive Little Rock 72205 Woodrow McKnight 1305 Biscayne Little Rock 72207
St. Andrew	*Jack Davis 20 Pine Rose Cir. Little Rock 72209	*Tullis Elrod 9202 Sunset Lane Little Rock 72209
St. James	*Dr. Ed Gray 11901 Fairway Little Rock 72212 *Gene Proffitt 54 River Ridge Cr. Little Rock 72207 *JoAnn Miles 714 Hall Drive Little Rock 72205 Diane Balay 11714 Pleasant Ridge Little Rock 72212	
St. Luke	*Bill Roseberry 6818 West 32nd Street Little Rock 72204	Eula Ruth Harrison 2815 S. Bryant Little Rock 72204
St. Paul	*Imogene Knox #3-A Bobolink Little Rock 72205	Emmett Darr 40 Colony Road Little Rock 72207
Trinity	*Joe Wall 9 Barker Dr. Maunelle 72118	*Lorrie Wagoner #40 Huntington Little Rock 72207
Wesley Chapel	Theresa Austin 1109 State Little Rock 72203	Theresa Austin 1608 West 23rd Little Rock 72206
Western Hills	*Lawrence Carothers 7621 West 39th St. Little Rock 72204	Louis Waldron 4613 Eastwood Little Rock 72204
White Memorial	*Foster Strong 3514 West 14th St. Little Rock 72204	Mrs. Marion Fowler 2515 S. Ringo Little Rock 72206

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Winfield	*Harry Clerget 315 Hiawatha Drive Little Rock 72205	*Sam Lovett 6903 Carrillon Road Little Rock 72205
Lonoke: First	*Lillian Fletcher Route 1 Box 226 Scott 72142	John Latimer 313 Barker Lonoke 72086
St. James	Alma Cole Lonoke 72086 Rita Young 713 Ferguson Street Lonoke 72086	
Mountain View	*Pat Butler Rt. 1 Box A2-1 Roland 72135	
New Haven	*Freddie M. Randle 7615 Hwy. 365 Little Rock 72206	Guy Smith P.O. Box 397 Hensley 72065
Old Austin	Gladys Pistorius Route 1, Box 31 Austin 72002	
Sardis	*Mrs. Faye Moren Route 1 Box 486 Mabelvale 72103	Mrs. Olivette Johnson Route 1 Box 31 Bauxite 72011
St. Paul Maumelle	*Carolyn Galbreath 12302 Pleasant Forest Dr. Little Rock 72212	*Elvin Miller 5009 Josephine Little Rock 72212
Sweet Home	*Alice Smith P.O. Box 17 Sweet Home 72164	Ella McClendon P.O. Box 25 Sweet Home 72164
Traskwood	John M. Due 1219 Sunset Benton 72015	Mack Givens 411 Short Street Benton 72015
Ebenezer	Johnnie Smith Route 8 Benton 72015	J. M. Due Traskwood 72167
Woodlawn Circuit:		
Bethlehem	Jerald Bonar 1104 Camp Ground Rd. Cabot 72023	JoAnn Abshure Route 1, Box 136 Lonoke 72086
Providence	Emmett Richey 612 N. Center Lonoke 72086	Mrs. James V. Wilson Route 1, Box 317 Austin 72007
Smyrna	Joe Dan Glover Route 1 Box 349 Lonoke 72086	S. V. Hester Route 1 Box 391 Lonoke 72086

Monticello District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Crossett	*Mr. W. S. Arnold P.O. Drawer A Crossett 71635	Mr. J. Ben Posey 1303 Cedar Crossett 71635
Dermott/Wesley	Mrs. Toni Scucchi 16 Maulding Dr. Dermott 71638	Mrs. Mildred Nisler 411 S. Main Dermott 71638

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Dumas	*Mr. Merle Peterson 117 S. Brasfield Dumas 71639	Mrs. Emma Jean Goodgame Rt. #1 Dumas 71639
Eudora/Parkdale	*Mr. James H. Edwards P.O. Box 338 Eudora 71640	Ms. Paula Files Parkdale 71661 Mrs. James R. Sewell Parkdale 71661
Extra	Mr. Virgil Dew Route 3, Box 105 Hamburg 71646	
Fordyce Parish	*Mrs. Ola Wylie 436 Overstreet Dr. Fordyce 71742	Mrs. Daisy Garrett 1103 West Second Fordyce 71742
Gould/Dermott	Mrs. Lee Esther Smith P.O. Box 85 Gould 71643	Mr. Luther Davis P.O. Box 171 Dermott 71638
Hamburg	Mrs. Florence Durham 528 S. Cherry Street Hamburg 71646	Mrs. Dorris Jones P.O. Box 28 Hamburg 71646
Hampton/Harrell/ Faustina	*Mrs. Winnie Harrell Box 651 Hampton 71744	Mrs. Janette Goolsby Box 766 Hampton 71744
Hermitage/Martin's Chapel	Mr. Kirby Bowman Route 2, Box 485 Warren 71671	Mrs. Katrina Baker Route 1, Box 268 Hermitage 71647
Kingsland Circuit	Mr. George Childs Route 1, Box 30 Kingsland 71652	
Lake Village/Montrose	Dr. Marvin Loyd P.O. Box 743 Lake Village 71653	Mr. Lee Simpson P.O. Box 307 Montrose 71658
McGehee/Ark City	*Mr. J. T. Henley 316 Crooked Bayou McGehee 71654	Mr. Taylor Prewitt, Jr. P.O. Box 692 McGehee 71654
Monticello	Mr. Robert Langley Route 4, Box 87-A Monticello 71655	Mr. Earl Baxter P.O. Box 269 Monticello 71655
Monticello Circuit	Mr. Herbert White Route 4, Box 64-A Monticello 71655	Mr. Leonard Peters Route 2 Hermitage 71647
New Edinburg Circuit	*Geathie Weathers 2509 Farris Mt. Dr. Fordyce 71742	Mrs. Bertha Marks Route 1, Box 644 New Edinburg 71660
Portland/Wilmot	*Mrs. Bettie Riffin Box 15 Portland 71663	
Star City/Gould	*Mrs. Vada Evans P.O. Box 7704 Star City 71667	Mr. Robert Beard Townsquare Star City 71667
Tillar Circuit	*Mr. Rowan Prewitt P.O. Box 68 Tillar 71670	*Mrs. Dixie Newton Route 1, Box 126 Tillar 71670

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Waller's Chapel/Fountain Hill/Zion	Mrs. Sue Miller 1301 Oak Street Crossett 71635	*Tone Clark Rt. 2 Crossett 71635
Warren Parish	Mr. Bill Wisener 311 Turner Street Warren 71671	*Mr. Sykes Harris 106 Scotta Warren 71671
Watson	Mrs. Garlindine Dillon 316 S. College Dumas 71639	Mrs. Moree Pewitt Route 1, Box 56 Watson 71674
Wilmar Circuit	Mr. Hubert McKeown Route 1, Box 222 Wilmar 71675	Mrs. Albert Groce P.O. Box 23 Wilmar 71675
Pine Bluff District		
Charge	Principal	Reserve
Almyra-Hunters Chapel	Hazel Bennett 601 W. 21st Apt. 15 Stuttgart 72160	James H. Dean Star Route Casscoe 72026
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka	Ann Shelton P.O. Box 137 Wabbaseka 72175	
Bayou Meto-Lodges Corner	*Bill Hargrove 2001 S. Prairie Stuttgart 72160	Mildred Milliken 1120 S. Tyler DeWitt 72042
Carthage Charge	Hursel Richard P.O. Box 23 Carthage 71725	
DeWitt	*John Schallhorn P.O. Box 632 DeWitt 72042	Ruby Hampton 119 S. Van Buren DeWitt 72042
England-Keo	*Bill Reed Box 327 England 72046	I. H. Nute Keo 72083
Gillett-Campshed	*Wilma Smith Box 37 Gillett 72055	Billie Vizzier Box 418 Gillett 72055
Grady-Trinity	Mrs. H. R. Wood, Jr. Grady 71644	Bobby Nichols Rt. 3 Star City 71667
Humphrey-Humnoke	Margie Oliver Box 45 Humnoke 72072	Ellen McNulty 2217 W. 35th Pine Bluff 71603
Deluce	Mrs. Charles R. Fox Rt. 1 DeWitt 72042	Mrs. Donnie Stroh Rt. 2 Almyra 72003
Leola-Moores Chapel	Rubby Riggan Box 126 Leola 72084	*James French Box 431 Sheridan 72150
Carr	Gerald Maddux 905 Washington Pine Bluff 71601	*Jack Dutton 2711 Byron Pine Bluff 71601

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
First-P.B.	Betty Townsend 31st & Beech — #19 Pine Bluff 71603 Don Faust 2500 Pine Hill Dr. Pine Bluff 71603	
Good Faith	*Mae Little Rt. 9 Box 1198 Pine Bluff 71603	Sue Wilson 3621 Miramar Pine Bluff 71603
Hawley	*J. D. Kelley Rt. 6, Box 893 Pine Bluff 71602	Clint Patton 1817 Hickory Pine Bluff 71603
Lakeside	*Ruby Lee Jackson 301 S. 33rd — #126G Pine Bluff 71603 Sue Reed 10 Longmeadow Pine Bluff 71603	
St. James	Juanita Torrence 1905 Collegiate Pine Bluff 71601	*Gladys Alley 1801 Fluker Pine Bluff 71601
St. Luke- Center Grove	*Tommy Pascall 5511 W. 20th Pine Bluff 71602	Marvin McDaniel 14 McCool Circle Pine Bluff 71602
St. Mark	Ezra Henry 4113 W. 13th Pine Bluff 71603	Rolla Benford 1019 Pear Pine Bluff 71603
Sulphur Springs- Glendale	*Winnie Divine Rt. 1 Box 305 Pine Bluff 71603	James Farrell Rt. 1 Box 349 Pine Bluff 71603
Wesley	*Charles Nony 2007 W. 34th Pine Bluff 71603	Helen Deane Rt. 2 Box 1490 Pine Bluff 71603
White Hall	*Fred Jansonius 6908 Sheridan Rd. Pine Bluff 71602	Phyllis Jansonius 6908 Sheridan Rd. Pine Bluff 71602
Redfield	Lee Oates Redfield 72132	Mattie Henry Redfield 72132
Rison-Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Hank Morgan P.O. Box 181 Rison 71665	*Wayne Sala Rt. 1, Box 72A Rison 71665
Roe Charge	Marcia Davis Roe 72134	Ferne Bock Roe 72134
Rowell Charge	*Grady May 800 West 30th Pine Bluff 71603	*Rose Stewart Star Route 2, Box 126 Rison 71665
St. Charles- Pleasant Grove	Debra Wright 1509 S. Harrison, Apt. 21 DeWitt 72042	Emmett Almond 1010 S. Barnes DeWitt 72042
Sheridan	*Bob Reeves P.O. Box 547 Sheridan 72150	Bob Shannon Rt. 5, Box 30 Sheridan 72150

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Sherrill- Tomberlin	Mrs. Harris Bogue 1505 Mulberry Pine Bluff 71603	Mrs. W. A. Albright Sherrill 72152
Stuttgart-First	Otto Teague 1608 Coker Hampton Stuttgart 72160	Clark Smith P.O. Box 49 Stuttgart 72160
Grand Avenue	*Frances Cottey 608 S. Buerkle Stuttgart 72160	Clara Beard P.O. Box 724 Stuttgart 72160

*Indicates did not Register Attendance at Annual Conference

CHURCH LAY LEADERS**Arkadelphia District**

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Amity	Jay Hemund	Route 1, Box 222 A Amity 71921
Langley	July Lowery	P.O. Box 41, Langley 71952
Arkadelphia, First	Dolphus Whitten	1020 Village #1 Arkadelphia 71923
St. Andrew	Gordon Hale	P.O. Box 131 Arkadelphia 71923
Hollywood	Johnny McAnally	Route 3 Arkadelphia 71923
Bismarck	Gary Burroughs	Route 1, Box 506 Bismarck 71929
Daisy	Aubrey Johnson	Daisy Route, Box 50 Kirby 71950
Dalark	Vernie Langley, Jr.	Route 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Bethlehem	Paul Williams	Route 2, Box 615 Arkadelphia 71923
Delight	Herbert Witt	P.O. Box 23 Delight 71940
Antoine	Esta Jean Apollos	General Delivery Antoine 71922
Smyrna	Rosmond Davis	Route 1 Okolona 71962
Glenwood	Paul Shepard	Rt. 1, Box 300A Glenwood 71943
Gurdon	Frank Taylor	Huntington Place Gurdon 71743
Mt. Zion	Alfred Bridges	Rt. 3, Box 352 Arkadelphia 71923
Hot Springs, First	Gene Harwood	P.O. Box 1358 Hot Springs, 71902
Fountain Lake	Daryl Edwards	Route 10, Box 49 Hot Springs 71909
Gardner	Frank Kimmery	221 Kimmery Lane Hot Springs 71913
Grand Avenue	Eldon Cooley	701 Oak Hot Springs 71901
Gum Springs	Hinton Elmore	Star Rt., Box 52 Mountain Pine 71956
Oaklawn	Graham Holt	111 Talmage Place Hot Springs 71913
Pullman Heights	Helen Jackson	1 Westbrook Hot Springs 71901
New Salem	Fred Frazier	118 Ramble Hot Springs 71901
Tigert Memorial	Bob Carpenter	400 Airport Road Hot Springs 71913
Morning Star	Charles Stiles	P.O. Box 149 Hot Springs 71901
Village	Carl Adams	25 Malaga Circle Hot Springs 71909

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Malvern, 1st	Joe A. Bailey	1128 Toler Malvern 72104
Keith Memorial	Bob Jones	520 Fairview Malvern 72104
St. Paul	Martin Kriigel	Route 1, Harper Street Malvern 72104
Adkins Memorial	Ernest McDonald	Route 8, Box 344 Malvern 72104
Manchester	Kendall Hunter	Route 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Mt. Ida	Jon Alan Standridge	Route 1, Box 155 Mt. Ida 71957
Oden	Tad Snow	Route 4, Box 2 Mt. Ida 71957
Murfreesboro	Paul Thompson	Box 353 Murfreesboro 71958
Valley Grove	James Juniel	Rt. 2, Box 173 Murfreesboro 71958
Okolona	Hugh McElhanon	P.O. Box 86 Okolona 71962
Trinity	Ross Grier	Route 1, Box 106 Okolona 71962
Center Grove	Mack McCauley	Route 1, Box 230 Okolona 71962
Piney Grove	Bud West	507 Songer Lane Percy 71964
Shorewood Hills	Carroll McCarver	Route 7, Box 272 Malvern 72104
Magnet Cove	Will Bremmer	Route 5 Malvern 72104
Rockport	Mary McDougal	1850 S. Main Malvern 72104

Camden District

Bearden	Avalene Whitten	Bearden 71720
Thornton	Edward Womble	Thornton 71766
Bradley	Richard Estes	Box 301, Bradley 71826
Camden:		
Fairview	Larry Gortney	1331 Scotia, Camden 77701
First	Roy Ledbetter	P.O. Box 3108, Camden 71701
St. Mark	Ed Horton	643 Camark, Camden 71701
Louann	I. T. Smith	Louann 71751
Timothy	Doug Sweet	20 Chaffee Tr Dr., Camden 71701
Buena Vista	Robert Shelby	1530 Carroll Rd., Camden 71701
Westside	Mary Stinnett	619 Crestwood, Camden 71701
Rushing Memorial	John Stott	P.O. Box 192, Chidester 71726
Red Hill	Mrs. J. W. Taylor	P.O. Box 594, Magnolia 71753
Bell Chapel	Becky Lampkin	Rt. 2, Chidester 71726
Missouri	Hazel Griffin	Rt. 1 Box 723, Camden
Chidester, Mt. Moriah	Herbert Fort	Rt. 1, Box 202A, Chidester 71726
Columbia Parish:		
Harmony	Hughlon Nipper	Rt. 3, Magnolia 71753

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Unity	Dan Pearson	SAU Box 332, Magnolia 71753
Philadelphia	J. H. Kirkpatrick	Rt. 3, Box 540, Magnolia 71753
El Dorado:		
Dumas Memorial	Joy Daymon	2202 N. Wyatt, El Dorado 71730
Rhodes Chapel	Virgie Slade	Box 14, Lawson 71750
First	Leroy Jackson	1101 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730
St. Mark	Walter Stephens	1515 W 5th, El Dorado 71730
Calion	M. L. Danford	Box 182, Calion 71724
St. Paul	Marvin Dodson	1014 W. Oak, El Dorado 71730
Harmony Grove	Hartwell Smith	Rt. 3, Box 366, Camden 71701
Lakeside	Tarver German	Rt. 4, Box 123, Camden 71701
Huttig, Jack Mayfield		
Mem.	T. W. Hendrixks	P.O. Box, Huttig 71747
Strong	Earl Wilson	P.O. Box, Strong 71765
Junction City	Terry Crumpler	Box, Junction City 71749
Olive Branch	Joe Courtney	Rt. 2, Junction City 71749
Bethel	L. C. Fields	Rt. 6, Box 65, El Dorado 71730
Lewisville, First	J. D. Garrett	Box 100, Lewisville 71845
Buckner	Roy Kimbell	Buckner 71827
Lisbon	Louise Pemble	413 N. Wyatt, El Dorado 71730
Magnolia:		
Asbury	Rodney Chambers	1221 Dogwood, Magnolia 71753
First	Quinton Riggins	609 Howard, Magnolia 71753
Wesley Parish,		
Greer's Chap.	Henry Heath	1305 Dudley, Magnolia 71753
Lydesdale	Louis Wilson	Rt. 4, Box 408, Magnolia 71753
Emerson	Harold Evers	Rt. 1, Emerson 71740
Magnolia Parish,		
Atlanta	C. L. Hutcheson	Rt. 5, Magnolia 71753
Christie Chapel	Lloyd George	Rt. 5, Magnolia 71753
Mt. Pisgah	Huber Green	Rt. 1, Emerson 71740
Ware's Chapel	Jack Phillips	Rt. 2, Haynesville, La 71038
Marysville	Trebie Shaw	Rt. 2, Box 245, Magnolia 71753
Silver Hill	Audrey Boyd	Rt. 1, Mt. Holly 71758
Norphlet	Jimmy Lambert	Box 138, Norphlet 71759
Ebenezer	Martha Russell	Rt. 3, Box 269, El Dorado 71730
Parker's Chapel	Kenneth Cross	Rt. 1, Box 53A, El Dorado 71730
Pleasant Grove	Leon Hines	Rt. 2, Box 165A, Junction City
Centennial	Maurice Barbaree	Rt. 4, Box 106, El Dorado 71730
Silver Springs	Butch Lamkin	Box 734, Stephens 71764
McNeil	Larry Taylor	726 W Calhoun, Magnolia 71753
Smackover, First	Lawrence Bearden	1203 Pine Circle, Smackover 71762
Sparkman	James Taylor	Box 172, Sparkman 71763
Holly Springs	Milton Moore	Rt. 2, Box 293, Bearden 71720
Mt. Carmel	Jarvis Walker	30 Clement, LR 72205
Stamps	Danny Ormond	Rt. 2, Stamps 71860
Sardis	Ralph Boulware	201 Hope Rd., Stamps 71860
Stephens	Marvin Murry	Box 125, Stephens 71764
Taylor	Clifford Page	Rt. 2, Taylor 71861
Village	Harold Allen	Box 469, Waldo 71770
Ebenezer	Janice Blount	Rt. 1, Stephens 71764
Waldo	Richard Clark	Box 428, Waldo 71770
Willisville	Tim Marlar	Gen Del., Willisville 71864

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Welcome	Doug Hearne	Rt. 1, Box 95A, Springhill, La. 71075
New Era	Joe Gaddis	Rt. 1, Emerson 71740
Hope District		
Ashdown	Helen Russell	210 E. Fulton, Ashdown 71822
Richmond	Alton Womack	Rt. 2, Box 21-A-11, Ashdown, 71822
Blevins	Bobby Taylor	Blevins 71825
Avery's Chapel	Ottie Loe	Rt. 1, McCaskill 71847
Friendship	Hazel Gorham	Rt. 1, McCaskill 74847
Cherry Hill	Lee Fountain	Rt. 5, Box 185, Mena 71953
De Queen	Bob Jones	P.O. Box 523, De Queen 71832
Gillham	Robert Beck	Rt. 3, Box 40, Gillham 71841
Dierks	Helen Gilbert	Box 397, Dierks 71833
Green's Chapel	Wendell Cox	Rt. 1, Box 121, Lockesburg 71846
Umpire	Bobby Manasco	Rt. 2, Box 80-B, Dierks 71833
Doddridge	Corrine Evers	Rt. 1, Box 219, Doddridge 71834
Boyd Union	Jess Morton	Rt. 2, Fouke 71837
Olive Branch	Everette Moore	Rt. 2, Box 41, Doddridge 71834
Ebenezer	Logan Coulter	1224 Ansley, Nashville 71852
Wiley Chapel	M. C. May	Rt. 2, Box 100, Nashville 71852
Emmet	Denman Wylie	Rt. 1, Box 215, Emmet 71835
Holly Grove	Harry Lauterbach	715 E. Elm, Hope 71801
New Salem	Manton Williams	Rt. 6, Prescott 71857
Foreman	Bill Self	Box 400, Foreman 71836
Wade's Chapel	J. D. Waldrop	Rt. 2, Box 101, Ashdown 71822
Hatfield	Cathy Taylor	Rt. 1, Box 171, Hatfield 71945
Wickes	J. H. Schloh	Gen'l Delivery, Wickes 71973
Cove	Harold Chadwick	P.O. 334, Cove 71937
Vandervoort	Doyne Davis	Gen'l Delivery, Vandervoort 71972
Hope First	W. R. Wright	2000 Georgetown Dr., Hope 71801
Hope St. John	Terriel Sparks	Rt. 5, Box 60 B, Hope 71801
Fulton	Otis Blackwood	Fulton 71838
Horatio	Wesley Huddleston	Rt. 1, Box 62A, Horatio 71842
Winthrop	Dale Lansdell	Rt. 2, Box 86-A, Foreman 71836
Lockesburg	Wayne Clay	P.O. Box 35, Lockesburg 71846
Bellville	Jerald Wayne Wall	Rt. 2, Box 154, Lockesburg 71846
Ben Lomond	James Mize, Jr.	Box 12, Ben Lomond 71823
Lyons	Reggis Hughes	Rt. 2, Box 217, Lockesburg 71846
Macedonia	Richard Garland	Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846
Mt. Carmel	Felix Bell	Rt. 1, Box 227, Lockesburg 71846
New Hope	Booker Hammond	109 W. Harvey, DeQueen 71832
Mt. Zion	Elease Moreland	211 Lakeside Dr., DeQueen 71832
Mena	Bobby Sanders	1020 Mena St., Mena 71953
Midway	Gene Ross	Rt. 6, Box 220, Prescott 71857
Harmony	Bill Eggleston	Rt. 1, Box 75A, Emmet 71835
Mineral Springs	Louis Bell	P.O. Box 326, Mineral Springs 71851
Wakefield	Sam White	Rt. 5, Box 265-A, Nashville 71852
Mount Moriah	Charlie Cross	Rt. 6, Prescott 71857
Sweet Home	Charles Floyd	Rt. 5, Prescott 71857
Mountain View	James Hunter	1515 Bolton, Mena 71953
Shady Grove	Bob Snelgrove	2223 Hensley, Mena 71953

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Nashville	Joe Ball	612 W. Hempstead, Nashville 71852
Bingen	Rudolph Erwin	Rt. 3, Box 299-A, Nashville 71852
Nashville Circuit:		
Center	Allen Lamb	Rt. 5, Box 222, Nashville 71852
Center Point	Luther Allen	Route 5, Box 414, Nashville 71852
Brownstown	J. O. Gentry	Rt. 2, Box 147, Lockesburg 71846
Oak Grove	Denville Ross	Rt. 2, Box 205-A, Hope 71801
Hinton	W. Y. Jackson	Rt. 1, Box 24-A, Hope 71801
Prescott	Dr. Darrel Fain	417 Edgewood Rd., Prescott 71857
Fairview	Ralph Barnes	868 Martin, Prescott 71857
Rondo	Ricky Dyer	Route 4, Box 305 K-6, Texarkana 75502
Pleasant Hill	Gerald Adcock	Rt. 1, Box 355-C, Texarkana 75502
Springhill	Earl Downs	Rt. 1, Hope 71801
DeAnn	Bill Faulkner	Rt. 2, Box 114, Emmet 71835
TEXARKANA:		
College Hill	Eddie Shuffield	Rt. 7, Box 435-BC, Texarkana 75502
Garland	Doris Holley	P.O. Box 171, Garland 71839
Fairview	Ray Harris	5802 McKnight Rd., Texarkana 75501
Ogden	Hazel Furlow	Box 133, Ogden 71853
Few Memorial	Buddy Crawford	Rt. 1, Box 643, Texarkana 75502
Holly Springs	Roy Hyman	Rt. 2, Box 176-A, Texarkana 75502
First	Lewie Henry	P.O. Box 236, Texarkana 75504
Hall Memorial	Josephine Morris	1608 Edwards, Texarkana 75502
Scott Memorial	Lummil Johnson	Rt. 2, Box 115, Lockesburg 71846
Turner Memorial	B. F. Turner	Rt. 1, Box 131, Foreman 71836
Washington	Wilma Booker	Rt. 1, Washington 71862
Columbus	L. K. Boyce	Rt. 1, Box 202, Washington 71862
Sardis	George Ross	912 S. Mill, Nashville 71852
Wesley Chapel	Larry Clardy	Rt. 5, Box 183-A, Nashville 71852

Little Rock District

Austin Circuit:		
Concord	Jack Moore	Route 3, Box 404, Lonoke 72086
South Bend	Carol Sexton	Rt. 1 Box 1108, Jacksonville 72076
Mt. Tabor	Charles Russell	Route 2, Box 62, Cabot 72032
Mt. Zion	Edwin W. Rea	Route 1 Box 234, Lonoke 72086
Benton: Congo	Ron Cox	Route 2 Box 338, Benton 72015
First	Bill McCormick	512 Teresa Dr., Benton 72015
Mt. Carmel	Wilma Grimmatt	Route 5 Box 1000, Benton 72015
New Hope	W. B. Redden	Route 1, Box 189 E, Bauxite 72011
Parkview	Blake Robertson	1201 McCurdy Rd., Benton 72015
Salem	Charles Ford	Route 1, Box 150A, Alexander 72002
Bethel	Charles Thomason	Route 1, Sheridan 72150
Bryant	Wesley Brown	P.O. Box 225, Bryant 72022
Carlisle	Wesley Hamric	P.O. Box 219, Carlisle 72024
Des Arc	John Stephens III	Des Arc 72040
Hamilton	Bill Holden	Route 1, Box 105A, Carlisle 72024
Hazen	Marvin Reid	P.O. Box 340, Hazen 72064
DeValls Bluff	Rudolph Whiteside	P.O. Box 277, DeValls Bluff 72041
Hickory Plains/Hebron	Bill Thornton	Route 2, Carlisle 72024
Little Rock Churches:		
Asbury	Roland Shelton	1509 Fair Park, Little Rock 72204
Capitol View	A. T. Dodd	315 N. Schiller, Little Rock 72205

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Duncan	Dr. Willie Hardin	2804 S. Broadway, Little Rock 72206
First Church	Robert Gannaway	6700 Waverly Pl., Little Rock 72207
Geyer Springs	Charles Staggs	P.O. Box 212, Mabelvale 72103
Henderson		
Highland Valley	Don Lambert	24100 Lambert Rd, Little Rock 72211
Hoover	William Robinson III	1200 Hendrix, Little Rock 72204
Hunter	Richard Freer	400 Pine Valley, Little Rock 72207
Mabelvale	Jeff McIlroy	7901 Kling Drive, Mabelvale 72103
Markham	Fred Cason	11815 Birchwood Dr, Little Rock 72205
Marks' Chapel	Barbara Douglas	4819 Rightsell, Little Rock 72212
Mount Pleasant		
Oak Forest	Ed Etheridge	2822 Echo Valley, Little Rock 72207
Primrose	Wade Williams	2512 Linda Kay, Little Rock 72206
Pulaski Heights	Thomas P. Williams	921 N. Mellon, Little Rock 72207
St. Andrew	Keith Dixon	9823 Sunset Ln., Little Rock 72209
St. James	Estell & Joe Gillespie	28 Iverness Cr., Little Rock 72212
	Dot & Gene McGlaufflin	315 Cambridge Pl., Little Rock 72207
St. Luke	Ernest Glover	49 Belmont Drive, Little Rock 72204
St. Paul	Dr. Paul Fair	#45 Wingate, Little Rock 72205
Trinity	Dr. Sherman Peterson	#17 Nob Hill Cove, Little Rock 72207
Wesley Chapel	Travis Walton	800 Locust, N. Little Rock 72114
Western Hills	Ken Hendrickson	5420 Robin Rd., Little Rock 72204
White Memorial	Dr. Charles Donaldson	3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72204
Winfield	Currey Bishop	6903 Briarwood, Little Rock 72205
Lonoke: First	Les Anderson	118 Dismukes Ave., Lonoke 72086
St. James		
Mountain View	Pat Butler	P.O. Box 15, Roland 72135
New Haven	Freddie M. Randall	7615 Hwy 365, Little Rock 72206
Old Austin	Bill Temple	Route 3, Box 300, Cabot 72023
Sardis	Joe Courtney	Route 1, Box 62, Bauxite 72011
St. Paul Maumelle	Elvin Miller	5009 Josephine, Little Rock 72212
Sweet Home	Johnie Rogers	P.O. Box 219, Sweet Home 72164
Traskwood	Henry Saugey	Route 1 Box 173, Traskwood 72167
Ebenezer	Terry Brumbelow	Route 8, Benton 72015
Woodlawn Ct:		
Bethlehem	Jerald Bonar	1104 Camp Ground Rd., Cabot 72023
Providence	John B. King	Route 1, Lonoke 72086
Smyrna	Joe Dan Glover	Route 1, Box 349, Lonoke 72086

Monticello District

Crossett First	W. S. Arnold	P.O. Drawer, A. Crossett 71635
Dermott	Rusty Moss	Buckner Lane, Dermott 71638
Wesley, McGehee	Vernon Sawyer	P.O. Box 826, McGehee 71654
Dumas	David Walt	100 S. May, Dumas 71639
Eudora	Henry Connell	923 Gum St., Eudora 71640
Parkdale	Mark Hawkins, Jr.	Parkdale 71661
Extra	Ben T. Roberson	Rt. 4, Bastrop, LA 71220
Fordyce First	Randy Pearce	Box 152, Fordyce 71742
Bailey Chapel	Eric King	Route 2, Box 556 Gould 71643
Brown's Chapel	Luther Davis	P.O. Box 171, Dermott 71638
Hamburg	Fay Pounds	710 W. Lincoln, Hamburg 71646
Hampton	Dick Neal	Box 93, Hampton 71744
Harrell	James Carter	Box 163, Harrell 71745

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Faustina	Vernon Dunn	Rt. 1, Hampton 71744
Hermitage	Milford Dees	Rt. 1, Box 291, Hermitage 71647
Martin's Chapel	Harold Mann	Rt. 1, Hermitage 71647
Kingsland	Bobby McKinney	Route 1, Kingsland 71652
Chambersville	Keith Gresham	Route 1, Box 122 A, Thornton 71766
Hebron	Jimmy Childress	Route 1, New Edinburg 71660
New Edinburg	James Lash	Box 36, New Edinburg 71660
Lake Village	Jerry Ford	20 Southside, Lake Village 71653
Montrose	Charlie Bridewell	P.O. Box 355, Montrose 71658
McGehee, First	David Leech	14 Bayou Cove, McGehee 71654
Arkansas City	Alton Case	Arkansas City 71630
Monticello First	Horace Furlough	Box 663, Monticello 71655
Green Hill	Homer Pace	Route 1, Wilmar 71675
Lacey	Bethel Chapman	Rt. 4, Monticello 71655
Palestine	Sue Wardlow	Rt. 2, Box, Hermitage 71647
Trinity	G. D. Stedman	Rt. 1, Warren 71671
Mt. Olive, Fordyce	Vernell McFadden	P.O. Box 10, Rison 71665
Bethel	Daisy Blackmon	P.O. Box 63, New Edinburg 71660
Saint Francis	Mattie Marks	Route 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660
Wilson's Chapel	Velton York	Route 1, Box 189, Hermitage 71647
Portland	Fletcher Lassiter	P.O. Box 338, Portland 71663
Wilmot	Steve Otwell	Box 1, Wilmot 71676
Star City	W. V. Burns	Box 6210, Star City 71667
Gould First	W. C. Shepherd, Jr.	Box 325, Gould 71643
Tillar	Virgil Peacock	Box 96, Tillar 71670
Newton's Chapel	Margaret Newton	Rt. 1, Box 75, Tillar 71670
Winchester	Jesse T. Peacock	P.O. Box 222, Winchester 71677
Selma	Aileen Watson	Rt. 2, Box 28, Tillar 71670
Mt. Tabor	Clarabelle Moore	Rt. 1, Box 386, Monticello 71655
Waller's Chapel	Wallace Beck	Rt. 1, Box 107, Crossett 71635
Fountain Hill	Preston Malloy	Route 2, Box 118, Hamburg 71646
Zion	Helen Frakes	Route 1, Box 204, Hamburg 71646
Warren First	Bill Wisener	311 Turner Street, Warren 71671
Good Hope	Howell Roy Parrish	Route 1, Box 303C, Warren 71671
Wagnon	Joe L. Fowler	Route 1, Box 56, Banks 71631
Watson	Bill Lloyd	Rt. 1, Box 141A, Watson 71674
Wilmar	Carolyn Curry	111 Hobbs Street, Warren 71671
Rock Springs	Hubert McKeown	Route 1, Wilmar 71675
Mt. Pleasant	Dale Hughes	Route 3, Box D67, Monticello 71655
Andrews Chapel	Betty Jo Stafford	Rt. 2, Box 201, Wilmar 71675

Pine Bluff District

Alzheimer	Joe Simpson	P.O. Box 177, Alzheimer 72004
Wabbaseka	Brenda Vassaur	Rt. 2, Box 189, Alzheimer 72004
Bayou Meto	Eddie Lumsden	Rt. 1, Box 122, DeWitt 72042
Lodges Corner	Nicky Hargrove	Star Route, Stuttgart 72160
Bethel	Charles Thomason	Route 1, Sheridan 72150
Carlisle	Wesley Hamric	P.O. Box 219, Carlisle 72024
Concord	Jack Moore	Rt. 3 Box 404, Lonoke 72086
South Bend	Carol Sexton	Route 1 Box 1109, Jacksonville 72076
Des Arc	John Stephens, III	Des Arc 72040
England	Terry Axley	417 East Purdon, England 72046
Keo	I. H. & Ruby Nute	Keo 72083

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Hamilton	Billy Holden	Rt. 1 Box 105A, Carlisle 72024
Hazen	Marvin Reid	P.O. Box 340, Hazen 72064
Devalls Bluff	Rudolph Whiteside	P.O. Box 277, DeValls Bluff 72041
Hickory Plains		
Hebron	Bill Thornton	P.O. Box 282, Hickory Plains 72066
Humphrey	Robert Chadick	Rt. 1, Humphrey 72073
Humnoke	Ed Weaver	Box 186, Humnoke 72072
Leola	Burl D. Cooper	Rt. 1, Leola 72984
Moore's Chapel	Earl Paty, Jr.	Rt. 2, Box 193B, Sheridan 72150
Lonoke First	Les Anderson	118 Dismuke, Lonoke 72086
Lonoke St. James		
Mt. Tabor	Charles Russell	Rt. 2 Box 62, Cabot 72023
Mt. Zion	Edwin W. Ria	Rt. 1 Box 234, Lonoke 72086
Carr	Gerald Maddux	905 Washington, Pine Bluff 71601
First — Pine Bluff	James Eberhart	2305 W. 48th, Pine Bluff 71603
Good Faith	Howard Parette	Rt. 7, Box 648, Pine Bluff 71603
Hawley	Basil Ridgway	7211 Middle Warren Rd., Pine Bluff 71603
Lakeside	Tom Lee	1004 Golfview, Pine Bluff 71603
St. James	Ezra Scoggins	#1 Bonnie Park, Pine Bluff 71601
St. Luke	Voy Brown	22 S. Richard, Pine Bluff 71602
Center Grove		
St. Mark	Rolla Benford	1019 Pear, Pine Bluff 71603
Sulphur Springs	Sonny Gean	Rt. 1, Box 261, Pine Bluff 71603
Glendale		
Wesley	George Tschiemer	3204 S. Cedar, Pine Bluff 71603
White Hall	Scott Preston	Rt. 4, Box 973, Pine Bluff 71602
Redfield	George Burris, Sr.	Redfield 72132
Roe	J. T. Davis III	Roe 72134
Shiloh	Tom Hasty	Crocketts Bluff 72038
ULM	M. L. Smith	Rt. 2, Stuttgart 72160
Sheridan	Tom Waller	P.O. Box 424, Sheridan 72150
Sherrill	Donald Pipkin	Sherrill 72152
Tomberlin	Eugene Neal	Rt. 3, Box 15, England 72046
Stuttgart — First	Giles Colbert	2015 McCracken, Stuttgart 72160
Grand Avenue	Norman Core	Rt. 1, Box 3, Almyra 72003
Woodlawn Circuit:		
Bethlehem	Jerald Bonar	1104 Camp Ground Rd, Cabot 72023
Providence	John B. King	Rt. 1, Austin 72007
Smyrna	Joe Dan Glover	Rt. 1 Box 349, Lonoke 72086

Conference Secretary's Staff

Journal Clerk — John O. Alston
 Staff Assistant — O. D. Peters

Transcriptionist — Patricia Parker
 Statistician — William D. Haake

An Executive Session of the Clergy was held in Harrison Hall at First United Methodist Church at 5:00 p.m., Sunday, June 7, 1987, and the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Little Rock Annual Conference, dated June 7, 1987, was approved. (See reports.)

III. Daily Proceedings

Sunday Evening, June 7, 1987 — 7:30 p.m.

The Opening Celebration

Holy Communion

The Communion Service was prepared by the Little Rock Conference Board of Worship in cooperation with the appropriate boards and agencies. The Conference organist was Carolyn Appling. The liturgist and celebrant was Bishop Richard Wilke. The preacher was Dr. Fred B. Craddock. The elements were distributed by Paulette Purser O'Dell, Bill Leslie, Gordon Donham, and David Swift. The Choir was from the First United Methodist Church of Malvern, Glenda Aldridge, Organist and Choirmaster.

The Celebration of the Word

Monday Morning, June 8, 1987 — 8:15 a.m.

The preacher was Chester Jones. The liturgist was Joe F. Wilkerson. The prayer was offered by Chester Jones. The Organist was Carolyn Appling of the First United Methodist Church in Hot Springs.

The One hundred and thirty-fourth session of the Little Rock Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church was called to order at 9:00 a.m. in the Sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Bishop Wilke called on the Secretary of the Conference, David Prothro, for those matters that need to be dealt with in order to organize the Conference business.

The Secretary moved that the agenda be adopted with the provision that it can be adjusted as the need arises. He placed the following names in nomination as tellers for the 1987 Conference session: Robert W. Trieschmann, Head Teller, Dale Diffie, James Polk, Michael Walsh, Tyrone Gordon and Gerald Myers. He also placed in nomination the following as secretarial staff: John O. Alston, Journal Clerk; Patricia Parker, Transcriptionist.

Other instructions given by the Secretary, "The official roll call will be taken from the pre-registration slips. I hope that each member (clerical and lay) sent in the pre-registration information or has registered properly since arriving at Conference. The information contained on the slips will be used to record your name, address, and attendance at Conference and will be printed in the 1987 Journal as submitted.

The Secretary moved the Bar of the Conference be as follows: From the front of the church to the rear of the Sanctuary, the center section be included; each side section from the front of the church to the marble columns be included also. Visitors are given the privilege to sit within the Bar of the Conference without vote. Please wear your identification badge at all times. It is an indication of your right to vote.

Forms are available on which to record any motion, amendment, substitute motion or resolution. These forms must be used to record said information either before the action is proposed, or immediately following the proposal being made or acted upon. The form is then delivered to the Secretary for inclusion in the Journal. This is the only form the Conference Secretary will accept for the official record and minutes.

The Secretary stated it was his wish that the minister's service record be as accurate as possible. The 1986 Journal is available at the Secretary's desk for reference. Please inform the Secretary of any corrections that should be made. Persons transferring into the Little Rock Annual Conference from another Conference, or those whose status is changed at this Conference — newly elected deacons, elders, new diaconal ministers, etc. need to report to the Secretary.

The Secretary reminded the Conference that the bulletin board in the Sanctuary would be

used for emergency messages and the board in Fellowship Hall could be used to post or receive messages. He asked that these boards be checked periodically during Conference. He also reminded the Conference that the offerings received at the worship services during Conference would be used toward the expenses incurred by this church in hosting this Annual Conference.

The Secretary made a motion that the agenda, the tellers, the Secretary's Staff and his recommendations be accepted. His motion was seconded and passed. John P. Miles moved the whole Sanctuary be the Bar of the Conference. This motion was seconded and passed.

Maxine Howell nominated Barbara Douglas as an additional teller. The nomination was approved.

Greetings were extended from other Annual Conferences.

Jay Lofton made a motion to suspend C. 4. in the Standing Rules.

STANDING RULES

C. Conference Procedure

4. Conference Expense Fund

- a. Registration fees and offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer and shall be used to defray expenses of the session.

He moved "for the suspension of this rule and the Conference Treasurer be instructed to forward the offering received at the Sunday night Communion Service to the Methodist Church of South Africa in response to the appeal to Bishop Wilke from Bishop Ben Olinphint." The motion was seconded and carried.

The Conference Secretary stated, concerning the casting of ballots: "Separate ballot books will be issued to clergy voters and lay voters. The clergy ballot book will be blue. The lay ballot book will be white. In case the lay delegate has to be away from the floor of the Conference, the ballot book can be used by the alternate lay delegate. However, only one vote is to be cast by a church delegation per ballot."

"We are electing delegates to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference. In accordance with paragraph 37-39 of the Constitution, the Jurisdictional delegates 'shall in the order of their election be the reserve delegates to the General Conference.' According to our clergy membership and lay membership we will be electing 14 delegates, 7 clergy and 7 lay. The first 4 elected in each category will be the delegates to General Conference. The next 3 elected will be the delegates to Jurisdictional Conference only, but will be the reserve delegates to General Conference. Therefore, vote for 4 (to go to General Conference) on your first ballot. When 4 clergy and 4 lay have been elected, we will then elect the Jurisdictional delegates. When all delegates have been elected, we will then elect 3 alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. In order of election, this person or persons would serve should there be the need.

A discussion was held concerning vote of diaconal ministers and whether or not their votes will be used to balance the Conference between lay and clergy as a part of the lay vote. Bishop Wilke asked that the vote of the diaconal ministers be researched.

Bishop Wilke reported on those who have transferred in to the Little Rock Annual Conference: Leonard Nash, Allan Hilliard, Jim Southerland, Glenn Pettus, Chris Cooper, Ed Wyers and Richard Stegall. Those who have transferred out of the Little Rock Conference are: Nick Evans, Gary Goldman, William Haltom, Shelton Kilgore, Ed Matthews, Ed Warren, Jack Wilson and Kay Evans.

John Hays, host pastor, welcomed the Conference. He introduced Jim Tarkington, Chairperson of the Administrative Board of First United Methodist Church, who offered a welcome from First UMC to the members of the Conference.

David Wilson stated a valid ballot must be numbered, the ballot must contain the exact number of candidates and the first and last names of the candidates must be spelled correctly.

The vote of the diaconal ministers was discussed further. Charles Murry made a motion

that in accord with #309 diaconal ministers have voice and vote in this Annual Conference. Bishop Wilke asked that Julia Wilke be introduced. Bob Trieschmann escorted Mrs. Wilke to the front of the Sanctuary and presented her with a corsage.

Charles Murry withdrew his motion.

The Conference moved to a recess.

The Conference was reconvened after recess at 10:15 a.m.

Research confirmed that diaconal ministers are full members of the Annual Conference on the lay side with full voice and vote.

Mike Parker introduced two candidates for Diaconal Ministers: James R. (Rusty) Johnson and Laura McDonald. It was voted to accept the two candidates.

First ballots for both lay and clergy delegates were taken.

Conference Secretary, David Prothro made a motion that on the first ballot names receiving two or more votes will be read. On succeeding ballots the names of those who received 5 or more votes will be read. The motion was passed.

Bishop Wilke gave the Episcopal Address (see reports).

John Hays presented the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry with noted changes and made a motion that the report be accepted. The motion was seconded and the report was approved.

Presented to Conference were: Associate Members — Franklin M. Maples, Everett M. Dobson; Probationary Members — Valarie Duncan, Thomas F. Hazelwood, Russell Ray Moore, Leslee L. Phillips and Lawrence A. Ferguson; Full Members — Bruce W. Bennett, Gary F. Harrison, James D. Kassos, C. E. McAdoo, Jim P. Polk, George R. Williams, C. D. Wornack. The Bishop asked historic questions, responses were given and all were welcomed to the Conference.

Bill Haake presented the statistical report and his report was accepted. (See reports.) Merle Peterson, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, presented the report with change on page 30, line 11 of the Pre-Conference Journal.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

REPORT NO. 1

(PAGE 30, LINE 11.)

- i. Every Conference member making less than 60% of the DAC or Conference average salary, whichever is less, can be included in CPPC at the rate of 3.4% of his/her contribution base.

Items d, e, f, to be **DELETED** (Lines 47 through 61)

Don Riggan made a motion to amend the Board of Pension report concerning insurance premiums for retirees.

Amend Board of Pension report Page 30 item 4a to read Board of Pensions pay 100% of the premium for eligible retirees surviving spouses, and ministers on disability for the Hospital & Medical insurance program.

Tom Abney addressed Don Riggan's motion.

The Board of Pensions report was approved.

The retirees of the Little Rock Annual Conference and their wives were called before the Conference. The Bishop presented retirees with retirement certificates. Retirees are: Oscar Haire, Joe R. Phillips, Jr., Joe Hunter, Billy H. Cox, Carlos Martin, James Shaddox, James Fairweather. The congregation stood to honor the retirees.

The results of Ballot #1 for the laity were reported. There were 174 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

The results of Ballot #1 for the clergy were reported. There were 141 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

Lay and Clergy Ballots #2 were taken.

Harold Flowers offered a prayer and the Conference was adjourned until 1:30 p.m.

Monday Afternoon, June 8, 1987 — 1:30 p.m.
A Service Of Celebration And Commemoration

The Commemoration Service began at 1:30 p.m. The preacher was John Lindsay. Other worship leaders were David Prothro, Conference Secretary; Bill Briant, and George McCoy. The Choir was composed of pastoral and diaconal ministers. Carolyn Appling was the organist and Alva Appling directed the choir.

David Prothro, Conference Secretary, called the names of those who died during the year, and a bell was tolled for each of them, after which the Conference thanked God for them.

MINISTERS:

Jess W. Taylor
 William H. D. Bright
 Arnold M. Simpson
 W. T. Bone
 William Robert Irvin
 Earl Chadick

WIVES AND WIDOWS OF MINISTERS:

Beulah Goode
 Evelyn Bridenthal
 Lou Era Walsh
 Zella West
 Ruth S. Hammons
 Willie Arnold
 Fay Ella Bagley

LEADING LAY PERSONS:

Dr. Robert Bryan Brawner
 The Conference sang, "For All the Saints."

Following the Service of Commemoration Bishop Wilke called for a count of Ballot #2 for the Laity. There were 153 valid ballots cast. Doris Fish was elected. Ballot #2 for the clergy, there were 131 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

J. Lofton introduced Ruth Cobb who presented the report of the Committee on Nominations. The report was accepted and will lay on the table in accordance with Standing Rules. Lofton presented proposed amendments to the Little Rock Conference Structure.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS

The following proposed amendments to the **Little Rock Annual Conference Structure** are submitted for consideration by the members of the 1987 session of the Little Rock Annual Conference.

1. Amend the membership of the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries, page 8, Little Rock Annual Conference Structure, to include the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries as a member of the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries. (Sponsored by the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries.)

2. Amend the membership of the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries, page 8, Little Rock Annual Conference Structure, by adding after "at-large" the following: "one of which shall be selected by the Board as the Volunteers in Missions Coordinator." The sentence would then read; and eight members at-large, one of which shall be selected by the Board as the Volunteers in Missions Coordinator. (Sponsored by the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries.)

3. Amend the membership of the Conference Nominating Committee, page 13, Little Rock Annual Conference Structure, by the addition of **One Ethnic At-Large Member of the Committee**, to be elected by the Conference Nominating Committee. (Sponsored by the Conference Nominating Committee.)

Kurt Boggan presented a report of the Committee on Review. A motion was made to approve the first paragraph of the Committee on Review report. The motion was seconded and passed. It was moved by Bob Regnier that the report of the Committee on Review on the proposal for a staff position on Cooperative Parish Ministries be sent back to the Com-

mittee for further study to be brought back to the 1988 session by the Committee on Review. His motion was seconded and passed.

Mike Parker presented the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. The three new professional certifications were approved: George Black, Jr., Jerry T. Smith, Gregory Richell Taylor.

The results of Ballot #3 for the laity were reported. There were 151 valid ballots cast. Marilyn Loyd was elected.

The results of Ballot #3 for the clergy were reported. There were 119 valid ballots cast.

There was no election.

Jim Argue, Jr. presented the report of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. The report was accepted.

Dianna Kinsey presented the report of the Commission on Religion and Race. A resolution was made by the Commission to petition the 1987 Annual Conference to present to the United Methodist General Board of Pensions concerning the South African investments.

PETITION TO THE 1987 ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION SOUTH AFRICA AND THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

Whereas South African Christian leaders are urging stiff economic sanctions against South Africa's apartheid system; and

Whereas the Sullivan Principles for U.S. corporate workplace conduct, upon which the General Board of Pensions (GBP) has based its strategy for encouraging change in South Africa, have, as of May, 1987, been superseded by their originator Dr. Leon Sullivan in favor of a call to end all U.S. corporate ties with South Africa; and

Whereas the pension board continues to hold and even to expand its investments in companies doing business in South Africa; and

Whereas socially responsible investing must take cognizance of a range of justice and peace concerns;

Therefore the Little Rock Annual Conference

- A. Registers great dismay at the continued intransigence of the GBP regarding the call for economic sanctions and for U.S. corporations to withdraw from South Africa, and
- B. Strongly urges the GBP to take decisive action at its July 7-9, 1987, meeting, including to:
 1. urge all South Africa-related corporations in which the GBP invests to cut all business ties with white-controlled South Africa, including licensing and franchises;
 2. divest by the end of 1987 from any of these major strategic corporate supporters of apartheid whose stocks are held by the GBP: Unisys, Chevron, Citicorp, Control Data, Exxon, Fluor, GE, GM, IBM, Mobil, Newmont Mining, Shell and Texaco;
 3. exclude from their investment universe for new companies doing business in South Africa;
 4. move beyond consideration of South Africa-free funds and instead make the entire portfolio socially responsible;
 5. join and fully participate in the ecumenical corporate responsibility network coordinated through the Interfaith Council for Corporate Responsibility; and
 6. provide adequate staff services to enable the board to accomplish the above and to establish our pension board as the leader in its field in socially responsible investing, especially in relation to South Africa, nuclear weapons, human rights, consumer protection, environmental presentation, and equal employment opportunity.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

The conference secretary is requested to mail this resolution to the UM General Board of Pensions (c/o Rev. James Parker, General Secretary, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201) in time for consideration at the July 7-9, 1987 meeting.

Don Riffin moved the resolution be placed on the table until printed and returned to the Conference for consideration tomorrow. His motion was seconded and passed. The report of the Commission on Religion and Race was approved. The resolution was tabled until Tuesday.

Marilynn Lloyd presented the report of COSROW. Ron Clark made a motion the Report of the Committee on Status and Role of Women be accepted. Norman Carter moved the adoption of a resolution of COSROW which replaces petition #1 found in the Conference registration packet.

WHEREAS the General Commission on the Status and Roll of Women has openly stated its intention to propose legislation to the 1988 General Conference which would change the Discipline of the United Methodist Church so that it would (1) not prohibit the ordination of homosexuals, (2) nor restrict the use of funds to promote the acceptance of homosexuality; and

WHEREAS the General Commission on the Status of Role of Women has further stated its intention to change the social principles of the United Methodist Church so that it would not say "... we do not condone the practice of homosexuality and consider their practice incompatible with Christian teachings";

BE IT, therefore, resolved that Little Rock Annual Conference request that the 1988 General Conference not change any part of the 1984 Discipline concerning homosexuality.

Charles Murry moved this resolution be tabled until it is printed and returned tomorrow for consideration. Charles Murry's resolution was seconded and passed.

Jim Wilson, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, introduced Terry Everett, Superintendent of the Camp. Jim Wilson presented the report on Camp Tanako. This report replaces the Pre-Conference Journal report. The report was accepted.

Dr. Alvin Murray introduced a guest, Ms. Deanda Socorro, Business Manager from Lydia Patterson Institute, who presented the report of Lydia Patterson. The report was accepted.

The report from Philander Smith College was presented. The report was accepted.

The results of Ballot #4 for the laity were reported. There were 162 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

The results of Ballot #4 for the clergy were reported. There were 128 valid ballots cast. John P. Miles was elected.

Roger Armstrong moved that Ballot #5 be sealed and reported on Tuesday, June 9. The motion was seconded and passed.

It was reported that the Sunday night offering of \$524.56 will be sent to the Methodist Church of South Africa in response to the appeal from Bishop Ben Oliphint.

Bob Trieschmann reported there were no guests present.

The Conference was adjourned with a prayer by Arthur Terry.

Worship Through Drama

Monday, June 8, 1987 — 7:00 p.m.

"A Man Called Peter" a one-act drama on the life of Peter, an Apostle of Christ, written and performed by Fred Hunter, was presented.

The Celebration Of The Word

Monday, June 8, 1987 — 7:30 p.m.

The preacher was Dr. Fred Craddock and the liturgist was Charles Ashcraft. The organist was Carolyn Appling of the First United Methodist Church in Hot Springs. The Choir was from the First United Methodist Church of Stuttgart, directed by John Palmer, Organist and Choirmaster.

Tuesday Morning, June 9, 1987 — 8:15 a.m.

For the morning worship, Susan Miles was the liturgist and Larry Poqell gave the message. The organist was Carolyn Appling.

The session of the Conference was called to order by Bishop Wilke at 9:00 a.m. Dr. Lovett H. Weems, President of St. Paul School of Theology, was introduced to the Annual Conference. He presented the report of St. Paul and the report was accepted. John Blundell presented the report of Camp Aldersgate. The report was accepted. Robin Wynne, Chairman of the Conference Council on Ministries, addressed the Conference and introduced Tyrone Gordon, Chairman of the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee. He presented an audio-visual on Ethnic Minority Churches.

A petition was presented to Annual Conference which will be presented to the General Conference of the United Methodist Church concerning the Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns. The petition was approved by vote.

PETITION #1

TO: General Conference — The United Methodist Church
SUBJECT: Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns
 (1984 Book of Discipline Paragraph 726.5)
FOR: The Next Quadrennium (1989-1992)
SOURCE: Missional Priority Coordinating Committee
MOTION: It is recommended that paragraph 726.5 be amended

by adding 5d — “There shall be organized in each Annual Conference an Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns Committee which shall be representative of all conference agencies for the implementation of the Conference’s Comprehensive Plan.”

This Committee shall be composed of 1/3 laywomen, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 clergy, of whom 50% shall be racial/ethnic minority persons. It shall also include a representative of the Cabinet.

The Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns Committee shall develop a comprehensive and holistic plan to be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries. The Committee shall also develop criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects, to be used in its reports to the Conference Council on Ministries.

It is recommended that an amount of money equal to the apportioned funds retained for the “Missional Priority” emphasis, during the past quadrennium, be designated to the Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns Committee.

RATIONALE: As a result of emphasis on Ethnic Minority local churches, all of God’s children will have the opportunity to develop their abilities and contribute to the total church.

To enable and empower Ethnic Minority local churches for witness and mission.

Tyrone Gordon, Chairperson
 Little Rock Conference
 Missional Priority Coordinating Committee

The results of Ballot #5 for the laity were reported. There were 133 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

The results of Ballot #5 for the clergy were reported. There were 111 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

Robin Wynne introduced the Conference Chairperson of Education, Charles Settle, who introduced the Rejoice Singers from Grand Avenue United Methodist Church, directed by Judith Hocutt, who presented excerpts from "Kids Praise."

Charles Settle spoke to the New Beginnings Bible Conferences. Children and youth studies are included. The presentation was accepted.

Marie Tucker was recognized for her work in establishing the children's choir program in the Little Rock Conference.

A resolution was presented by Charles Settle for Church Development which contains children and youth ministries priorities. The resolution passed.

PROPOSED CHURCH DEVELOPMENT: 1988-90

YOUTH MINISTRY 1988-89/Children's Ministry 1989-90

In fulfilling a request from the Conference Special Church Development Task Force and the Conference Council on Ministries and in keeping with the desire to strengthen local churches by making disciples through Christian Education, Bible Study and the Sunday School, it is proposed that the priority of the Little Rock Annual Conference year 1988-89 be Youth Ministries and that the priority for the Conference year 1989-90 be Children's Ministries. These priorities will continue and complement last year's and this year's priority focus of Church Development.

The District Superintendents and their wives were recognized by the Conference. John W. Lindsay, Dean of the Cabinet introduced the members of the Cabinet. Mrs. Mildred Walton was presented to the Conference.

The results of Ballot #6 for the laity were reported. There were 157 valid ballots cast. Robin Wynne was elected. The results of Ballot #6 for the clergy were reported. There were 157 valid ballots cast. David Wilson and Ralph Hale were elected. The Annual Conference recessed.

Bishop Wilke called the session to order at 10:15 a.m. after the singing of one stanza of "Standing on the Promises." The results of Ballot #7 for the laity were reported. There were 157 valid ballots cast. There was no election. The results of Ballot #7 for the clergy were reported. There were 121 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

The continuation of the CCOM report was made by Bob Langley who presented a resolution by Church Development Task Force and introduced Bill Briant who spoke on the farm crisis. Bill Eason presented a video. The Church Development resolution passed.

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT TASK FORCE

JUNE 9, 1987

The Congregational Development Task Force wishes to thank everyone for your enthusiastic support and encouragement. We want to encourage your continued consideration as we move forward with our task.

Brochures have been sent to each identified contributor to the Congregational Development program in order to keep them apprised of the progress being made. It is important that both clergy and laity continue their support in order to undergird the full scope of this program.

Our task force is working with the cabinet to help prioritize those areas where the help is needed the most in starting new churches and in redevelopment of existing ones.

The task force wishes to offer the following resolution: Whereas our present determination for the rate of interest is pegged to "Little Rock prime," and, Whereas this term is not an official rate and, Whereas the

Federal discount rate is official, Therefore be it resolved that the rate of interest charged to churches borrowing from the Congregational Development Fund not exceed three points above the Federal Discount rate.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert E. Langley, Chairperson

The full report of the Conference Council on Ministries was passed. John Lindsay, Dean of the Cabinet, reported on the new district boundaries of the Little Rock Conference which will become effective July 1, 1987. Leona Bonsall, Conference President of the UMW, presented the report of the UMW. The report was accepted.

Courtney Niven reported on the United Methodist Youth and introduced Lu Harding who reported that 24 churches had collected \$2,890 for the Youth Service Fund. Davis Thompson was introduced and stated the youth 1) needed support of adult leadership and pastors in local churches to encourage a) youth group meetings, b) communication of the events of the Conference; 2) needed a conference youth director. The report of the UMY was accepted.

John Lusk gave the report of the United Methodist Men which was accepted. The results of Ballot #8 for the laity were reported. There were 152 valid ballots cast. There was no election. The results of Ballot #8 for the clergy were reported. There were 94 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

Bob Trieschmann introduced guests of the Conference. The closing prayer was given by Ewing Wayland and Conference adjourned until 2:00 p.m.

Tuesday Afternoon — June 9, 1987 — 2:00 p.m.

Following the singing of "The Church's One Foundation," led by Robert Armstrong, Bishop Wilke opened the Conference at 2:00 p.m. The results of Ballot #9 for the laity were reported. There were 139 valid ballots cast. There was no election. The results of Ballot #9 for the clergy were reported. There were 110 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

Sam Albright made the report for Cokesbury and presented the United Methodist Publishing House check in the amount of \$8,118.15 to the Little Rock Conference Board of Pensions. Laura Thompson, Chairperson of the Committee on Communications, presented the Communications report which included a plan of circulation for the Arkansas United Methodist. The report was adopted. The results of Ballot #10 for the laity were reported. There were 125 valid ballots cast. There was no election. The results of Ballot #10 for the clergy were reported. There were 101 valid ballots cast. Gladwin Connell was elected.

Alvin Murray expressed appreciation for Dr. Joe R. Phillips, Jr. and introduced Bob Orr, new United Methodist Children's Home Administrator, who spoke to the Conference and presented the report of the Children's Home. The report was accepted.

The report of the Area Long Range Planning Committee was presented by Alvin Murray. The report was adopted.

Darrell Bone was recognized for his years as Chaplain of the United Methodist Children's Home.

The Board of Global Ministries report was presented by Henry Ratliff. He introduced Martha Faulker to the Conference; she addressed: 1) Superserve '87; 2) the draft of a petition to General Conference to authorize the continuation of the Africa Church Growth and Development Program; 3) the Global Gathering in Louisville, Kentucky. The report and petition were approved.

DRAFT

WHEREAS

The General Conferences of 1980 and 1984 approved and provided funding channels for a program known as Africa Church Growth and Development with components of:

- evangelism and community development,
- leadership development, and
- church construction, and

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

WHEREAS

The Africa Church Growth and Development Program has proved to be a justified "new model" for serving both existing and new opportunities and challenges of church growth and development, offering opportunities for self-determination and mutual sharing and cooperation of United Methodist churches in Africa, Europe, and United States of America, and

WHEREAS

Continuation of this program is vital to the churches Africa, Europe and the USA.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED

that THE LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE does hereby recommend that the General Conference of 1988 authorize the continuation of the Africa Church Growth and Development Program as a global program, covering Africa, Europe, and the United States of America with undergirding through the Advance For Christ and His Church and with programmatic relationship through the General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM), and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED

that this program report to the 1992 General Conference through the GBGM reporting system.

Mort Cox reported on Adult Education and the report was approved. The results of Ballot #11 for the laity were reported. There were 147 valid ballots cast. There was no election. The results of Ballot #11 for the clergy were reported. There were 117 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

Marilynn Loyd, Don Armstrong and Norman Carter presented Resolution #1 for COSROW which had been tabled overnight. The resolution passed.

RESOLUTION #1

WHEREAS the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women has openly stated its intention to propose legislation to the 1988 General Conference which would change the Discipline of the United Methodist Church so that it would (1) not prohibit the ordination of homosexuals, (2) nor restrict the use of funds to promote the acceptance of homosexuality; and

WHEREAS the General Commission on the Status of Role of Women has further stated its intention to change the social principles of the United Methodist Church so that it would not say "... we do not condone the practice of homosexuality and consider their practice incompatible with Christian teachings";

BE IT, therefore, resolved that Little Rock Annual Conference request that the 1988 General Conference not change any part of the 1984 Discipline concerning homosexuality.

Dr. Joe Clark presented the report of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. College students were introduced by Foundation ministers. Bob Trieschmann introduced Rob Walker from Henderson State University. Joe Arnold introduced Rusty Jones and Lynn Smith from SAU. Tom Abney introduced Kim Marcussen from UAM and Darrell Bone introduced Conrad Tarrvin from UALR.

C. E. McAdoo was acknowledged as minister of the Ecumenical Ministry to students at UAPB. Bill Robinson moved that a committee be formed by the Bishop to study the feasi-

bility of a Wesley Foundation at UAPB. The motion carried. The total report of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry was accepted.

The results of Ballot #12 for the laity were reported. There were 146 valid ballots cast. There was no election. The results of Ballot #12 for the clergy were reported. There were 110 valid ballots cast. Chester Jones was elected.

Tom Abney introduced committee members and Mary Lois Stanfield and presented the report of the Committee on Insurance. David Prothro reviewed the insurance booklets for 1987 which were mailed to participants in the program. Three items were brought to the attention of the Conference as instrumental in keeping the program advantageous: 1. Over the past three years there has been a 5% net increase in premium costs; 2. prompt and coordinated efforts by the cabinet have been made to help delinquent become current; and, 3. there has been conservative and reliable handling of funds.

Gene Harwood will coordinate a Health Fair at Annual Conference next year. It was reported the Committee has compared other insurance programs. The Committee recommends ministers enroll in Social Security. This portion of the report is passed.

An insurance resolution by Tom Abney, tabled from Monday, June 8, was presented. A motion by Joe Woodward was made to table, refer to CFA for study and return on Wednesday morning. The motion carried.

Jay Lofton, Conference Council on Ministries, presented the CCOM budget for 1988 with the Arkansas United Methodist newspaper change. The report of the CCOM Budget was adopted. Three proposed amendments to Little Rock Conference Structure which lay on the table from Monday were presented and adopted.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS

The following proposed amendments to the **Little Rock Annual Conference Structure** are submitted for consideration by the members of the 1987 session of the Little Rock Annual Conference.

1. Amend the membership of the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries, page 8, Little Rock Annual Conference Structure, to include the **Conference Secretary of Global Ministries** as a member of the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries. (Sponsored by the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries.)

2. Amend the membership of the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries, page 8, Little Rock Annual Conference Structure, by adding after "at-large" the following: **"one of which shall be selected by the Board as the Volunteers in Missions Coordinator."** The sentence would then read: and eight members at-large, one of which shall be selected by the Board as the Volunteers in Missions Coordinator. (Sponsored by the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries.)

3. Amend the membership of the Conference Nominating Committee, page 13, Little Rock Annual Conference Structure, by the addition of **One Ethnic At-Large Member of the Committee**, to be elected by the Conference Nominating Committee. (Sponsored by the Conference Nominating Committee.)

Sam Albright presented the report of Church and Society and the report was adopted. The results of Ballot #13 for the laity was reported. There were 147 valid ballots cast. There was no election. The results of Ballot #13 for the clergy were reported. There were 114 valid ballots cast. There was no election. Ralph Hale moved Ballot #14 be sealed and ready for counting at the opening session on Wednesday. The motion passed.

John Christie moved the Standing Rules be suspended and that his resolution be considered now.

The Little Rock Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church directs its council office, in consultation with representatives of the Arkan-

sas AIDS Foundation, to select and distribute appropriate materials regarding the growing Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome epidemic analysis — so that UM pastors can begin to serve as reliable sources of accurate information concerning AIDS.

Furthermore the AC urges each clergy and layperson to familiarize themselves with the relevant factual data, so that our ministry in this crisis may begin to be adequate to the task.

John Christie
Pulaski Heights

Charles Murry asked for the vote on suspension of rules be separate from the resolution. Alvin Murray moved the suspension of the Rules. The motion was adopted. The resolution was adopted.

Ray Bates moved two resolutions be on the table overnight. The Bishop asked that these resolutions be printed for action Wednesday. One resolution was from Robin Wynne and one from Ray Bates. Bob Trieschmann introduced Jim Beal, President of the Historical Society of Arkansas, and his wife, Mauzel. The Conference session was closed with a prayer by Clint Burleson.

The Order Of Worship For The Consecration Of Diaconal Ministers And The Ordination Of Deacons And Elders

The preacher was Dr. Fred B. Craddock. Bishop Richard Wilke consecrated the diaconal ministers and ordained the deacons and elders. Assisting in the consecration was Mike Parker, chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Assisting in the ordination was John Hays, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry and Charles Murry, registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Liturgists were the members of the Cabinet of the Little Rock Conference. The Choir and Brass Quartet were from the First United Methodist Church of Magnolia, Kerry Johnston, Organist and Choirmaster.

The Celebration Of The Word Wednesday Morning, June 10, 1987 — 8:15 a.m.

The preacher was Don Eubanks. The liturgist was Tom Abney. The organist was Carolyn Appling of the First United Methodist Church in Hot Springs. Bishop Wilke called the session to order at 9:00 a.m. following the worship service. The results of Ballot #14 for the laity were reported. There were 134 valid ballots cast. LaVerne Burton was elected. The results of Ballot #14 for the clergy were reported. There were 105 valid ballots cast. John Walker was elected.

Five-Star churches were recognized by Bishop Wilke.

5 STAR CHURCHES AND PASTORS

Arkadelphia District

First Church, Hot Springs
Mount Ida
St. Paul, Malvern
Pullman Heights

John Hays, Steve Douglas
Kurt Boggan
Valerie Duncan
John Miles II

Camden District

First Church, Lewisville
First Church, Magnolia
Greer's Chapel

Russell Bailey
Jack Wilson, Scott Ghan
Joe Arnold

Norphlet
Smackover
Welcome

Bill Leslie
Earl Hughes
Leo Beck

Hope District

First Church, Nashville
First Church, Ashdown
Wakefield
Friendship
Blevins

Davis Thompson
Walter "Bubba" Smith
Gary Harrison
Jeff Jackson
Jeff Jackson

Little Rock District

Mt. Zion
Parkview, Benton
Salem
Markham
Primrose
St. Andrew
St. Paul, Maumelle
New Haven, Hensley

Ed McCulloch
John Ross
Tom Letchworth
George Williams
Richard Lancaster
Guy Downing
Varnell Norman
Harold Flowers

Monticello District

First Church, Dumas
Faustina
Green Hill
Star City
Portland

Nick Evans
Don Wilson
Wayman Mann
Bill Haake
Bill Briant

Pine Bluff District

Keo
St. Luke, Pine Bluff
First Church, Sheridan

Roy Smith
Bill Steele
Gary Goldman

Dianna Kinsey introduced a petition concerning South Africa and the General Board of Pensions.

PETITION TO THE 1987 ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION SOUTH AFRICA AND THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

Whereas South African Christian leaders are urging stiff economic sanctions against South Africa's apartheid system; and

Whereas the Sullivan Principles for U.S. corporate workplace conduct, upon which the General Board of Pensions (GBP) has based its strategy for encouraging change in South Africa, have, as of May, 1987, been superseded by their originator Dr. Leon Sullivan in favor of a call to end all U.S. corporate ties with South Africa; and

Whereas the pension board continues to hold and even to expand its investments in companies doing business in South Africa; and

Whereas socially responsible investing must take cognizance of a range of justice and peace concerns;

Therefore the Little Rock Annual Conference

- A. Registers great dismay at the continued intransigence of the GBP regarding the call for economic sanctions and for U.S. corporations to withdraw from South Africa, and
- B. Strongly urges the GBP to take decisive action at its July 7-9, 1987, meeting, including to:
 1. urge all South Africa-related corporations in which the GBP invests to cut all business ties with white-controlled South Africa, including licensing and franchises;
 2. divest by the end of 1987 from any of these major strategic corporate supporters of apartheid whose stocks are held by the GBP;

- Unisys, Chevron, Citicorp, Control Data, Exxon, Fluor, GE, GM, IBM, Mobil, Newmont Mining, Shell and Texaco;
3. exclude from their investment universe for new companies doing business in South Africa;
 4. move beyond consideration of South Africa-free funds and instead make the entire portfolio socially responsible;
 5. join and fully participate in the ecumenical corporate responsibility network coordinated through the Interfaith Council for Corporate Responsibility; and
 6. provide adequate staff services to enable the board to accomplish the above and to establish our pension board as the leader in its field in socially responsible investing, especially in relation to South Africa, nuclear weapons, human rights, consumer protection, environmental presentation, and equal employment opportunity.

The conference secretary is requested to mail this resolution to the UM General Board of Pensions (c/o Rev. James Parker, General Secretary, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201) in time for consideration at the July 7-9, 1987 meeting.

Dianna Kinsey presented a summary of the petition and moved for the adoption of the resolution to General Conference. The vote was 134 for and 115 against. The petition was adopted.

Richard Lancaster made a motion that the Commission on Religion and Race provide a list to local churches of corporations doing business in South Africa which the General Board of Pensions has invested in, so that individuals within local churches may make a stand of conscience through boycott and influence with these corporations. The motion carried. George Kerr made a motion that the vote regarding requesting the General Conference to request that the Board of Pension withdraw funds and boycott those corporations who do business with South Africa have the number for and against submitted to the General Conference when the resolution is submitted. The motion carried.

The Nominating Committee Report was approved with changes after being tabled overnight. The report of the Committee on Archives and History was presented by Ruth Cobb. The report was approved. The results of Ballot #15 for laity were reported. There were 118 valid ballots cast. Maxine Calloway-Waller was elected. The results of Ballot #15 for clergy were reported. There were 96 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

Gerald Myers gave the report of the Equitable Salaries Committee. The minimum salary is changed to read: \$16,500 for Full-Time, \$11,900 for Resident Student, \$9,800 for Non-Resident Student and \$11,000 Base Salary. The report was approved as amended. John Ross, Secretary of the Conference Trustees, presented the Trustees report. The report was accepted. Bishop Wilke announced. Alvin Murray was elected as the new Dean of the Cabinet.

David Wilson reported the Wilton United Methodist Church has asked for approval to discontinue the congregation. This request was approved. Janis Rogers, Administrative Secretary to Bishop Wilke, was introduced to the Conference by the Bishop.

Roger Armstrong read the awards for the United Methodist Rural Fellowship.

UNITED METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP AWARDS

1. **District Open Country Churches Of The Year**
 Arkadelphia District — Manchester UMC
 Camden District — Lisbon UMC
 Hope District — Wakefield UMC
 L. R. District — Mt. Zion UMC
 Monticello District — Greenhill UMC
 P. B. District — Shiloh
2. **District Small Town Churches Of The Year**
 Arkadelphia District — Mt. Ida UMC

Camden District — Welcome UMC
 Hope District — Bruce Memorial UMC, Blevins
 L. R. District — Mt. Carmel UMC
 Monticello District — Portland UMC
 P. B. District — Keo UMC

3. **District Town And Country Pastors Of The Year**
 Arkadelphia District, Kurt Boggan, Mt. Ida-Oden
 Camden District, Leo Beck, Welcome
 Hope District, Jeffery L. Jackson, Bruce Memorial
 Little Rock District, Gary Teeter, Mt. Zion
 Monticello District, Wayman N. Mann, Monticello Circuit
 Pine Bluff District, David Jones, Humphrey, Humnoke
4. **UMRF Open Country Church Of The Year, Lisbon UMC, Camden District.**
5. **UMRF Small Town Church Of The Year — Portland, UMC**
6. **UMRF Town & Country Pastor Of The Year — Jeffery L. Jackson, Blevins Charge**

The results of Ballot #16 for the laity were reported. There were 124 valid ballots cast. Jim Argue, Jr. was elected. The results of Ballot #16 for the clergy were reported. There were 112 valid ballots cast. There was no election.

A resolution from the Insurance Committee was placed before the Conference.

MOTION REGARDING INSURANCE COMMITTEE REDUCTION

That the Insurance Committee Resolution be withdrawn;

That the experience refund monies and investment income continue to be managed by the Insurance Committee until Annual Conference of 1988;

That joint meetings of the Insurance Committee and C.F.A. be held to reach agreement on the nature and long-term use of the funds in question;

And, that during the interim the Insurance Committee will report to the C.F.A. at least quarterly on the status and use of the funds.

Moved by Tom Abney

Seconded by Joe Woodward

Charles Ashcraft, CFA Chairman, introduced Joe Woodward who introduced Tom Abney of the Insurance Committee. A compromise was reached that the earlier resolution of the Committee on Insurance be withdrawn. Tom Abney made a motion that the resolution be adopted. The motion carried. Charles Ashcraft introduced Ann Onstott, Conference Treasurer, who presented the Treasurer's Report. Charles Ashcraft introduced Biff Averitt to give the CFA report.

Mike Clayton moved to amend the Council on Finance and Administration's report, paragraph VI, titled "Apportionment Formula" as follows: Delete the following, "Columns 35-41, 61, 62, 70 and 71." Add the following: "columns 35, 36, 38, 39, 40 and 41." Charles Murry moved that the previous motion (by Mike Clayton) be referred to CFA for study and report to the Conference in 1988. Charles Murry's motion passed. Tom Abney made a motion to change the CFA report as follows: "That the category of Higher Education and Campus Ministries, item Wesley Foundation, be changed to reflect the existence of the UAPB Campus Ministry and its funding by adding the item UAPB Campus Ministry." The motion was passed.

Don Wilson made a motion that the 1988 budget format for paying apportionments remain in the form of the 1987 budget format. After discussion David Steele moved the question. His motion was passed. The standing vote on Don Wilson's motion was 116 for and 150 against. Bob Scott made a motion to add "and may be accepted by the local church" to

"W," p. 7 of the CFA report. Jeff McElroy made a substitute motion to delete "W," page 7 of the CFA report. Norman Carter moved "to refer substitute motion to eliminate 'W' from the CFA report to CFA for study and report back to 1988 Annual Conference." The standing vote on Norman Carter's motion was 156 for and 69 against. John Hays made a motion "That the Conference Secretary in consultation with CFA be instructed to list 'Apportioned' and 'Paid' on each apportionment and fair share category beginning with the 1988 Journal and subsequent journals." The motion passed.

The results of Ballot #17 for the laity were reported. There were 120 valid ballots cast. There was no election. The results of Ballot #17 for the clergy were reported. There were 116 valid ballots cast. Alvin C. Murray was elected. Ballots #18 for clergy and laity were taken. John Walker moved "that one ballot be taken and that the three persons receiving the most votes be elected alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference." John Hays called for division of the house for clergy to vote on this motion. This motion passed. John Walker's motion passed.

John Hays made a motion the Session of Conference be extended until the business of the Conference was completed. The motion carried. Bob Langley moved the previous question on all CFA report. The motion carried. The full CFA report, as amended, was passed. Bishop Wilke stated he would appoint the Committee to study the Ecumenical Ministry at UAPB within the next three weeks.

Ray Bates presented a resolution by Robin Wynne which had been tabled overnight.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, in 1980 Congress enacted legislation requiring that each state manage and dispose of low-level radioactive waste produced in each state.

And, Whereas in 1983 the State of Arkansas enacted legislation joining the Central Interstate Low-Level Radioactive Waste Compact consisting of 5 states — Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Kansas and Nebraska to jointly develop a facility.

And, Whereas each state is refusing to allow the development of a low-level radioactive waste disposal and management facility.

And, Whereas if each of the 50 states develops its own facility there would exist a proliferation of low-level radioactive waste facilities causing irreparable harm and damage to our environment.

And, Whereas this is a national problem and should be dealt with on a national level to prevent proliferation of such facilities.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church urges Congress to immediately readdress and reconsider the management and disposal of low-level radioactive waste and do the utmost to resolve the problem and prevent any irreparable harm and damage to our environment.

Respectfully Submitted,
Robin F. Wynne

Doris Fish offered a substitute motion which was defeated.

Previous question was called and the motion by Robin Wynne passed. Ray Bates presented a resolution which had been tabled overnight.

RESOLUTION AGAINST NUCLEAR WASTE

Be it resolved that the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church is opposed to the establishment and construction of a low-level nuclear waste dump in Arkansas.

Be it also resolved that the Little Rock Conference is opposed to the continued membership of Arkansas in the (5) five state Nuclear Waste Compact.

Therefore, we urge our lawmakers and governor to cease the relationship with the compact through withdrawal, and encourage the establishment of a state agency to deal with the matter of disposing of low-level radioactive waste in the state.

Further, we are opposed to nuclear dumps in that they have potential power to destroy God's creation.

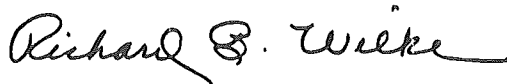
Respectfully submitted,
Ray H. Bates

Bob Langley made a motion "to refer this resolution by Ray Bates to the Board of Church and Society for their study and to report back to the Annual Conference next year." Bob Langley's motion passed. The results of Ballot #18 for the laity were reported. There were 114 valid ballots cast. Leona Bonsall was elected. The results of Ballot #18 for the clergy were reported. There were 114 valid ballots cast. In accordance with a previous motion the top three were elected: Bill Briant, Mike Clayton, Martin Nicholas.

Mort Cox moved "that the lay persons receiving the three most votes on the next ballot be elected, in order, as alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference." The motion passed. Charles Settle, Chairman of Resolutions Committee, presented the report. The report was accepted.

John Hays issued an invitation to the Little Rock Annual Conference for the 1988 session of Annual Conference to be held at First UMC, Hot Springs. This was unanimously accepted. The Annual Conference of 1988 was set by Bishop Wilke for Sunday, May 29, 1988 through Wednesday, June 1, 1988. The Bishop also stated moving day for 1987 would be Wednesday, June 17. The Conference recessed.

Bishop Wilke called the Conference back to session after recess. The results of Ballot #19 for the laity were reported. There were 97 valid ballots cast. Mike Parker, Grady May and Dale Booth were elected. The appointments for the coming year were read by Bishop Wilke. Following a prayer by the Bishop, the Conference stood to sing, "A Charge to Keep I Have" led by Varnell Norman. The 134th Session of the Little Rock Conference was adjourned with a Benediction by Bishop Wilke.



President



Secretary

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Special
The Arkansas Conference
The Methodist Episcopal Church
Held At First United Methodist Church
Batesville, AR.
November 8, 1986
Bishop Richard B. Wilke, President
Charles E. Watt, Secretary
David F. Prothro, Secretary

The Special Sesquicentennial Conference of the Arkansas Area comprised of the North Arkansas and the Little Rock Annual Conference. Representatives from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference were present. These areas were a part of the old Arkansas Conference in 1836. The table used by the Secretaries was a special table made from pieces of wood from church buildings in the early years of the Methodist work in Arkansas. It was first used at the Centennial (1936) Celebration of the Conference.

Call To Order: Bishop Richard B. Wilke called the session to order with the traditional singing of the Wesleyan Hymn "And Are We Yet Alive."

Opening Prayer: The Reverend George Duerson, Superintendent of the Alexandria District, the Louisiana Conference gave the prayer.

Greetings: Bishop Richard Wilke read greetings from the Council of Bishops meeting at Lake Junaluska North Carolina.

Greetings From The Governor: Aubrey Kay Nixon, Daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. Victor Nixon brought greetings from Governor Bill Clinton.

Organization Of The Conference: Bishop Wilke recognized Charles E. Watt, Secretary of the North Arkansas Conference and David Prothro, Secretary of the Little Rock Conference for the purpose of setting the Bar of the Conference and other organizational matters. The Conference was organized.

Historical Questions Of 1836: Bishop Wilke asked the historic questions:

Question #1: Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Andrew Hunter, James Essex, James L. Newman, Enock Whatley, Thomas Benn, William H. Bump, Philip Asborne and J. W. P. McKenzie — 8

Question #2: Who remains on trial?

Answer: John R. McIntosh, John Powell, John H. Carr, James M. Gore, Ansel Webber, Arthur W. Simmons, and Benjamin Jones — 7.

Question #3: Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: John H. Rivers, Henry Cornelius, and Winfre B. Scott — 3.

Question #4: Who are the Deacons?

Answer: Lemuel Wakelee, William P. Ratcliffe, Jesse A. Guice, Erastus B. Duncan, Henry Cornelius, and Winfre B. Scott — 6.

Question #5: Who have been elected and ordained Elders this year?

Answer: Thomas Berthoff.

Questions #1-5 were answered by the Reverend Joe Kennedy, Chairperson of the North Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

Question #6: Who have located this year?

Answer: William G. Duke and Daniel Sears — 2.

Question #7: Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?

Answer: William Stevenson and Lemuel Wakelee — 2.

- Question #8: Who are the Superannuated Preachers?
 Answer: None
- Question #9: Who have been expelled from the connection this year?
 Answer: None.
- Question #10: Who have withdrawn from the connection this year?
 Answer: None.
- Question #11: Were all the preachers character examined?
 Answer: This was strictly attended to by calling over their names before the Conference.
- Question #12: Who have died this year?
 Answer: None.

Questions #6-12 were answered by the Reverend John B. Hayes, Chairperson of the Little Rock Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

Question #14: What amounts are necessary for the Superannuate preachers and the widows and the orphans of preachers; and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance on their Circuits.

Answer: \$1898.33

Question #14 was answered by Mr. Merle Peterson, Chairperson of Board of Pensions of the Little Rock Conference.

Question #15: What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been apportioned by conference collections?

Answer: The foregoing collections were divided as follows:

J. N. Hamill	6.25	Bishop Hedding	3.00
J. A. Cotton	54.00	Bishop Andrew	3.00
W. Stevenson	50.00	Bishop Waugh	3.00
L. Wakelee	11.00	Bishop Morris	3.00
H. Cornelius	9.00	H.S. Lafferty	25.00
Bishop Roberts	3.00	Stationary &c	5.55
Total			178.80

Question #15 was answered by the Reverend Bill Connell, Chairperson of the Board of Pensions of the North Arkansas Conference.

Question #16: What has been contributed for the support of Missions, and what for the publication of Bibles, Tracts and Sunday School books?

Answer: For Missions \$104.50 For Publishing Fund \$20.00

Question #16 was answered by the Reverend Ben F. Jordan, Chairperson of Global Ministries of the North Arkansas Conference.

Hymn: The Conference joined in singing the Hymn "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"

Greetings From The Louisiana Conference: The Reverend Byrl Moreland, Superintendent of the Monroe District of the Louisiana Conference brought greetings from Bishop Underwood and the Methodists of Louisiana.

Greetings From The Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference: The Reverend David Adair, Pastor Etchieson Memorial United Methodist Church, Tahlequah, Oklahoma brought greetings from Bishop Hardt and the Methodists of Oklahoma.

Motion: Bishop Wilke recognized Judge Franklin Wilker for the following motion:

Be it resolved that the following resolution be adopted to establish a UNITED METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF ARKANSAS, INC. for the following purpose:

- To encourage every local church to prepare a written summary of its history from its beginning until 1986 to be included in a State history collection.
- To cooperate with other State Historical Societies of the United Methodist Church in following the work of Jesus Christ here on Earth.
- To stimulate local churches to have a Church Historian who would coordinate history collections, who would cooperate in the advancement of Church libraries and other related matters.

- d. To gather at an annual dinner celebration event of our heritage and future as United Methodists in Arkansas, near the dates of Heritage Sunday or Aldersgate Sunday.
- e. To seek to have every United Methodist Church in the State of Arkansas represented in the membership of our Historical Society of each year.
- f. To publish occasional papers in behalf of the Society.

Be it further resolved that the resident Bishop of Arkansas be authorized to name the appropriate leaders for the Society and to direct such persons to take all necessary actions to put the Historical Society into operation at the earliest convenience of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

It was done!

Motion: Bishop Wilke recognized Mrs. Virginia Upton for the following motion:

Resolved, that the Sesquicentennial Conference, in session November 8, 1986, at First United Methodist Church, Batesville, Arkansas, does hereby authorize the Commission on Archives and History of the Little Rock Annual Conference and the Commission on Archives and History of the North Arkansas Conference to work together to establish a suitable historical and archival depository for the United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

Be it further resolved that the Commissions will use the guidelines prepared and adopted by the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church.

It was done!

Offering: The Conference received an offering to be used for World Hunger.

Offertory: An Offertory Anthem. "This is My Story," by Fanny Crosby and arranged by John F. Wilson was sung by combined area choirs and directed by Helen Musgrave.

Personal Privileges: Bishop Wilke issued a challenge to the area to be in mission with zeal and spirit of our Fore Mothers and Fathers.

Instructions: The Reverend Jim Beal, Chairperson of the Sesquicentennial Planning Committee gave instructions for the worship service at the historical site.

Closing Prayer: The Reverend David Adair dismissed the Conference with prayer.

Worship & Communion Service: A Service of Communion held at the historical site where the Arkansas Conference was organized. Lyndal Waits was dressed as Bishop Thomas A. Morris. Lloyd Conyers read in recognition of the 1936 centennial serving participants. Nancy Britton read the inscription on the Centennial Plaque. The Reverend Victor Nixon, Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Batesville, gave the prayer. After which Bishop Wilke led in the Celebration of Holy Communion.

Music was by the Combined Choirs led by Helen Musgrave.

The Reading Of The Appointments:

Bishop Wilke read the 1836 appointments.

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT, Charles T. Ramsey, P.E.

Little Rock Station, Wm. P. Ratcliffe

Little Rock Circuit, Henry Cornelius

Hot Springs Circuit, Arthur W. Simmons

Mount Prairie Circuit, Erastus B. Duncan, Jacob Whitesides

Rolling Fork Circuit, J. H. Carr

Sulphur Fork Circuit, Lemuel Wakelee, Sup.

Pine Bluff Circuit, James Essex

BATESVILLE DISTRICT, Burwell Lee, P.E.

Batesville Circuit, Ansel Webber, Philip Asborn

Jackson Circuit, John L. Irwin, Enock Whatley

Carrollton Circuit, to be supplied (was supplied by J. B. Annis)

Washington Circuit, Wm. H. Bump

Oxark Circuit, Thomas Benn

Lewisburg Circuit, Robert Gregory

ARKANSAS DISTRICT, Charles I. Carney, P.E.

Washita Circuit, Fountain Brown

Chicot Circuit, to be supplied

Bartholomew Circuit, John Powell

Helena Circuit, John H. Rives

Franklin Circuit, James L. Newman

Mississippi Circuit, James M. Gore

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT, W. H. Turnley, P.E.

Alexandria Station, Richard Randle

Chaneyville Circuit, to be supplied

Opelusas, Winfre B. Scott

Franklin & Newton Miss. Circuit, John N. Hamill

Lower Vermilion Circuit, John R. McIntosh

Natchitoches Circuit, Jesse A. Guice, Wm. Stevenson, Sup.

Little Rock Circuit, to be supplied

Harrisonburg Circuit, to be supplied

MONROE DISTRICT, John A. Cotton, P.E.

Monroe Circuit, Benjamin Jones

Claiborn Circuit, Sidney Squires

Marrouge Aff. Miss., Circuit, John A. Cotton

SOUTH IND. MISS. DISTRICT, John Harrell, Supt.

Cherokee Circuit, Thomas Bertholf

School No. 1 at Canadian Fork, to be supplied

School No. 2 at Vans, to be supplied

School No. 3 at McDaniels, to be supplied

School No. 4 at Bethel, to be supplied

School No. 5 at Bayou Baynard, Andrew Hunter

Creek Circuit and Schools, to be supplied

Choctaw Circuit & Schools, J. W. P. McKenzie, Moses Perry

Missionary School, A. D. Smith

Peter M. McGowen transferred to Pittsburgh Conference

Alvan Baird to Missouri Conference, and Levi Pearce to Mississippi Conference

Following a dedication of participants and singing "A Charge To Keep I Have," Bishop Wilke dismissed the Conference.

IV. Disciplinary Questions

The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Little Rock Annual Conference held in Hot Springs, Arkansas, from June 7, 1987, through June 10, 1987. Bishop Richard B. Wilke, presiding. Date when organized: 1854. Number of this session: 151th.

Part I. Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§ 702.6, 715.1):

Secretary? John O. Alston

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 311, Hamburg, AR 71646

Telephone: 501/853-5417

Statistician? William D. Haake

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 490, Portland, AR 71663

Telephone: 501/737-2544

Treasurer? Ann Onstott

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock, Ark. 72203

Telephone: 501/372-5378

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§ 702.1)? No

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§ 714, 2510)?

Ann Onstott, Director of Finance & Management and the personnel in her office.
\$1,000,000

b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§ 713, 2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes

(2) Council on Ministries? Yes

(3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes

(4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes

(5) Board of Pensions? Yes

(6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes

(7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes

(8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes

(9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes

(10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes

(11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes

(12) Committee on Investigation? Yes

(13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes

(14) Joint Review Committee? Yes

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:

(1) Board of Church and Society (§ 728)? Same

(2) Board of Discipleship (§ 729)? Board of Evangelism

(3) Board of Global Ministries (§ 730)? Same

(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (§ 731)? Same

(5) Board of the Laity (§ 729.8)? Same

(6) Committee on Communication (§ 726.5a)? Same

- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? No
 - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
- Committee on Annual Conference
 - Committee on Insurance
 - Committee on Review and Evaluation
 - Committee on Planning and Research
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§ 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 163 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 112 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See reports section of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (§ 442, 722.3)?
- Full Time — \$16,500
 - Resident Student — 11,900
 - Non-Resident Student — 9,800
 - Base Salary — 11,000
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§ 710.1a)? \$315,000
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§ 710.1d, 1607)? 1,093,552
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$349,240
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$57,192
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$26,187
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$9,849
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$170,145
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$71,941
 - g) For the Missional Priority Fund? \$50,711
 - h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$6,265
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§ 710.3d)?
- World Service? 29.25 %
 - Conference benevolences? 70.75 %
14. Conference and district lay leaders (§ 702.8, 746):
- a) Conference lay leader: Name: Thomas P. Williams, Jr.
Mailing Address: 921 N. Mellon, Little Rock, Ark. 72207
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders: District Lay Leaders are the Associate Lay Leaders
 - c) District and associate lay leaders:
Arkadelphia — John Jacobs
Camden — James V. Spencer III
Hope — Dick DeVault

Little Rock — Paul Fair
 Monticello — Fay Pounds
 Pine Bluff — Howard Parette

15. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized (§ 268)? None
- b) Merged (§ 2543)? None
 - 1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Mt. Prospect	Stephens	Stephens Church
- c) Discontinued or abandoned (§ 231, 444.2, 2546)?
 Bethel Church, Parker's Chapel Charge — Discontinued
 Wilton Church, Horatio Charge — Abandoned
- d) Relocated and to what address?
 St. John Church, Hope
 220 W. Avenue 'B', Hope, AR 71801 (Pastor)
- e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity"). None
- f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§ 44, 269)? None
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? Mt. Olive, Fordyce-Bethel New Edinburg, St. Francis/Wilson Chapel has become the New Edinburg Circuit.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? Sparkman Charge transferred from Arkadelphia District to the Camden District 2-1-87 and combined with Holly Springs Charge to make Sparkman, Holly Springs Parish.

Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers And Local Pastors

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§ 703.4, 704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

- a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§ 2623.3)?
 Clint D. Burleson, George McCoy, James B. Argue, Withers Moore, Robert Langley, J. T. Counts, Fred H. Arnold
 RESERVES: Von Dell Mooney, Jon Christie, Lloyd Smith
- b) The Joint Review Committee (§ 455.1c)?
 Merle Johnson, Don Nolley, John Walker, Robert Regnier, John Lindsay, John Dill
 Reserve: Mackey Yokem

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§ 404, 405. — Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Name	Dist-Year app.	Charge Conference	School
Ellen Alston	(PB-87)	Lakeside	Perkins
David O'Dell	(LR-85)	St. James, LR	Perkins
Russell Jones	(C-87)	Asbury Magnolia	
Kevin L. Lyon	(PB-87)	1st Pine Bluff	Memphis
William C. Smith	(PB-84)	1st Stuttgart	Perkins
Ritchey Stephens	(C-87)	St. Mark, Eld.	Perkins
Rodger Dale Talley	(C-87)	St. Mark, Eld	
Roger Walker	(A-87)	Dalark	Henderson
Samuel Watkins	(C-85)	1st Camden	Emory

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§ 407):

Name	Dist-Year app.	Charge Conference	School
Nolan J. Brown	Ex87(M-)	New Edinburg	
Pamela Jean Estes	(A-85)	1st Arkadelphia	Boston
John M. Faucett	Ex87(PB-)	1st Pine Bluff	Tulane
Michael S. Fikes	Ex87(A-85)	1st Malvern	
Curtis Hartsfield	(PB-84)	St. Luke, Pine Bluff	St. Paul
Barton Herndon	(LR-86)	Hunter	Asbury
James Lenderman	(PB-85)	Carlisle	Asbury
D. Allen McClain	(M-85)	1st Monticello	Hendrix
G. Randall McKinnon	(C-)	Marysville	Iliff
Len Miles-Delony	(LR-84)	St. James, LR	Iliff
Rebekah Miles-Delony	(LR-83)	St. James, LR	Iliff
Augustus C. Remmell	Ex87(LR-)	St. Paul, LR	
Jimmy Roden	(H-81)	Winthrop	CCS-1 6 yrs
Winston Roden	Ex87(C-)	Marysville	
Gregg Louis Taylor	(C-85)	1st Magnolia	Asbury
Garry Teeter	EX87(LR-85)	Bryant	CCS-0 2yrs.
Michael C. Vail	(A-)	Tigert	ORU

21. Who are approved and appointed as (§ 409.3):

a) Full-time local pastors (§ 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (§ 409.4): (* indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship par. 409.4)

Name	Dist-Year app.	Charge Conference	CCS	Yrs
David C. Acklin	(M-81)	Monticello Cir.	2	**4
Mongomery Lee Bell	(A-84)	Amity	3	**4
George Corbett, Jr.	(H-86)	Hatfield	0	1
Jay Glenn Culpepper	(PB-85)	Sulphur Springs	1	2
William Ernest Elliott	(H-81)	Rondo	3	**4
C. Scott Ghan	(C-87)	1st Magnolia	0	**1
Denzil R. Gilbert	(H-82)	St. John-Hope	4	**5
Norwood M. L. Jones	(LR-85)	St. James L.R.	.5	2
Richard Glynn Oliver, Sr.	(M-86)	Rison	.5	2
Spencer Plumley	(A-86)	Keith Memorial	0	1
Larry S. Smith	(A-87)	Okolona	0	1
Donald Richard Souter	(C-86)	Junction City	0	1
Colin T. Ward	(M-86)	Waller's Ch.	0	2

b) Part-time local pastors (§ 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (§ 409.4): (* indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship par. 409.4)

Name	Dist-Year app.	Chg. Conf.	CCS	Yrs
LeRoy Baker	Ex87(H-85)	Wesley-Babel	0	2
James E. Batts	Ex87(A-)	1st-Malvern	0	3
Leo Beck	(C-83)	Welcome-New Era	Retired	
James R. Bell	(PB-86)	St. Mark Pine Bluff	0	2
Robert Berry	(A-)	Fountain Lake	Retired	
Gary D. Blackmon	(PB-86)	Bayou Meto	0	1
Lawrence N. Bostow	Ex87(A-83)	Daisy	.5	**2
James F. Brown	(M-)	Huttig-Strong	Comp.	
Raymond W. Cammack	Ex-87(C-)	Asbury, Magnolia	1	**7

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Dist-Year app.	Chg. Conf.	CCS	Yrs
Eldon H. Douglas, III	Ex87(A-)	Traskwood	4	**6
David Dunnaway	(A-)	Friendship	Retired	
Garren E. Hagemeyer	Ex87(PB-)	Concord	2.5	5
Glenn D. Harris	Ex87(H-83)	Washington	.5	3
O. Freeman Henderson	Ex86(A-)	Delight	0	2
Travis E. Jackson	Ex87(C-84)	Chidester	0	6
Robert F. Lee	Ex87(C-84)	Parker's Ch.	0	1
* Waymon N. Mann	(M-)	Hermitage	Complete	
L. T. Marks	Ex87(M-)	New Edinburg	1.5	8
* D. Ed McColloch				
LD	(LR-)	Mt. Tabor	Complete	
Susan S. Miles	Ex87(A-)	Pullman Heights	0	1
H. E. Ratekin	(PB-)	Hunter's Ch.	Retired	
* Herbert M. Scott	(A-)	Valley Grove	Complete	
David M. Scruggs	Ex87(LR-)	Sweet Home	2	**4
* James Robert				
Scudder LE	(PB-)	Redfield	Complete	
Autrey Sirmon	(PB-)	Leola	Retired	
Robert A. Terry,				
Jr.	Ex 87(C-)	Village	1.25	7
Harris E. Williams	Ex87(C-85)	Marysville	0	1
William P. Wooley	Ex87(M-)	Kingsland	4	**8
c) Student local pastors (§ 408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?				
Name	Dist-Year app.	Charge Conference	School	
Donald F. Gibson	(LR-86)	Mark Ch.	Memphis	
Jeffrey L. Jackson	(H-85)	Blevins	Henderson	
Robert David Jones	(PB-85)	Humphrey	Memphis	
David F. Moseley	(A-83)	1st Arkadelphia	Perkins	
Michael Woods	(LR-87)	Duncan		
Terry Wright	(H-)	Lockesburg	Perkins	
22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§ 410.1)?				
Name	Dist.-Yr. app.	Charge Conference		
Dr. James H. Davis	(A-84)	Mt. Ida		
Billy Fox (Under appointment in North Arkansas Conference)				
James Robert Hightower	(C-85)	St. Paul Eld.		
Terry Scott	(A-84)	Mt. Ida		
Tom Yoder (Under appointment in North Arkansas Conference)				
23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§ 410.4)?				
Winston Roden	(C-87)			

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§ 425.1)?

Name	Position Held	Home Conference
Mary Jones	Presbyterian	
	Children's Home	North Georgia
James Rush	Professor — Philander Smith	
	Coll.	Central New York

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§ 425.2)?

	Name	Position Held	Denomination
w. vote	Michael R. Walsh*	Asso-1st Texarkana	Southern Baptist

*must complete Methodist History, Polity and Doctrine.

26. Who are Affiliate members:

- a) With vote? (§ 418.4, 701.1) None
b) Without vote? (§ 443.4) None

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§ 419)?

Franklin Melvin Maples
Everett Meril Dobson

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members?

- a) Under provisions of Para. 415?

Valerie Duncan
Franklin Thomas Hazelwood
Russell Renneau Moore
Leslee Lynn Phillips

- b) Under the provisions of § 416.1? None

- c) Under the provisions of § 416.2?

Lawrence Alan Ferguson

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§ 417, 423):

- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (§ 417.1)

Name	Dist.	Date Prob.	School	Year
J. Wayne Clark, Jr.	A	1986	Perkins	2
Franklin Thomas				
Hazelwood	C	1987	Memphis	1
Russell Renneau Moore	LR	1987	Vanderbilt	1
Leslee Lynn Phillips	LR	1987	Emory	1
Thomas B. Slater	LR	1984	U. of Va.	4

*lacks Methodist History, Polity, and Doctrine

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (§ 417.2)

Name	Dist.	Date Prob.	Prob. Prog.	CCS Yr.
Martha Ann Spellmann	C	1986	1	adv. 3
Larwrence Alan				
Ferguson	A	1987	1	adv. 2

- c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (§ 423.1)

Name	Dist.	Date Prob.	Prob. Prog.	CCS Yr.
David Wayne Bush	C	1986	1	2
Stephen D. Coburn	C	1985	2	3
Valerie Duncan	A	1987	1	1
Susan Butt Hilliard (OL-85)	C	1980	1	3
Rockwell F. Jones	PB	1985	2	3

Name	Dist.	Date Prob.	Prob. Prog.	CCS Yr.
Larry Eugene Kelso	C	1986	1	2
Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	C	1983	1	4
LaVon Post*	H	1986	1	1
Britt Allen Skarda	C	1986	1	2

*lacks Methodist History, Polity and Doctrine

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (§ 426.3)?
- a) As Associate Members (§ 426.3a)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (§ 426.3a, b)? None
31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (§ 423)? **before election, questions in par. 424 are to be asked. (see also Q.27)**
- Bruce Wayne Bennett
- Gary Frank Harrison
- James David Kassos
- C. E. McAdoo
- James Pritchard Polk
- George Ray Williams
- C. D. Womack
32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§ 456)?
- LaVon Post
33. Who are readmitted (§ 457-459)?
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? None
34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement? (§ 453.7):
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Probationary Members? None
- c) As Members in Full Connection? None
35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§ 516.5, 732.2m)?

Name	Relationship	Conference	Date
William Chris Cooper	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
Allen E. Hilliard	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
James D. Keith	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
Leonard D. Nash	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
L. Glenn Pettus	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
James C. Southerland	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
Richard R. Stegall	Associate Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
Edward E. Wyers	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§ 426.2)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons? (§ 433):

- a) As Associate Members (§ 433.1)?

Everett Meril Dobson

Franklin Melvin Maples

- b) As Probationary Members (§ 433.2):

Name	School	District
Valerie Duncan		Arkadelphia
Franklin Thomas Hazelwood	Memphis	Camden
Russell Renneau Moore	Vanderbilt	Little Rock
Leslee Lynn Phillips	Emory	Little Rock

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (§ 434):

- a) As theological graduates (§ 434.1)?

Bruce Wayne Bennett

Gary Frank Harrison

James David Kassos

C. E. McAdoo
 Jim Pritchard Polk
 George Ray Williams
 C. D. Womack

- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§ 434.2)? None
39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized? (§ 427):
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? None
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected:
- As Associate Members? None
- As Probationary Members? None
- As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- As Deacons? None
- As Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
- As Deacons? None
- As Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§ 516.5)?

Name	Relationship	Conference	Date
Kaye Hammett Evans	Probationer	North Arkansas	06-07-87
T. Nichols Evans	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
Leland Gary Goldman	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
William C. Halton	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
W. Shelton Kilgore	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
Edward G. Matthews	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
Ellis Edward Warren	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87
Jack A. Wilson	Full Member	North Arkansas	06-07-87

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§ 454.1)?

James R. Harris 9-14-86

43. Who have been granted Honorable Location (§ 454.2)?

Richard D. Justice, Full Member 06-07-87

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§ 454.3)? None
- b) By surrender of the ministerial office (§ 454.4)? None
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§ 454.5, 2626.2)? None
- d) By withdrawal between conference sessions (§ 454.6)?

John Copher, Full Member, 03-04-87

- e) By involuntary termination (§ 455.1)? None
- f) By Administrative location (§ 455.2)? None
- g) By trial (§ 455.3, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased:

- a) What Associate Members have died during this year?

Effective: None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Jesse W. Taylor	04-15-15	11-09-86

- b) What Probationary Members have died during this year? None

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during this year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
William Robert Irvin	03-26-34	04-07-87

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
W. T. Bone	04-19-01	06-13-86
W. H. D. Bright	08-30-01	11-08-86
Arnold Melvin Simpson	12-30-18	11-07-86

d) What local Preachers have died during this year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Earl Chadick	02-18-25	03-18-87

Retired: None

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§ 425.1)?

Edward Baker under Appointment in North Georgia Conf. 01-01-87

William Steele under Appointment in Missouri East 06-07-87

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§ 450)?

a) With consent?

Name	Rel. to Conf.	e# of yrs. OL	Chg. Conf. Memb.
Michael Campbell			
(3-1-87)	FC	1	Pulaski Hgts.
Returned to effective relationship 05-29-87			
Robert A. B. Clanton	FC	1	Lakeside
Mary Susan Butt			
Hilliard	P (3)	2	1st ElDorado
Constance Steele	FC	1	Christ Mem.

b) Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3e? None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§ 448)?

Withers M. Moore

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors? (§ 452.) Note: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference.

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§ 452.2)? None

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§ 452.4)? None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session of the Annual Conference (§ 452.1)?

Carl D. Diffie

Donald R. Williams

51. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (§ 453):

a) This year?

Billy Howard Cox	Carlos E. Martin	James H. Shaddox
Joe W. Hunter	Joe R. Phillips, Jr.	

b) Previously?

Fred L. Arnold	Robert S. Beasley	Newton Lee Cate
Clinton M. Atchley	Robert Owen Beck	Roland E. Darrow
Roy I. Bagley	Virgil Chapman Bell	Gerald Clyde Dean
George C. Bailey	Melvin Bitter	Alfred DeBlack
Harold Sellers Bailey	Irl Bridenthal	Rayford Luther Diffie
William Wiley Barron	Roy B. Brown	Edwin Bland Dodson
William Harry Bass	Winslow Eugene Brown	Alfred Allen Eason

Cagle Eugene Fair
 W. Harold Flowers
 Horace Milton Grogan
 David Mill Hankins, Jr.
 Edward W. Harris
 Ralph E. Hemund
 Gerald Kenneth Hilton
 Claude David Hines
 Hurston Ruby Holland
 Oliver Wendell Hoover
 Connie Ray Hozendorf
 Winston H. Hudnall
 Robert William Johnson
 George G. Kerr
 James Edward Major

Ralph Sidney Mann
 Charles V. Mashburn
 Ted. T. McNeal
 George Gardner Meyer
 Marion W. Miller
 Curtis Ellis Monroe
 Robert B. Moore, Sr.
 Thomas J. Nation
 C. Everett Patton
 Myron Chester Pearce
 Orr Davis Peters
 Howell O. Richardson
 James Ellis Robkin
 Charles H. Roe
 Doyle T. Rowe

William Braska Savage
 James Ralph Sewell
 James A. Simpson
 Rufus Ford Sorrells
 Marshall T. Steel
 William Allen Stewart, Jr.
 James B. Swain
 Dorothy Claiborne Tabor
 Otto W. Teague
 Arthur Terry
 Elmo A. Thomason
 Charles O. Walthall
 Osborne White
 Howard W. Williams

52. What Associate Members have been retired? (§ 453):

a) This year?

James E. Fairweather

b) Previously?

J. R. Callicott

Warren Ed Eagle

James T. Ford

Veo E. Green

Archie C. Madison

Earl Stanley Wagner

53. What Probationary Members have been retired? (§ 453):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors? (§ 410.5):

a) This year?

Oscar Haire (PT)

Charles Vernon Rishell (FT)

b) Previously?

Leo Beck

Robert J. Berry

David M. Dunnaway

Bun Gantz

L. E. Jolly

Earl C. Mathis

H. E. Ratekin

Hursel Richart

Lethe Nell Rushing

Autrey J. Sirmon

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 2

b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, c) 5

c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) 7

d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b) 1

e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) 0

f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) 8

g) Transferred out? (41) 8

h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) 1

i) Honorably located? (43) 1

j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d) 1

k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e) 0

l) Administratively located? (44f) 0

m) Terminated by trial? (44g) 0

n) Deceased (45a, b, c) 5

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 197

b) Local churches? 353

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	118	10	11	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, including District Superintendents (69a)	14	0	1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	5	0	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	5	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	0	5	0	
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	2	0	0	
On Leave of Absence (47)	2	1	0	
Under suspension (48)	0	0	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	1	0	0	
On Disability Leave (50c)	2	0	0	
Retired (51, 52, 53)	70	0	7	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	219	16	19	14
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	268			

Part III. Diaconal Ministers

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)?

James R. “Rusty” Johnson
Laura Loudon McDonald

Who are continued as diaconal ministers (Para.308)?

M. Charles Bagley
Eva Sue McDonald Crutchfield
Margaret Padgett Davis
Jenni Lynn Douglas

Lu Harding
Patricia Villines Hicks
LaVerne Keahey
Michael Parker

Richard L. Scott
G. Felix Thompson, Jr.
Martha Lynn Thompson
C. Ray Tribble, LCSW

Who is recommended to the candidacy of the Diaconal Ministry (Para. 304)?

George H. Black, Jr.

Gregory Ritchey Taylor

Who is recommended to continue the candidacy of the Diaconal Ministry (Para. 305)?

David Allen Glaze

Richard M. McAfee

Jerry T. Smith (Transferred from N. Arkansas 8/86)

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.4)? None

60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)? None

61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (§313.1)?

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference?

None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference?

Len D. Bobo

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)? None

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? None

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2)?

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

Meredith Cravens

Mary Frances Garrett

Ruth Wells Snyder

Olive Smith

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None

b) Retired: None

Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purpose of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (§§ 436.2, 442.2 1606.4b)?

Name	Fraction	Years
J. T. Counts	¼	6
Clayton Harrison	½	2
Carr Dee Racop	½	6
Owen Talley, Sr.	½	2

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?

September 14, 1986 James Harris surrendered his credentials leaving the Springhill-DeAnn Charge TBS. January 15, 1987 John W. Shafer was appointed to the Springhill-DeAnn Charge.

Changes in appointments

J. Michael Campbell — on leave — 12/19/86

Jim Brooks — appointed to Geyer Springs 3/1/87 (from North Arkansas)

Edward Baker — transferred to Roswell, Georgia 12/31/86

Larry Gantt — from North Arkansas to St. James UMC as Minister-of-Youth 1/1/87

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See above list.)

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶443).

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶439.1a,c)?

Name	With Annuity	Without Annuity
Thomas A. Abney	X	
Joe E. Arnold	X	
John Blundell	X	
Darrell Bone	X	
Stephen E. Darr		X
William A. Eason	X	
William C. Gentry		X
Frank V. Hilliard		X
Jay Walter Lofton	X	
William N. Steele	X	
Robert L. Moore		X
Bob Orr	X	
Negail R. Riley		X
Beverly Sawyer		X
Robert W. Trieschmann	X	
Grover A. Zinn		X

b) To Extension Ministries (¶439.1d)?

G. Coleman Akin	X
J. Michael Campbell	X
William M. Elder	X
Clayton S. Harrison	X
Rodney G. Steele	X

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 439.1d?

Sam Albright	X
John R. Grigsby	X
G. Sam Jones	X
Robin McConathy	X

d) To attend school (¶439.1e)?

Tom Hazelwood
J. Wayne Clark, Jr.
Leslee Phillips
Russell R. Moore
Tom Slater

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)?

(Name, Address, Position, Date of Consecration, Certification)

M. Charles Bagley, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., LR, AR 72212, Church Administrator — St. James UMC, 6-4-86, Business Admin.

Len D. Bobo, P.O. Box 5125, LR, AR 72225, Personal Leave, 6-6-78, Dir. Music.

Eva Sue McDonald Crutchfield, 1222 Haddock, Arkadelphia, AR 71923, Diaconal Minister of Education — First UMC Arkadelphia, 5-30-83, A.C.E.

Margaret Padgett Davis, 723 Center St., LR, AR 72201, Diaconal Minister of Youth — First UMC Little Rock, 6-4-86, D.C.E.

Jenni Lynn Douglas, P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale, AR 72103, Diaconal Minister of Education — Mabelvale UMC, 5-1-83, D.C.E.

Lu Harding, 111 W. Church St., Warren, AR 71671, Diaconal Minister — First UMC Warren, 6-4-86, A.C.E.

Patricia Villines Hicks, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., LR, AR 72212, Minister to Families With Adults — St. James UMC, 6-4-86, Assoc. Music.

James R. "Rusty" Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia, AR 71753, Director of Christian Education — First UMC Magnolia, 6-9-87, A.C.E.

LaVerne Keahey, 723 Center St., LR, AR 72201, Diaconal Minister of Education — First UMC Little Rock, 6-12-85, A.C.E.

Laura Loudon McDonald, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901, Director of Christian Activities — First UMC Hot Springs, 6-9-87, Dir. Music, D.C.E.

Michael D. Parker, P.O. Box 5125, LR, AR 72225, Diaconal Minister — Pulaski Heights UMC, 5-79, D.C.E.

Richard L. Scott, 121 Harrison SW, Camden, AR 71701, Diaconal Minister of Music — First UMC Camden, 5-79, Dir. Music.

G. Felix Thompson, Jr., 705 Choctaw Circle, LR, AR 72205, Director of Music — St. James UMC, 6-1-77, Dir. Music.

Martha Lynn Thompson, 705 Choctaw Circle, LR, AR 72205, Organist/Co-Director of Music — St. James UMC, 6-1-77, Dir. Music.

C. Ray Tribble, LCSW, 7206 Glen Oak Dr., LR, AR 72209, Administrator — AR Children's Medical Services, 6-1-77, Commissioned Home Missionary.

71. What other personal notations should be made? None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that, at Hot Springs, Arkansas, on the ninth day of June, 1987, I ordained under the election of the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church

*Everett Meril Dobson Russell Renneau Moore
Franklin Melvin Maples Leslee Lynn Phillips
Valerie Duncan
Franklin Thomas Hazelwood*

As Deacons in The United Methodist Church

At the same time and place, I, assisted by several Elders, ordained under the election of the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church

*Bruce Wayne Bennett Jim Pritchard Polk
Gary Frank Harrison George Ray Williams
James David Kassos C. D. Womack
C. E. McAdoo*

As Elders in The United Methodist Church

Richard B. Wieke

V. Appointments 1987-1988

The 134th Session Of The Little Rock Annual Conference The United Methodist Church Bishop Richard B. Wilke June 10, 1987

The Arkadelphia District

C. Norman Carter, District Superintendent (3)

Amity-Langley-Pt. Cedar	Montgomery Lee Bell FL (3)
Arkadelphia:	
First.....	James Robert Scott (5)
St. Andrew-Hollywood	David E. Swift (2)
Bismarck	James Batts LPR (2)
Carthage Charge.....	W. Darrell Bone (1)
(New Hope, Carthage, Waverly, Hunt's Chapel, Tulip)	
Daisy.....	Lawrence H. Bostow LPR (5)
Dalark/Bethlehem	(Robert Walker) (2)
Delight Charge.....	O. Freeman Henderson LPR (10)
(Delight, Antoine and Smyrna)	
Friendship.....	David M. Dunaway RL (4)
Glenwood-Grant's Chapel.....	Keenan C. Williams (11)
Gurdon-Mt. Zion.....	Thomas M. Haley (1)
Hot Springs:	
First.....	John B. Hays (4)
Associate.....	Stephen W. Douglas (2)
Fountain Lake.....	Robert J. Berry RL (10)
Gardner.....	Frank Maples AM (2)
Grand Avenue	Joe F. Wilkerson (3)
Gum Springs.....	Susan Smith Miles LPR (5)
Oaklawn.....	Glenn Pettus (1)
Haven	Richard C. Preston (3)
Pullman Heights/New Salem	John P. Miles II (5)
Tigert/Morning Star	James B. Swain RF (2)
Village.....	George A. Tanner (1)
Associate.....	Charles Johnson RF (2)
Malvern:	
First.....	Michael R. Clayton (4)
Associate.....	Bruce W. Bennett (3)
Keith Memorial.....	Spencer Plumley FL (2)
(Keith Memorial/Rolla/L'Eau Fraix)	
St. Paul Charge	Valarie Duncan PM (2)
(St. Paul/Adkins Memorial/Midway)	
Manchester	Robert W. Trieschmann (11)
Mt. Ida/Oden.....	W. Kurt Boggan (4)
Murfreesboro:	
First-Japany.....	Harold D. Hansford (4)
Valley Grove	Herbert M. Scott LPR (11)

Norman	Ralph Hemund FD (2)
Okolona Charge.....	Larry Smith FL (2)
(Okolona/Center Grove/Trinity)	
Piney Grove.....	Lawrence A. Ferguson PM (2)
Shorewood Hills Charge.....	Elmo A. Thomason RF (3)
(Shorewood Hills/Magnet Cove/Rockport)	
Sweet Home.....	(Al Terrell) (11)
Traskwood/Ebenezer.....	Eldon H. Douglas III LPR (6)
Wesley Foundation (Henderson State Univ.).....	Robert W. Trieschmann (16)

Extension Churches

Biggs Chapel (Sweet Home Charge).....	(Al Terrell) (10)
Mt. Zion (Carthage Charge).....	W. Darrell Bone (1)
Parham Chapel (Carthage Charge).....	W. Darrell Bone (1)

Special Appointments

Faculty, Henderson State University.....	William C. Gentry (18)
Student, Perkins School of Theology.....	Wayne Clark PM (2)
Disability	Carl Diffie DL (2)

The Camden District

Ralph E. Hale, District Superintendent (1)

Bearden-Thornton	Britt Allen Skarda PM (1)
Bradley.....	Stephen D. Coburn PM (2)
Camden:	
Fairview	William Chris Cooper (1)
First.....	Merle A. Johnson, Jr. (2)
Associate.....	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick PM (1)
St. Mark/Louann.....	Martha A. Spellman PM (3)
Timothy/Buena Vista	David Wayne Bush PM (1)
Westside/Chidester	Bruce T. Howard (4)
(Westside, Rushing Memorial, Red Hill, Missouri, Bell Chapel)	
Chidester/Mt. Moriah	Travis Jackson LPR (12)
Columbia Parish	Raymond W. Cammack LPR (9)
(Harmony, Philadelphia, Unity)	
El Dorado:	
Dumas Memorial/Rhodes Chapel	Larry Eugene Kelso PM (1)
First.....	David F. Prothro (1)
Associate.....	James David Kassos (2)
Parker's Chapel	Harris E. Williams FL (1)
St. Mark/Calion	J. Wayne Edwards (3)
St. Paul.....	Gordon R. Donham (3)
Harmony Grove/Lakeside.....	Joe W. Hunter RF (1)
Holly Springs/Sparkman Parish	Roy I. Bagley RF (5)
(Macedonia, Mt. Carmel, Sardis, Holly Springs, Sparkman)	
Junction City Circuit.....	Donald Richard Souter FL (2)
Lewisville/Buckner.....	Russell Bailey (2)
Lewisville: McDonald Chapel	Charles H. Roe RM (4)
Lisbon.....	Robert F. Lee LS (5)
Magnolia:	
Asbury.....	Fred W. Hunter (5)
First.....	James D. Keith (1)
Associate.....	C. Scott Ghan FL (2)

Wesley Parish/Campus Minister SAU.....	Joe E. Arnold (4)
(Greer's Chapel, Emerson, Lydesdale)	
Magnolia Circuit.....	(Roger Dale Talley) (1)
(Atlanta, Christie's Chapel, Mt. Pisgah, Ware's Chapel)	
McNeil/Silver Springs	Howard Williams RF (2)
Marysville/Silver Hill.....	Richard R. Stegall AM (1)
Norphlet/Ebenezer	William B. Leslie (2)
Pleasant Grove/Centennial.....	Oscar A. Haire RL (2)
Smackover.....	Earl Hughes (5)
Stamps Parish.....	Paul Lyons (4)
(Stamps, Sardis, Oak Grove)	
Stephens.....	Bill L. Fish (2)
Taylor.....	Clyde Swift (1)
Village/Ebenezer	Robert A. Terry LPR (11)
Waldo/Willisville.....	C. D. Womack (2)
Welcome/New Era.....	Leo Beck LPR (4)

Special Appointments

Counselor/Pastor, Beaumont, Texas.....	Robin M. McConathy (9)
Professor, Oberlin College (Ohio).....	Grover A. Zinn (21)
Student, Memphis Seminary	Tom Hazelwood PM (1)
On Leave.....	Mary Susan Butt Hilliard (3)

The Hope District

David B. Wilson, District Superintendent (3)

Ashdown/Richmond.....	Walter L. Smith (2)
Associate.....	(Rodney M. Patterson, Jr.) (1)
Blevins Charge.....	Jeffery L. Jackson LS (3)
(Avery's Chapel, Bruce Memorial, Friendship)	
Cherry Hill.....	(William J. Head) (2)
DeQueen/Gillham	Harold G. Rogers (4)
Dierks Charge	Paul Barrington (1)
(Dierks, Green's Chapel, Umpire)	
Doddridge Charge.....	TBS
(Doddridge, Boyd, Olive Branch)	
Ebenezer-Wiley Chapel.....	(1/4) J. T. Counts (15)
Emmet Charge.....	J. R. Callicott RA (3)
(Emmett, Holly Grove, New Salem)	
Foreman/Wade's Chapel.....	Lavon Post PM (1)
Hatfield Charge.....	George J. Corbett, Jr. FL (2)
(Hatfield, Cove, Vandervoort, Wickes)	
Hope:	
First.....	Charles G. Ashcraft (2)
St. John/Fulton.....	Denzil R. Gilbert FL (4)
Horatio/Winthrop.....	Joe Lawson IN (2)
Lockesburg Charge.....	Terry Wright LS (1)
(Lockesburg, Bellville, Ben Lomond, Lyons)	
Macedonia Charge.....	Lloyd F. Smith (6)
(Macedonia, Mt. Carmel, Mt. Zion, New Hope)	
Mena:	
First.....	Therral E. Wilson (4)
Mountain View/Shady Grove.....	Charles V. Rishell RL (1)
Midway/Harmony	(Jerry G. Westmoreland) (10)
Mineral Springs/Wakefield.....	Gary F. Harrison (3)

Mount Moriah/Sweet Home.....	(Joe Miller)	(2)
Nashville/Bingen.....	Davis E. Thompson	(3)
Nashville Circuit.....	TBS	
(Brownstown, Center, Center Point)		
Oak Grove/Hinton.....	George G. Kerr RF	(3)
Prescott/Fairview	Allen B. Bonsall	(2)
Rondo/Pleasant Hill	W. Ernest Elliott FL	(4)
Springhill/DeAnn	John W. Shafer	(2)
Texarkana:		
College Hill/Garland City	John D. Darnall	(1)
Fairview/Ogden	Calvin D. Mitchell	(2)
Few Memorial/Holly Springs.....	Jerry D. Rhodes AM	(9)
First.....	Robert E. Langley	(4)
Associate.....	Michael Walsh OM	(2)
Hall Memorial/Scott Memorial.....	Lawrence M. Dowdy IN	(3)
Turner Chapel	(Phillip Smith)	(2)
Washington Charge.....	Glen D. Harris LPR	(4)
(Washington, Columbus, Sardis)		
Wesley Chapel.....	Leroy Baker LPR	(5)

**Special Appointments
(Without Annuity)**

Chaplain, Correctional Center, Troy, NC.....	G. Coleman Akin	(4)
--	-----------------	------

Extension Churches

Babel Chapel	Leroy Baker LPR	(5)
Davis Chapel	TBS	
Doyle	TBS	
Harmony Grove	TBS	
Highland.....	TBS	
Kingree Chapel	Terry Wright LS	(1)
Moscow	(Dale F. McKinney)	(15)
Ozan.....	TBS	
Rocky Hill.....	(Dale F. McKinney)	(15)
Silverino.....	TBS	

The Little Rock District

Alvin C. Murray, District Superintendent (4)

Benton:

First.....	Donald F. Nolley	(6)
Associate.....	Dana Thomason	(3)
Mt. Carmel/Congo.....	(David O'Dell)	(1)
New Hope.....	Clayton S. Harrison	(10)
Parkview	John B. Ross	(3)
Salem.....	Tom Letchworth	(3)

Bryant	Charles F. Murry	(5)
--------------	------------------	------

Little Rock:

Asbury.....	Louis L. Averitt	(3)
Associate.....	W. Martin Nicholas	(3)
Capitol View	E. Eugene Efird	(7)
Duncan	Michael Woods LS	(2)
First.....	Clint D. Burleson	(4)
Associate.....	Edward E. Wyers	(1)
Associate.....	C. Ray Hozendorf RF	(7)

Geyer Springs.....	Jim Brooks (2)
Henderson.....	David R. Steele (3)
Highland Valley.....	Larry R. Williams (9)
Hoover.....	William H. Robinson, Jr. (8)
Hunter.....	Chester Jones (2)
Mabelvale.....	Norris Steele (2)
Markham.....	George Williams (3)
Marks Chapel.....	Don Gibson LS (2)
Mt. Pleasant.....	A. C. Madison RA (2)
Oak Forest.....	William S. Briant, Jr. (1)
Primrose.....	Richard Lancaster (7)
Pulaski Heights.....	James B. Argue (24)
Associate.....	Carl V. Matthew (14)
Associate.....	John Christie (2)
Associate.....	O. D. Peters RF (12)
St. Andrew.....	Guy J. Downing AM (3)
St. James.....	John P. Miles (12)
Associate.....	Paulette O'Dell (1)
Associate.....	Larry Gantt (2)
Associate.....	Norwood Jones FL (1)
St. Luke.....	Von Dell Mooney (2)
St. Paul.....	Larry D. Powell (2)
Trinity.....	F. Gladwin Connell (2)
Associate.....	James E. Major RF (2)
Wesley Chapel.....	Tyrone Gordon (2)
Wesley Foundation (UALR).....	W. Darrell Bone (6)
Western Hills.....	Loyd Perry (2)
White Memorial.....	(Maxwell Jones) (2)
Winfield.....	John Jump (2)
Mountain View.....	Donald F. Armstrong (2)
New Haven.....	Harold W. Flowers RF (2)
Old Austin.....	Britt Cordell RF (1)
Sardis.....	Robert B. Moore, Jr. (1)
St. Paul Maumelle.....	Varnell Norman (2)
Sweet Home.....	David Scruggs LPR (7)

Extension Churches

Cross Roads.....	TBS
Johnson's Chapel.....	TBS
Martindale.....	TBS
Walnut Grove.....	Clint Burleson (4)
Pleasant Hill.....	(John W. Newsam)

Special Appointments

Director, LRC Council on Ministries.....	J. Walter Lofton (2)
Assoc. Director, LRC Council on Ministries.....	William A. Eason (8)
Assoc. Dean for Community Life, Perkins.....	Beverly Sawyer (4)
Missionary to Japan.....	William M. Elder (39)
Faculty, Chicago Theological Seminary.....	Robert L. Moore (11)
Asst. Gen. Sec., Board of Global Ministries.....	Negail R. Riley (18)
Cokesbury, Little Rock.....	Sam L. Albright (9)
Arlington Development Center, Arlington, Tenn.....	G. Sam Jones (2)
Cooper House, Blacksburg, W. Va.....	Steve Darr (6)
Methodist Hospital System, Memphis, Tenn.....	J. Michael Campbell (1)

Director, Aldersgate Camp	John E. Blundell AM (7)
Chaplain, U. S. Air Force.....	Rodney G. Steele (2)
Arkansas State Rehabilitation Service.....	Clayton S. Harrison (6)
To Attend School:	
Emory School of Theology	Leslee Phillips PM (1)
Vanderbilt School of Theology	Russell R. Moore PM (1)
University of Virginia	Tom Slater PM (4)

The Monticello District

Robert A. Regnier, District Superintendent (2)

Almyra, Hunter's Chapel	Royal S. Dobson AM (4)
Crossett	Daniel C. George (2)
Deluce	H. E. Gene Ratekin RL (2)
Dermott/Wesley, McGehee	James W. Polk (1)
DeWitt	Tom J. Adkinson (2)
Dumas	Gerald K. Fincher (1)
Eudora/Parkdale	Everett M. Dobson AM (1)
Extra	TBS
Fordyce Parish	Roger E. Armstrong (2)
(Fordyce First, Stoney Point, Temperance Hill)	
Gillett/Campshed	Donald E. Eubanks (6)
Gould Parish.....	Travis E. Jackson LPR (11)
(Bailey Chapel, Brown's Chapel)	
Grady/Trinity	John L. Prothro AM (2)
Hamburg	John O. Alston (4)
Hampton Circuit	Donald N. Wilson (3)
(Hamton, Harrell, Faustina)	
Hermitage/Martin's Chapel.....	Waymon N. Mann LPR (1)
Huttig/Strong.....	James F. Brown LPR (8)
Kingsland Circuit.....	William Paul Woolley LPR (9)
(Kingsland, Hebron, New Edinburg, Chambersville)	
Lake Village/Montrose.....	William O. Reeves (3)
McGehee First/Arkansas City.....	Dale L. Diffie (6)
Monticello.....	George W. McCoy (1)
Monticello Circuit.....	David Acklin FL (1)
(Green Hill, Lacey, Palestine, Trinity-Warren)	
New Edinburg Circuit.....	L. T. Marks LPR (11)
(Mt. Olive-Fordyce, Bethel, St. Francis, Wilson Chapel)	
Portland/Wilmot	William D. Haake (1)
Rison/Mt. Carmel.....	Richard G. Oliver FL (3)
Rowell Circuit.....	Ray H. Bates (4)
(Mt. Olivet, Prosperity, Union)	
St. Charles/Pleasant Grove	Dorsie T. Caldwell AM (1)
Star City/Gould	Henry A. Ratliff (1)
Waller's Chapel Circuit.....	Colin T. Ward FL (2)
(Waller's Chapel, Fountain Hill, Zion)	
Warren Parish.....	John T. Dill (2)
(Warren First, Good Hope, Wagnon)	
Watson Circuit.....	Robert C. Armstrong (3)
(Watson, Tillar, Newton's Chapel)	
Wesley Foundation UAM/Wilmar Circuit.....	Thomas A. Abney (6)
(Wilmar, Andrews Chapel, Rock Springs, Mount Pleasant)	

Extension Churches

Selma.....	Robert C. Armstrong (1)
Winchester.....	Robert C. Armstrong (1)
Mt. Tabor.....	TBS

Special Appointments

Faculty, Ecumenical Institute.....	Frank V. Hilliard (22)
Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, AR.....	N. Lee Carter RF (1)

The Pine Bluff District

John W. Lindsay, District Superintendent (5)

Altheimer/Wabbaseka.....	George E. Rook (7)
Bayou Meto/Lodge's Corner.....	Gary D. Blackmon SLP (1)
Bethel.....	Arvill C. Brannon RF (3)
Carlisle.....	Fred R. Smith AM (4)
Concord/South Bend.....	Garren E. Hagameier LPR (8)
Des Arc.....	James C. Southerland (1)
England/Keo.....	Roy P. Smith (2)
Hamilton.....	John Abshire RL (1)
Hazen/DeValls Bluff.....	Sanford Hankins AM (3)
Hickory Plains/Hebron.....	Robert E. Hollis IN (1)
Humphrey/Humnoke.....	David Jones LPR (4)
Leola Charge.....	Autrey Sirmon RL (3)
(Leola, Moore's Chapel)	
Lonoke:	
First.....	Mackey Yokem (3)
St. James.....	Owen Talley, Sr. (2)
Mount Tabor/Mount Zion.....	D. Ed McCulloch LPR (6)
Pine Bluff:	
Carr Memorial.....	Gerald F. Myers (4)
First.....	Fred H. Arnold (5)
Associate.....	E. Lloyd Posey (3)
Good Faith.....	Helen Jean Pope (1)
Hawley.....	Marion Flemming AM (2)
Lakeside.....	John F. Walker (4)
Associate.....	Rockwell Jones PM (2)
St. James/UAPB Campus Ministry.....	C. E. McAdoo (3)
St. Luke/Center Grove.....	Altus M. Block (1)
St. Mark.....	James R. Bell LPR (6)
Sulphur Springs/Glendale.....	Jay G. Culpepper FL (3)
Wesley.....	Charles T. Settle (4)
White Hall.....	Leonard Nash (1)
Redfield.....	James F. Scudder LPR (11)
Roe Charge.....	Wesley Landrum OM (1)
(Roe, Shiloh, Ulm)	
Sheridan.....	G. David Deere (1)
Sherrill/Tomberlin.....	(1/2) Carr Dee Racop, Jr. (3)
Stuttgart:	
First.....	Fred H. Haustein (6)
Grand Avenue.....	Allen E. Hilliard (1)
Woodlawn Circuit:.....	Lou Ann Hollis IN (1)
(Bethlehem, Providence, Smyrna)	

Special Appointments

Pastoral Counselor, Dallas, Texas	John R. Grigsby (9)
Leave of Absence.....	Constance Steele (1)
Missouri East Conference	William N. Steele (1)
Christ Memorial/High Crest, Imperial, Missouri	
Leave of Absence.....	Robert A. B. Clanton (1)

CODE ABBREVIATIONS

LPR	Local Pastor, Part-Time	FL	Local Pastor, Full-Time
AM	Associate Member	LS	Local Pastor, Student
DL	Disability Leave	PM	Probationary Member
HL	Honorable Location	RA	Retired Associate Member
IN	Intern	RF	Retired Full Member
LA	Leave of Absence	RL	Retired Local Pastor
DB	Disability Benefits	()	Lay Speakers
OM	Other Denomination or other Conference		

Transfers In

Leonard D. Nash, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Allen E. Hilliard, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 James C. Southerland, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Edward E. Wyers, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 James D. Keith, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 L. Glenn Pettus, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 William Chris Cooper, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Richard R. Stegall, Associate, North Arkansas Conference

Transfers Out

T. Nichols Evans, Jr., Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Leland Gary Goldman, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 William C. Dick Haltom, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 W. Shelton Kilgore, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Edward G. Matthews, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Ellis Edward Warren, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Jack A. Wilson, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Kaye Hammett Evans, P.M., North Arkansas Conference

Diaconal Ministers

Bagley, Charles — Business Administrator, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
 Bobo, Len — On Leave
 Crutchfield, Eva Sue — Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Arkadelphia
 Davis, Margaret — Minister of Youth, First United Methodist Church, Little Rock
 Cravens, Meredith — retired
 Douglas, Jenni L. — Director of Christian Education, Mabelvale United Methodist Church
 Harding, Lu — Diaconal Minister, First United Methodist Church, Warren
 Hicks, Trish — Minister to Families with Adults, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
 Johnson, James "Rusty" — Diaconal Minister of Education, First United Methodist Church, Magnolia
 Keahey, Laverne — Diaconal Minister of Education, First United Methodist Church, Little Rock

McDonald, Laura Loudon — Diaconal Minister of Music and Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs
Parker, Michael D. — Director of Christian Education, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock
Smith, Olive — retired
Snyder, Ruth Wells — retired
Story, Norma — retired
Thompson, G. Felix — Director of Music Activities, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
Thompson, Martha L. — Organist and Co-Director of Music, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock
Tribble, C. Ray — Administrator of Crippled Children's Section, Medical Services, State of Arkansas

Cooperative Parish Appointments

SOUTHWEST COOPERATIVE PARISH

J. T. Counts, Director

Loyd Smith

LeRoy Baker

THREE RIVERS COOPERATIVE PARISH

Keenan C. Williams, Director

Kurt Boggan

Larry Bostow

Montgomery Bell

THE COOPERATIVE PARISH

Robert Armstrong, Director

Gerald K. Fincher

CLEVELAND COUNTY PARISH

Ray H. Bates, Director

Richard Oliver

Jay Culpepper

W. Paul Wooley

VI. Reports

Episcopal Address 1987

By Bishop Richard B. Wilke

A Time To Go Deep

Religion is in the news daily, and the news is mostly bad. Religion commands the headlines, but those headlines cause us to hang our heads.

Jim and Tammy Bakker, Assembly of God, are defrocked because of sexual impropriety, drug use and cover up kick backs.

Jerry Falwell, Baptist, moves in to the multimillion dollar empire, accused of unfriendly takeover in a holy war.

Oral Roberts, a pentecostal and a Methodist, declares himself a hostage of God, in danger of death if \$8 million does not come in within thirty days.

Closer to home, Southern Methodist University, my alma mater, is racked by scandal, payments to athletes inviolation of NCAA, and worse, lies by a few leading trustees.

Our dear friends and colleagues, Peggy and Walker Railey are in hospitals in Dallas this morning — Peggy in a coma after having been strangled in her own garage; Walker under a doctor's care after trying to take his own life with an overdose of medication.

Retired Bishop Crutchfield dies of AIDS with a swirl of innuendo and rumor around his grave.

Most of us in recent days have felt sick in the pit of our stomachs. It is easy to become discouraged; to drift into cynicism; to pray with tears in our eyes; even to wander the dark and deadly path of disillusion and despair.

So, my word to the Church is:

It is a great time to go deep!

It is an appropriate time to claim our spiritual birthright. In a world shaking at the foundations, now is the hour to remember who is our true foundation. It is time to reaffirm what we really believe as Christian people.

Let me show you what I mean:

A. We believe in sin; sin in the world; sin in the human condition; sin in all human affairs; sin in every man and woman; sin in ourselves.

For a couple of generations, we Methodists have acted as if sin were as superficial as smoking cigars behind the barn, courting in the back seat of a car, or getting drunk on Saturday night.

Once again we are confronted by corruption. Our institutions, government, business and church are contaminated by greed and lust and self-seeking.

Our forebears were not so far wrong as we thought when they believed with the Bible that "we have all sinned and fallen short of the glory of God."

We are preparing to celebrate the creation of the Constitution of the United States of America, one of the most remarkable documents ever to appear in the annals of history. Who wrote it? People who believed in sin. Calvinists who understood the serious depravity of human nature. Free thinkers who distrusted every form of unrestricted authority.

They didn't trust any person or any organization completely. That is why they separated the powers: the administrative, the legislative, the judicial — each looking over the shoulder of the other. Congress divided into House and Senate, elected. Court appointed for life. Certain rights granted to the states. Church and state separate to be in constant tension with one another.

Even right now the Congress is calling on the carpet the Administration's activities in Central America. (I might say: if the Administration had listened to our missionaries and religious workers in Nicaragua, they would not be in the mess they are in.)

Our country and our United Methodist Church is built on a deep fear of evil, believing that "power corrupts, and absolute power corrupts absolutely."

Greed for money can infect the church. One reason I am pleased to work in the United Methodist Church is the careful way every local church and every institution has its books

audited, always by qualified laity. A financial scandal in Methodism is most unusual because we systematically hold each other accountable. The greed of the TV evangelists occurred because they were accountable to no one.

Lust for power can infect the church. Many times, as a bishop, I recognize how little power I have — no voice, no vote ever again in any conference of the church. But we know that bishops are sinners too, and thus have the Discipline, the Judicial council, and the conferences looking over their shoulders. Those whom you elect to General Conference will write the law book of our church under which we all serve.

The church is impacted by social structures that debilitate and dehumanize. Racial injustice plagues us still. With our lips we quote our Bible, "God is no respecter of persons," but doors to our churches and our institutions are opened barely a crack. I am happy that many congregations are now interracial, even though modestly so. I am gratified that a few black laypersons participate in active growing, predominantly white congregations and that a few white individuals belong to predominantly ethnic churches. A black youth worker here, a black council director there, a black intern here, a white pastor of a black church there, a fully integrated congregation here, a daycare center with all kinds of nationalities and ethnic backgrounds, a board of trustees with ethnic presence. It is encouraging, but still we are structurally saturated by the sin of the centuries.

Women have historically been hindered, demand to a lesser state. But wherever Jesus Christ has touched people, women have been lifted into partnership.

"In Christ there is neither male nor female," wrote Paul.

I am pleased that women in ministry are making a powerful contribution to United Methodism. I work side by side with two brilliant women bishops, Judith Craig of Michigan and Leontine Kelly of California. Most conferences have some women as district superintendents. I am proud of every woman who pastors a church in Arkansas. They show that the prophet Joel was inspired when he said God would pour out God's Spirit on all flesh and both sons and daughters will prophesy.

Yet each year at appointment time, some church will refuse an appointment because the minister is a woman — and sinful stereotypic thinking is still with us.

We are the children of Adam and Eve. We ought not to be surprised by sin in any of its malicious forms, for we struggle not against flesh and blood, but against the spiritual rulers of darkness. We are broken and twisted and bent. No longer do I blush to sing those words in Amazing Grace, "that saved a wretch like me." When I look in my heart, I know it is true.

We live in a world where the prophets are stoned, where Christ is crucified, and where you and I walk the precipitous possibilities of heaven and hell. Our Bible prepares us to understand the awful reality of sin in all human hearts and human institutions.

B. Now, in the second place, as we plumb our deepest thoughts, we believe in the mercies of Christ Jesus. We believe in grace. The Methodists are a people defined by grace.

Who does Johnny Carson think Christian people are anyway? Plaster of Paris saints? Hothouse plants who grow only under glass? Goody goody boys and girls who do not bleed when cut, weep when wounded, tremble when tempted, sweat drops of blood when crucifixion looms before us?

Let them come and sing with us our real, bedrock songs of faith, the ones we sing with tears glistening in our eyes.

Rock of Ages cleft for me
Let me hide myself in thee
Let the water and the blood
From thy wounded side which flowed.
Be of sin the double cure
Save from wrath and make me pure.

Or come and sing:

There is a balm in Gilead
To make the wounded whole
There is a balm in Gilead
To heal the sinsick soul.

If we have acted like we are holier than thou, then we need to repent, for as Jesus said, "none are good save God." We are not good, we are God's people. We are sinners saved by grace. It is a time for remembering that. And it is a time for extending that grace.

Never in my life have I been so hurt and offended by judgmentalism. When a Christian minister is wounded, the rumors become vicious and ugly. Church people sometimes degenerate into mob mentality. Someone like Finis Crutchfield or Walker Railey — or your own pastor — falls down, and people, eager to believe the worst, fast to repeat gossip, willing to bear false witness before the facts are in, say scandalous things about which they have no firsthand knowledge. The media has become adept at throwing gasoline on the fire. Let us hold our tongues.

Sometimes I think that a wounded minister is like a bleeding steer crossing a stream filled with piranha fish. Everyone rushes to get a bite.

Then, as we plumb the bedrock of our faith, it is vital that we extend this grace to our neighbors. Tell them they are welcome among the Methodists, even if they've been shamed by public scandal. Run to the prisons and speak of the "Sacred Head Now Wounded." Your most likely converts will be among the poor, for they lack the encrustation of the rich. Your most likely newcomers will be children, for they do not yet exhibit the arrogance of their elders. Many a teenager is so filled with guilt and confused loneliness, that they will give their lives to a compassionate, forgiving Savior.

We need more sermons about the Savior.

In a world gone mad, it is time we remembered that the world has a Savior. "While we were yet sinners, Christ died for us." People think I am interested in church growth. I'm actually interested in conversion, where sinsick people touch the bleeding side of a life changing Savior. Let the United Methodists sing lustily, "I serve a risen Savior. He's in the world today."

I wish the reporters would call me to talk Aldersgate, where blind, or lame, or shaking, or sick children are nurtured. where abused babies are loved. Where grace is shown. I wish reporters would call me to ask about our Children's Homes, where teenagers proudly hold their heads up, lacking strong family foundation, live a Methodist, and grow to be mature adults.

C. Recent events remind us that the local congregation is where the power is greatest. Where do sinners saved by grace receive the Holy Communion? Not from Brother Swagert, but at the communion rail in their local church. The holiest place in all the world is where you baptize babies, offer yourselves in marriage, roll your caskets to the altar, and pledge yourselves to God and the church.

There is something in me that wouldn't preach in the Crystal Cathedral, but God is very real when I preach in the United Methodist Church in Lake Village or in Cotton Plant, Arkansas.

People are saved there — even though it never hits the papers. Lives are changed there, even though it never makes the 10:00 news.

I'm very pleased at 5 Star churches — and for every church that is reaching out. We will thank nearly 150 congregations in Arkansas for striving to have a stronger Sunday School, a more significant membership training program, a more converting congregation.

Everything we do should strengthen the local church. I am pleased that our Lord has chosen men and women to call into the ministry of the gospel. We have 848 congregations in Arkansas. One out of seven has less than 25 members. You cannot imagine how pleased the district superintendents and I will be, when we read the appointments, to have available a pastor for every church and an appointment for every pastor.

Congregations can be sick, of course, and the general decline of our denomination reflects a spiritual malaise that has infected many a worshipping fellowship. Still, I believe an institution like SMU is too far removed from the local church, and I strongly believe the TV evangelists are too distant from the faithful congregations.

The final thing I want to say is this: we are discovering what connectionalism is all about.

Connectionalism is more spiritual than structural. It is more of a covenant than it is a

contract. We United Methodists work together, not merely by law, but by love. Consider the following:

a) We are starting new churches. Throughout the state we are raising money to buy land, help build new structures, and support pastors' salaries of fledgling congregations. No one church can do it alone. There is no way the structures can make it happen. New congregations are begun when a missionary spirit sweeps across the conference.

b) Study of the Bishops' Pastoral Letter on the Nuclear Crisis. I am thrilled that hundreds of churches are taking the Pastoral Letter seriously. Many adult classes are studying the issues of war and peace. Study groups have been formed to evaluate the armaments race and nuclear madness. Why? Because the bishops wrote the letter? Partly. But mostly because we are spiritually united in our hunger and thirst after righteousness. We work together because we believe in being peacemakers.

c) Our ministry to youth waxes and wanes. After a few years of listlessness, a new concern is emerging. We simply must take the challenge of the gospel to the young. Sunday School classes and UMYF's, youth choirs and youth groups, youth camping and work projects must become a top priority for us. It cannot happen by episcopal edict; it will require a unified burst of enthusiasm. Once again, pastors and lay persons will need to give time and energy to the youth program of the conference.

I believe our church is in a moment of renewal. But it will require unity of spirit. Our connectionalism must not be an arena for competition, but an opportunity for cooperation.

So, in a world where the foundations are shaking, let us go deep. Let us reaffirm our profound understanding of sin, reemphasize our belief in grace, remember that the local church is the heartbeat of Methodism, work together in a spiritual connectedness so that we will not be thrown into turmoil or despair. If we build on the Christ who is the true foundation, having done all, we will be able to stand.

Conference Council On Ministries 1987-88

Purpose Statement

The purpose of the Little Rock Conference, the churches and institutions related to the United Methodist Church within the Conference shall be:

1. To communicate the Gospel with the intention of nurturing personal commitment to Jesus Christ and related Christian values.
2. To develop support systems and structures which will contribute to the enrichment of life-in-relationship with God, neighbor, family, environment, society, and one's self.
3. To enable United Methodist Christians to join with others in alleviating human need in ways which lead to self-development and personal achievement.

To assist the fellowship of people called United Methodists in achieving our purpose, we understand our function as a Conference to serve:

1. As PARTNERS with the local churches in discovering, interpreting, and proclaiming the gospel of Jesus Christ; serving as the body of Christ; and performing the mission of Christ in His world.
2. As PARTNERS with districts, South Central Jurisdiction, and General Church in offering approaches which will enable the identification and implementation of forms of ministries which offer hope and encouragement for the present and future.
3. As PARTNERS with other communions in offering approaches which will enable the identification and implementations of ministries which offer hope and encouragement for the present and future.

Little Rock Conference Council On Ministries
January 1-December 31, 1986
Financial Statement

			Percent Of Budget Used
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES	Budget	Disburse- ment	
Salary, Director	34,300	34,300.00	100
Utilities, Director	5,000	5,000.00	100
Expenses, Director	8,500	8,500.00	100
Salary, Assoc. Director	23,330	23,330.00	100
Utilities, Assoc. Director	4,500	4,500.00	100
Expenses, Assoc. Director	8,000	8,000.00	100
HMEP/DBP	7,155	6,058.42	84
Housing Allowance	14,400	14,400.00	100
Administrative Assistant	13,161	131,161.00	100
Secretary — Part Time	4,600	4,069.50	88
Travel (Vouchered)	7,500	6,050.52	80
Rent	5,300	4,284.92	80
Postage	3,100	2,461.13	79
Telephone	4,200	2,815.92	67
Supplies	3,500	2,270.75	64
Equipment/Maintenance	3,000	1,445.82	48
Council Meeting	2,100	2,061.48	98
Contingency	2,000	1,875.60	93
Area Director EMLC	0	6,202.30	0
FICA Matching	1,500	1,180.01	78
TOTAL	\$155,146	\$151,967	97%
DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
Arkadelphia	2,095	2,093.42	99
Camden	2,192	2,150.00	98
Hope	2,020	1,996.79	98
Little Rock	3,613	3,367.03	93
Monticello	1,741	1,740.34	99
Pine Bluff	2,106	2,088.10	99
TOTAL	\$ 13,767	\$ 13,435.68	97%
COUNCIL BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS			
Conference Program Priority	\$ 18,550	\$ 16,267.14	87%
Archives & History	\$ 250	\$ 216.06	86%
Christian Unity			
Operations	400	\$ 342.00	85
Leadership Train	250	\$ 200.00	80
Communications	50	0	0
TOTAL	\$ 700	\$ 542.00	77%
Church & Society			
Operations	\$ 600	600.38	100
Drug & Alcohol Abuse	\$ 300	17.65	5
Migrant Workers Min.	\$ 300	294.96	98
TOTAL	\$ 1,200	\$ 912.99	76%
Communications			
Operations	500	369.10	73
Tapes	500	378.03	75
Editing	500	655.00	131

			Percent Of
	Budget	Disburse- ment	Budget Used
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
Benevolent Inter.	500	498.42	99
Training Coordinators.....	400	350.00	87
TOTAL	\$ 2,400	\$ 2,250.55	93%
Education			
Operations	550	579.91	105
Children's Choir Camp	1,200	1,150.00	95
Conference Camp	1,600	1,379.90	86
M A D Camp	1,450	956.55	65
Camp Curric. & Staff	10,000	9,304.46	93
Christian Educ. Leadership	3,800	3,023.38	79
Children's Choir Festival.....	600	571.68	95
TOTAL	\$ 19,200	\$ 16,965.88	88%
Evangelism			
Operations	\$ 450	\$ 0	0%
Global Ministries			
Operations	800	662.86	82
CPM Training.....	2,000	0	0
Area School of Mission.....	2,600	2,600.00	100
UMRF Awards	200	200.00	100
World Hunger Task Force	3,000	1,000.00	33
Health & Welfare Seminar	200	85.43	42
TOTAL	\$ 8,800	\$ 4,548.29	31%
Higher Education			
Operations	\$ 500	\$ 235.60	47%
Lay Life & Work			
Operations	250	23.70	9
National Conference	350	0	0
TOTAL	\$ 600	\$ 23.70	3%
Religion & Race			
Operations	250	498.07	199
Survey	100	0	0
Workshop	150	0	0
TOTAL	\$ 500	\$ 498.07	99%
Special Program Development			
Operations	\$ 4,000	\$ 2,455.48	48%
Status & Role of Women			
Operations	\$ 800	\$ 1,189.37	148
Leadership Development.....	200	188.00	94
Workshop Receipts.....	0	(380.00)	0
TOTAL	\$ 1,000	\$ 997.37	99%
Stewardship			
Operations	\$ 450	\$ 18.60	4%
United Methodist Men			
Operations	450	277.88	61
Tanako	1,200	1,077.26	89
TOTAL	\$ 1,650	\$ 1,355.14	82%
Worship			
Operations	525	287.30	54
Training Event-Diaconal.....	500	0	0
TOTAL	\$ 1,025	\$ 287.30	28%

			Percent Of
	Budget	Disburse- ment	Budget Used
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
Youth Council			
Operations	\$ 900	\$ 900.00	100%

TOTALS			
Council on Ministries.....	\$155,146	\$151,967.37	97%
District C.O.M.	\$ 13,767	\$ 13,435.68	97%
Boards/Comm./Commiss.	\$ 61,925	\$ 48,474.17	78%

Missional Priority Coordinating Committee Budget — 1988

Operations.....	\$ 500
Special Programs	\$ 6,000
Leadership Development	\$10,000
Scholarship	\$ 2,000
Facilities	\$ 2,000
New Congregation Dev.	\$ 6,740
TOTAL	\$27,240

This budget is based on anticipation of 80% remittance of the 50% Missional Priority Funds retained by the annual conference and carryover funds from the previous year.

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry 1988

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is charged with presenting the financial needs for support of all ministries related to higher education. That responsibility includes Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Campus Ministries and Wesley Foundations related to the Little Rock Annual Conference. Therefore we present the following recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration and to the Annual Conference:

1. That an apportionment of \$170,631.00 for Hendrix College be apportioned to the Churches for 1988.
2. That an apportionment of \$160,161.00 for Wesley Foundations be apportioned to the Churches for 1988.
3. That an apportionment of \$5,500.00 for U.A.P.B. Ecumenical Campus Ministry be apportioned to the Churches for 1988.
4. That an apportionment of \$25,000.00 be apportioned to the Churches for support of Philander Smith College for 1988.
5. That an apportionment of \$4,000.00 for support of Scarritt College be apportioned to the Churches for 1988.
6. That full apportionment as requested for the Black College Fund be apportioned to the Churches for 1988.
7. That full apportionment as requested for the Ministerial Education Fund be apportioned to the Churches for 1988.
8. That the practice of Wesley Foundations conducting low-key Capital Funds campaigns for repairs to Wesley Foundation buildings and Parsonages be permitted to continue.

JOE CLARK, Chairman
TOM ABNEY, Secretary

Perkins School Of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas 75275

Developments this year provided scholarships for students, enhancement of faculty, increased quality of research resources, and improved continuing education opportunities for ministers in service. 131 new students enrolled in the Fall, 1986, including 98 in the M.Div

degree, elevating numbers in that degree to 298. All degrees total 481, compared to 507 last year; 32% women, 15% ethnic or international students.

Churches have contributed to the "Fair Share Goals" campaign authorized by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference for Perkins and St. Paul Schools of Theology. The Ministerial Education Fund provided 66% of annual gifts and grants, or over \$800,000 that constitutes about 20% of the total Perkins budget. Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund pledges and gifts exceeded \$100,000.

Three strong faculty appointments this year were: Dr. Jouette Bassler, New Testament; Dr. Theodore Walker, Ethics and Society; and the Rev. Mary Lou Santillan Baert, Associate Director of the Intern Program. Dr. Robert Maloy comes on June 1 as Professor of Church History and Director of Bridwell Library. Upon the retirement of Dr. W. Richey Hogg this year, a third world theologian is being sought to enrich Perkins' commitment to the globalization of theological education. Internationalization has expanded to include the first exchange student going this year to the seminary in Costa Rica and the first intern assignment in Mexico.

Perkins faculty serve the church at large: Dr. Richard Heitzenrater in the Commission on the Doctrinal Statement, the Rev. Roger Deschner, Dr. John Holbert, and Scott Jones on Hymnal Revision Committees, Professor Victor Paul Furnish, editor of the *Journal of Biblical Literature*, and Dr. Schubert Ogden, Chair of the Council on Theological Scholarship and Research of the Association of Theological Schools.

Continuing Education offers the second class in the new Doctor of Ministry curriculum this summer, and continues the Spiritual Formation Certificate program, a Senior Pastors' Seminar next January in San Diego, a young pastors Mentor program, a series of Lay Academies in several area cities, plus professional training courses for diaconal ministers, Christian education and music leaders and pastors' Courses of Study.

JAMES E. KIRBY, Dean

Saint Paul School Of Theology Kansas City, MO.

As one of the thirteen seminaries of the United Methodist Church, Saint Paul has been training pastors and other leaders for the church for over twenty-five years.

From its beginning, Saint Paul has seen its special ministry to be the training of men and women for local church ministry. More than 1,000 Saint Paul graduates serve in ministry around the world, and twelve of them are members of the Little Rock Annual Conference.

Currently, there are 134 students enrolled in the Master Divinity program at Saint Paul, including one from the Little Rock Annual Conference.

In the 1986-87 school year, Saint Paul welcomed two new members to the faculty. Kristine Culp, Instructor in Theology, is completing her Ph.D. at the University of Chicago in theology. Dr. John R. Levison joined the faculty as the Assistant Professor of New Testament and becomes the first occupant of the Lindsey P. Pherigo Chair in New Testament. In addition, two new persons joined the administration at Saint Paul. Dr. R. Kevin LaGree, a member of the Kansas East Annual Conference, became Vice President for Institutional Advancement. The Rev. James Oman, a member of the Missouri West Annual Conference, became Director of Student Recruitment and Seminary Relations.

Saint Paul renews its commitment to make available to the students and to the church the best foundations of knowledge, skills, and personal wholeness and integrity that can be provided. The support of churches in the Little Rock Annual Conference — through their prayers and financial support — plays a significant part in making that commitment a reality.

LOVETT H. WEEMS, JR., President

Hendrix College

Hendrix College was established by the Methodists of Arkansas a little more than a hundred years ago to mark the centennial of Methodism in this nation. The college is the

church's gift to the state and nation. Thus began a relationship between church and college which has proven to be mutually advantageous. The college gratefully acknowledges this relationship. From our desire to strengthen this relationship, I present the following report to the annual conferences of Arkansas:

Enrollment: Hendrix began the 1986 fall quarter with 1007 students, about equal numbers of male and female (1000 is considered the optimum number). Ninety percent of these students come from Arkansas, 4.3 percent are black, 1.6 percent are international, 35 percent are United Methodists. There are 335 freshmen, 16 transfers, and 16 international students from 11 different countries. Over 80 percent of the students live in college resident halls. They can choose among 409 courses and 23 majors. In 1986-87 seven ministerial students were enrolled. Over 60 percent of the graduates of Hendrix go on to graduate or professional schools.

Tuition: Tuition for the 1986-87 school year was \$4,500; board and room costs average an additional \$2,200, for an average total cost at Hendrix of \$6,800 this past year. Tuition for 1987-88 will be \$4,900.

Student Aid: 67.7 percent of all students receive some form of financial aid, i.e., scholarships, loans, grants, work, etc., amounting to \$2,918,063. Tuition grants to dependents of ministers and to ministerial students amount to \$105,600 this year.

Faculty: Of the 60 full-time and 11 part-time faculty members, 70 percent hold doctorates and 92 percent have appropriate terminal degrees. These teachers bring to their students a broad and deep background of cultural and educational experiences. The college enjoys a 15.8 to 1 faculty/student ratio. Faculty compensation at Hendrix is slightly higher than the other colleges in Arkansas, with the exception of the University of Arkansas.

Financing a Student's Education: Tuition pays for 56.3 percent of the student's education. Endowment income produces 28.1 percent, 12.8 percent comes from gifts, and 2.8 percent from other sources. The market value of the endowment fund on January 31, 1987, was \$43.5 million. In fiscal year 1985-86 the return was 27.6 percent (income and appreciation). Current fund gifts amounted to \$912,499 of which \$281,215 came from the United Methodist churches of Arkansas.

Operating Expenses: The total operating expenses of the college continue to rise, moving from \$9.669 million in 1983-84 to \$10.642 million in 1986-87.

The Campaign for Hendrix: In October of 1986, we officially launched The Campaign for Hendrix with a goal to raise \$16.8 million by 1989, (\$12 million for capital; \$4.8 million for the annual fund). As of February 28, 1987, the college has received in cash and pledges \$8 million toward the goal. Gifts have made possible the completion of a new wing to Couch Hall, providing 50 new beds. Also, the refurbishing of Staples Auditorium and Greene Chapel has begun and will be completed by May of 1988.

In a most satisfying show of confidence, the faculty/staff division of the campaign was the first division to reach and exceed its goal of \$75,000.

The Methodists' Division has a goal of \$425,000. On February 28, 1987, this division has raised over \$300,000. At this point the churches have not been asked to make contributions, but permission to approach churches for voluntary contributions is being requested of this session of this annual conference. The successful completion of this campaign is an absolute necessity, as Hendrix becomes in its second century an even better college.

A Challenging Word to Arkansas Methodism: Hendrix is Arkansas Methodism's gift to the nation. The college must have, expects to receive, and deserves the highest level of support and loyalty from the United Methodist churches of Arkansas. In return the college will do its best to combine appropriately the "knowledge" explosion and the "vital piety" dimensions of these changing and perilous times.

JOE B. HATCHER, President

Philander Smith College Little Rock, Arkansas

Enrollment increased by 2 percent over the 1985 Fall Term during the 1986 Fall Term. This is the fourth consecutive year enrollment increased. Students came from 15 states and

10 foreign countries.

Our highly qualified faculty continues to be loyal and dedicated to providing instructional services. The Core Curriculum, major programs, Teacher Education Programs and International Studies are being strengthened. A Successful Assembly Series and a Religious Emphasis Week Program were held during the year.

A new satellite telecommunication system has been installed on the campus. The system will give the faculty, staff and students access to numerous educational programs, through a network of several colleges and universities.

Fund-raising continues to be a major priority of the College. Over 50 percent of the College's 1.47 million dollars Capital Funds Campaign has been raised or pledged. Several significant grants from private and federal sources were received during the year, and the Annual United Negro College Fund Campaign in Arkansas yielded approximately \$125,000 in cash and pledges. A planning and implementation process for developing the "1992 Philander Smith College Vision" has been completed. The College is experiencing a new image in public relations. It was honored in 1986 by the Public Relations Society of America, Arkansas Chapter, with a Certificate of Excellence.

The College continues to implement a program of sound fiscal responsibility. On for four consecutive years, the College has operated with a balanced budget. October 21, 1986, The University Senate of the United Methodist Church "noted with great satisfaction and pride that Philander Smith College had, over the past two years, left the "crisis zone" in the assessment and rating of the United Methodist colleges and universities with regard to ten selected indicators of financial health." The North Central Association of Schools and Colleges accepted the College's annual report of November 1, 1987 with commendations on progress it is making on audits, budgets, general financial matters, fund-raising activities and results, and enrollment.

In the Student Services area, a new Dean of Students is providing quality leadership. Under his leadership, student morale is high. Viable programs in student orientation, counseling, testing, student activities, health services, religious activities, financial aid and career services were strengthened during the year. Residence Halls received additional renovation, including painting the exterior of the Halls, overhauling the heating system, repairing or replacing the furniture and installing new venetian blinds in rooms. Improvements were made in athletics. The Men's basketball team won second place in both Conference Games and Conference Tournament. The Women's basketball improved its performance. The Collegiate Choir completed a successful tour to Los Angeles; has performed in several United Methodist Churches, other churches and organizations; and is preparing for its 1987 Spring Tour.

The newly reorganized Board of Trustees continues to provide dynamic leadership for the College. It is planning fund-raising strategies, developing institutional policies, the "1992 Philander Smith College Vision," and Board development and orientation have been some of its activities for the year. At its meeting February 27, 1987, Mr. Henry McHenry, Board Chairman, commended Dr. Hazo W. Carter, Jr., President for his outstanding leadership during his 4 years in office.

HAZO W. CARTER, JR., President

United Methodist Children's Home, Inc.

Since 1977, under the administrative leadership of Dr. Joe R. Phillips, Jr., numerous residential group care concepts have been successfully implemented as the needs of the child at risk frequently change. Programs at the Home are constantly being updated to bring them in line with improved techniques found in similar institutions throughout the United States. Likewise, other child care centers have adopted some of the program and concepts initiated at UMCH. Peer group consultation/exchange is an invaluable aid in meeting the continuing challenges of group care.

During the past year, 178 youngsters have benefitted from the Home's care in its facilities in Little Rock, Magnolia and Searcy. They have been in residence for varying lengths of time, accounting for approximately 26,000 child care days. The normal daily population

is 70; the average length of stay at the Home is 20 months. The average age is 14 years. Approximately 75 percent of the residents are female. The average annual cost of care for each child is in excess of \$21,000 (or approximately \$58 per day).

Increased emphasis has been placed on the admittance of girls and boys through private referrals. The primary source for identifying those families in need of the Home's services are the United Methodist pastors throughout Arkansas. Currently, 35 percent of the Home's residents have been referred by our pastors or private individuals. Other referrals are through the State of Arkansas Department of Human Services, Division of Children and Family Services.

Contributions from the United Methodist constituency in both Annual Conferences continue to be a major source of income for the Children's Home. Thanks to the efforts and generosity of many faithful supporters, the 1986 Christmas Offering reflected an 11 percent increase over the previous year as cash donations exceeded \$352,000. This was a greatly needed response to the difficult financial position reported to the Conferences in mid-1986. The Home receives no funding from the federal government or United Way. Likewise, it receives no funding through the United Methodist apportioned funds.

Not forgetting their United Methodist heritage but strengthening and preserving it, the Board of Directors elected the Reverend Bob D. Orr to succeed Joe R. Phillips, Jr. as the UMCH administrator, effective June 1, 1987. Dr. Phillips enters retired status at the 1987 session of the Little Rock Annual Conference.

G. MAX THORN, M.D., Chairman
UMCH Board of Directors

Camp Tanako

Since Annual Conference last year, our master plan has been completed and the board has been very busy talking about our camp with both Methodists and non-Methodists all over the state. We have also met with a couple of professional fund raisers, a small local one as well as a large national one.

The Camp Tanako board is acutely aware of the economic conditions in the State of Arkansas, which affect us all. When we begin our major program to raise the monies necessary to implement our plan, we would like for all the conditions under which we will operate to be as favorable as possible. Therefore, we would like to delay any concrete proposal for going forward with our major fund raising plan to next year. We appreciate your patience and we know that you appreciate our very sound reasons for this hopefully short delay. Yet, the Camp Tanako board, on our own would like to attempt to begin raising funds without a conference wide program to start phase one, the cabins, during this conference year 1987-1988. This means going to friends, business associates, neighbors and anyone else we can find who might be able to help us. This should give us a good start on our major fund raising program which would begin within the next year or so.

We would also very much like to have some sort of a function just preceding or during annual conference in 1988 at Camp Tanako, to more familiarize the members of the conference with our camp.

JIM WILSON, Board President

Board Of Church And Society

In order to establish a foundation for social witnessing in the Little Rock Annual Conference, the Board of Church and Society offers the following statement of reaffirmation:

We, the members of the Little Rock Annual Conference, reaffirm our commitment to the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church.

We recognize our Social Principles to be a prayerful and thoughtful effort on the part of the General Conference of our church to speak to the human issues in the contemporary world from a sound Biblical and theological foundation as historically demonstrated in United Methodist traditions.

We, further, recognize the Social Principles to represent the official social witnessing

policy of the United Methodist Church.

We affirm our United Methodist long history of concern for social justice, and encourage our members, churches, agencies, boards, commissions, councils, and institutions to take forthright positions on controversial issues involving Christian principles.

SAM ALBRIGHT, Chairperson

Committee On Communications

Although the majority of communications ministries are operated on an area-wide basis, the Little Rock Conference Committee on Communications supplements this ministry by working to strengthen avenues of two-way communication in our conference.

Videotaping of conference workshops and events for use in local churches has increased dramatically in the last few years. Some events taped in the past year include Time for Growth education event, Children's Choir Festival, ordination and consecration service and pornography education event. At this session of Annual Conference, videos will be produced of the COSROW breakfast speaker and Clergy Women's Consultation. Assistance has been given in production of the Church Development up-date video.

Audio tapes of Children's Choir Camp and Adult Spiritual Education events were also produced, and audio tracks of Catch the Spirit radio spots are provided to any interested churches or areas. Assistance was given in sponsoring the Alternate View Network training event to investigate local church use of satellite dishes.

Surveys distributed to all pastors have been helpful in discovering what churches are doing and what equipment they have to work with, and in listing talented persons to assist with specific tasks such as the AUM Circulation Task Force. Every pastor who expressed a specific need will be contacted with an answer to his/her question, response to concern or some direction in discovering options available.

Improved communication from conference boards and agencies to local churches is being studied in an attempt for the committee to move beyond providing communication tools to more direct involvement in sending news of important conference programs and events to local churches. Lists of local church coordinators have been provided to each district coordinator to improve direct communication.

Every committee member also serves on the Area Committee on Communications which carries responsibility for the Arkansas United Methodist, audio-visual library, print shop, and other projects, including the new "Ministry through Communication" newsletter which is designed to give local church coordinators basic help in understanding their role, plus ideas for programs and updates on area and general church communications programs and resources.

LAURA L. THOMPSON, Chairperson

Commission On Archives And History

In June, at the Annual Conference, the Commission on Archives and History of the Little Rock Conference featured an exhibit of materials from the Methodist Archives at Hendrix College, the Robert E. L. Bearden History Room at First Methodist Church in Little Rock, and from the private collection of Dr. John Butler Hays, the host pastor. Such interest was shown that it was decided that each year the Commission would feature historical material.

At the same conference, Mrs. James H. Rice was appointed archivist of the Little Rock Conference, a newly created service which is directly responsible to the Commission on Archives and History. Mrs. Rice and her committee, Mrs. John Riddle and Mrs. Ewing Wayland, will organize the materials of the Little Rock Conference which are in the archives at Hendrix College. Their first goals are: (1) an inventory of the holdings of the Conference; (2) conservation of the documents and photographs which is urgent; and (3) a location file so that the materials can be found readily for use. A new four drawer filing cabinet has been purchased by the Commission as well as five hundred acid-free file folders and five hundred sheets of acid-free interleaving. Much has already been accomplished in the conservation of photographs.

At the Annual Conference the ministers were asked to send to the archivist the historical data on each of their churches. Since that time, Bishop Wilke has sent the questionnaire from his office to each pastor. These returned questionnaires will form the basis of the information available in the archives. Also, copies of the biographical material on each current minister is also available at Bishop Wilke's office, to be copied by the archivist.

In September a workshop serving both Commissions on Archives and History of the two Arkansas Conferences was held at Hendrix College. Members of both Commissions attended the workshop chaired by Mrs. Marilyn Martin, a member of the General Commission on Archives and History. Conservation methods, church archival management, and other pertinent information was discussed. Members were also shown the materials available in the archives.

At the Sesquicentennial celebration of Arkansas Methodism held in Batesville in November, the two Commissions were mandated to work together as a joint commission. Since that time, the two archivists, Mrs. Rice and Mrs. James Upton of the North Arkansas Conference, have been working together in the Hendrix archives and are making plans for further training. An historical exhibit was sponsored by both conferences at Batesville.

Both Mrs. Rice and Mrs. John Riddle plan to attend the workshop on September 18-20 which will be held at Drew University in Madison, N.J., by the General Commission on Archives and History.

MRS. EUGENE C. COBB, Chairman
MRS. JAMES H. RICE, Secretary

Conference Council On Youth Ministries

"Catch the Spirit" is the theme of 1986-87 Conference Council on Youth Ministries, with an emphasis on leadership development for youth and adult workers with youth. To achieve this goal, leadership training was the focal point of Conference Camp, six district adult training "Roadshows" in the fall of 1986, and a youth leadership weekend, "Lead with the Spirit" is the theme for Conference Camp to be held July 26-31, 1987. It is our hope that our emphasis will begin the process of identifying and developing Christian leaders in our United Methodist Church.

The emphasis for 1987-88 will be the development of strong district youth ministry teams, with a continued focus on leadership development through fall adult training programs and a spring youth leadership retreat. Mid-Winter Retreat is scheduled for February 19-20, 1988, at a site to be announced.

The Youth Service Fund, the outreach program of the United Methodist Youth supported eight ministries with youth through the contributions of local youth groups. Four YSF-supported ministries were outside the Little Rock Conference: Van Buren Community Center (Dayton, Ohio), Mountain T.O.P. Day Camp (Tennessee), Camp Hope and Camp Share (Rocky Mt. Annual Conference), and Someone Cares Crisis Ministries (South Carolina Annual Conference); and four ministries are within the Little Rock Conference: Camp Tanako, Urban Family Outreach (Little Rock), Abused Women's Shelter (Arkadelphia), and Senior Citizens Center Services (Pine Bluff). We urge each local church youth group to participate in this ministry of our Conference. Each youth is encouraged to give a dime a week to YSF.

We are revising our constitution for greater flexibility and function. It is to be presented for adoption at Conference Camp, 1987, and to the Little Rock Annual Conference in 1988 for inclusion in the 1988 journal.

We urge the support of the Little Rock Annual Conference to approve a resolution now before the Conference Council on Ministries Executive Committee which provides for the hiring of a full-time, paid Coordinator of Youth Ministries beginning in January, 1989.

COURTNEY NIVEN, President
LU HARDING, Coordinator
DAVIS THOMPSON, Coordinator

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Goals 1987

1. To help every local church to establish a chairperson or identify someone to incorporate COSROW concerns into their work area.
2. To emphasize that each local church have a study on "Words That Hurt and Words That Heal" using the Guidelines from the 1984 General Conference. The following action was taken by the Conference COSROW in 1984:
 With prayerful consideration and thoughtful deliberation, be it hereby known that the Commission on Status and Role of Women of the Little Rock Annual Conference, on the Twenty-First day of August, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty Four, recommends to the Inclusive Task Force the following:
 - I. We as COSROW affirm that traditional imagery of God remains meaningful and Biblically sound.
 - II. We as COSROW affirm that less traditional imagery of God is also meaningful and Biblically sound.
 - III. We as COSROW stress that Clergy are an integral part of faith and inclusive image formation.
 - IV. We as COSROW would like to emphasize that we realize that the Task Force's (General Council on Ministries Task Force on Language Guidelines) role is not in changing the wording of the Bible, but in making the interpretation more inclusive.
 - V. We as COSROW would like to encourage the laity to study Resource Material on Inclusive Language (Inclusive Language Lectionary, Report Number Nine — sometimes referred to as Report Number Fourteen, etc.) in order that as Laity we may grow in our individual understandings.
3. To continue to work on our image and seek to improve it. Objectives toward meeting this goal include:
 - a. To continue to educate ourselves in order to give quality leadership to the total life and mission of the church.
 - b. To continue an Annual Conference Breakfast as a visible and important means of saying who we are and what we are about.
 - c. To encourage Women in the Pulpit Sunday as a means of visibly encouraging women's inclusion.

Cooperative Parish Ministries And New Church Development

The Arkansas Area has 817 churches (1986 Journals). Of these 77.23% have fewer than 200 members and 90% (735) have less than 200 in attendance at the worship service. The average attendance of each of the two conferences is 73 persons. The Office of CPM and NCD has a primary role in assisting all churches, including new ones, but particularly being an advocate for the smaller membership churches. This has been accomplished through support of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship, participating in the National Network of Town and Country Ministries, in dialogue with the Cabinets and the Bishop of the Area, assisting in the placement of Church and Community Workers, participating in District and Local Church "My Job" style training events, leading workshops on the Smaller Membership Church. For several years the cooperative parish settings have been responsible for attracting seminary students to do their internship in Arkansas; this gives the local churches trained leadership and provides the students a vision of smaller church needs and a model of cooperation in ministry. Seven interns will be in the Area in 1987.

Several local churches have received and provided ministry not available before. Last summer in the Marianna Parish all but one church had a Vacation Church School. One of those could not remember ever having one and they had over 30 children due to funding which provided a summer youth/children's worker for the parish. Two will be placed in 1987 and the Baxter-Marion Parish is being provided with funds to place a Worker for Older Adults. All these funds are located beyond the budget of the Office. \$4,000 for the South-

west and Marianna Larger Parishes has been obtained from National Division B.O.G.M. for 1987.

The Office was assigned the monitoring and processing of Moving Methodist referrals through the (501) FRIENDS Hotline and since May of 1986 has forwarded 238 names to the National office (on out-of state referrals) or to local churches in Arkansas.

Training events have been held for multiple purposes from a "cooperative style of ministry" to "evaluation" of a parish. The next one is to be October 1-2, 1987 for clergy and lay staff persons of parishes.

New Church Development Work has included working with the Bishop, Cabinets, District Building and Location Committees, and pastors and congregations of developing/emerging or new churches. Regular contact with counsel, training, funding for specific needs, along with sending pastors to National training for pastors of new churches, has been and will be vital to these churches.

The selection of sites for new churches has involved many trips to areas such as Joplin, Texarkana, Hot Springs Village, Sherwood, Maumelle, West Little Rock with District Superintendents, General Church Consultants, and with District Church Building and Location Committees or Task Force Persons. Negotiations through realtors led to the purchase by the Conway District of a five-plus acre site on Brockington Road in Sherwood.

The Catch the Vision program to help fund new congregations in the North Arkansas Conference started in 1986. The Office of CPM & NCD maintains all the individuals records (now over 2000) and coordinates the campaign with Rev. Greg Webb, the Conference Coordinator of Catch the Vision. Of \$110,000 pledged in 1986, approximately \$82,000.00 has been paid. The 1987 campaign has a target of \$200,000.00. Production of a video tape, campaign materials, and development of a poster contest have been exciting and, prayerfully, will result in a new level of support for this urgent need in our area. The Little Rock Conference Church Development Campaign has become a follow-up part of the work of the Office. Quarterly reports are being prepared to give current information on the level of funding and to promote the need.

With grave concern for the balancing of income with expenditures, this Office spent within the apportioned receipts in 1986, and expects to do so again in 1987.

1988 Goals

1. Participate in training of District Building and Location Committees across the Area.
2. Spring and Fall training events for Cooperative Parish Staff persons.
3. Continue work to enable starting a new church in the North Arkansas Conference in 1988.
4. In the Little Rock Conference proceed on the adopted sequence of West Little Rock, Hot Springs Village, and Texarkana as the location of a new United Methodist Church or relocated congregation.

RONALD B. CLARK, Area Director

The South Central Jurisdiction — The United Methodist Church

The purpose of the South Central Jurisdiction is essentially the same as that of a local church: to reach out and receive people as they are; relate individuals to God through the redeeming power of Jesus Christ; develop persons as Christian Disciples; and, send them back into the community to make life more loving and just for all who live there.

In 1986 the Jurisdiction sought to achieve this purpose in the following ways:

Evangelism and Church Growth — We hosted a National Consultation of Pastors of Growing Churches at St. Louis. Sixty pastors of local churches experiencing dramatic growth in membership attended and shared their experiences. From this event have come specific recommendations to the Council of Bishops regarding Evangelism and Church Growth.

Youth Ministry — The Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization annual meeting was held at Mt. Sequoyah in July with an excellent program and attendance.

Student Conference — For the first time in more than 20 years a Jurisdictional Student Conference was held in San Antonio, Texas, with over 200 college students in attendance. Dr. John Holbert was the Bible teacher. A group of 20 students from Central America attended.

The Farm Crisis — The initiative taken by our Jurisdiction last year has resulted in the formation of an Ecumenical Farm and Rural Crisis group. Made up of representatives of eight denominations from a ten state area, it is first of its kind in the nation. The consultation held in Kansas City last fall gave birth to this ecumenical approach.

Leadership Development — Sacramento, New Mexico and Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas was the site of Laboratory Training Schools and Seminars for Church School teachers and leaders. Our goal to train 1000 Sunday School teachers for this quadrennium has already been reached.

Volunteers in Mission — This rapidly growing outreach ministry has necessitated a full time VIM Coordinator. She is Jo Ann Small, former missionary to Malaysia and graduate of Perkins School of Theology. A spot check of several institutions, camps and mission projects reveals that in 1986 there were 315 work teams involving 4,973 persons serving as Volunteers in Missions. This report is incomplete and does not reflect our total involvement in the VIM Program.

Retiree Events — Seven retiree events were held in 1986 at Mt. Sequoyah. This is a ministry with, by and for older adults that has had a tremendous response.

Camp Leaders Workshop — This workshop was held at Camp Canyon, OK., for camp administrators and program directors. Over 70 leaders met for 4 days seeking ways to solve management problems, improve planning skills, and to explore ways to relate camping to the gospel.

Disaster Workshop — With joint sponsorship of the United Methodist Committee on Relief a workshop on Disaster Relief and Response was held at Dallas, TX. for Annual Conference Coordinators and other persons involved in this ministry.

Clergy Women's Seminar — This event at Bridgeport, TX., provided an opportunity for a large group of women clergy to come together to share and discuss concerns and issues common to women clergy and to receive affirmation and support from their calling and ministry.

United Methodist Men — Our Jurisdiction hosted the Tenth National Congress of United Methodist Men and Scout Leaders last fall in Irving, Texas. Mr. Charles Dick of Kansas City is the Jurisdiction president of United Methodist Men.

Other Events — The Jurisdiction continues to sponsor Bishop's Week and the Ecumenical Missions Conference, both of which are held at Mt. Sequoyah, and, the Protestant Radio Hour. Dr. Walker Railey of Dallas, Texas will be the preacher for the United Methodist segment in 1988.

EARL B. CARTER, Executive Director

Report To The Little Rock Conference Mount Sequoyah 1986

Bishop Wilke, lay and clergy members of The Little Rock Annual Conference and friends, we welcome the opportunity to report to you about our work. The Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas is committed to serve to The South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church. Its Board of Trustees consists of the active bishops of the Jurisdiction, one elected person from each Annual Conference and seven at-large members. The trustees are elected by the Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church.

This institution was created in 1922 and has its purpose "to equip people for the mission of the church in the world." A growing number of persons are coming to Mount Sequoyah each year seeking training which will enable them to be Christ's church in service to the world.

As a place of beauty and relaxation, the facilities of Mount Sequoyah are ideal. Thirty acres of grounds accommodate the fifty buildings and leave plenty of room for trees and flowers, secluded places and panoramic vistas. Each year friends make donations to beautify the property. Large beds of plants and bulbs have been planted. Hundreds of new shrubs and trees have been set out.

Over half of the 1987 programs will be General church and Jurisdictional events. The North Arkansas Conference will use the facility for its annual meeting. A Camp Meeting is planned for August. Ministers and staff are encouraged to come for personal retreats and study in September. Volunteers in mission are being invited to rally on the mountain over the Labor Day weekend. Intensive Spanish is being offered in August and Morton Kelsey will lecture in November.

The Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center seeks to serve and the Little Rock Annual Conference is a partner in this labor. Help us to tell the story and share the excitement.

DONALD W. WADDELL, Administrator

CONSTANCE V. WADDELL, Assistant Administrator

Lydia Patterson Institute El Paso, Texas

The Lydia Patterson family extends a warm hand of amistad and a cordial saludo to the Conference. The following is our report on the educational mission of LPI during 1986.

Due to a lack of interest, Spanish classes for church leadership were not held this past summer. This initial program under the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries involved participants over a two-week period in language instruction, cultural awareness workshops, lectures, city tours and an excursion to Chihuahua City, Mexico. It was very successful but had to be dropped because not enough ministers signed up for the program. It will again be offered in 1987. Twenty five students received LPI High School diplomas on June 4. Ceremonies were conducted at the Chamizal National Theatre in El Paso. Mr. J. Ambrose, Editor of the El Paso Herald Post, a civic leader in El Paso, was the commencement speaker. One hundred and fifty students enrolled in a six-week ESL summer session. In addition, fifty students from various El Paso County Public Schools attended an eight-week educational compensatory program. This program was sponsored by the Private Industry Council and held at Lydia Patterson Institute.

The total number of students who have enrolled for the school year 1986-87 are 283: 149 are in High School, 23 are in the 8th grade and 109 are in ESL Department. This enrollment is slightly smaller than last school year. Twenty-two FTE teachers, seven support staff and three administrative staff are giving leadership to the Institute program. Fourteen faculty members have bachelors degrees, nine have masters, and one has a doctorate.

This year only forty eight percent of our teachers are certified. We lost a few certified teachers and this trend casts doubt on our goal of having all teachers certified by 1988. Significant curricular accomplishments have been made and strong improvement has taken place in student academic achievement during the last year as evidenced by grade point averages. Mr. Gonzalo LaFarelle is the school principal.

Major renovations have been made in recent months to our facilities. First, the roofs of the main building and the gymnasium were completely renovated at a cost of \$102,000. This was an urgent necessity and we are thankful that we have been able to move ahead to complete this important project. Another necessary renovation was made to our gymnasium floor this summer. Mrs. Socorro deAnda is the business manager in charge of facilities.

As we work together to shape the future of this historic institution, it is imperative that we do so with courage and with vision. We shall continue to work for the development of a high quality preparatory Christian school, a model for public and private educational institutions alike. Both the need and the potential for such a ministry are still present in our LPI context.

Lydia Patterson is the only remaining Hispanic academic institution of the United Meth-

odist Church in the United States. Its future as an academic institution must be preserved and developed. There are many needs among the Hispanic peoples of our country and Mexico. But certainly one of the most vital is the need for development of the human mind. The growing educational needs in our part of Texas and Mexico, tell us that literally millions of minds are being wasted because these needs are not being met.

We have a crucial secondary school academic mission, and a very significant ministry is taking place presently with young persons every hour of every day. Ours is a commitment to the development of Hispanic young lives.

Yet we have a special calling and responsibility to care for the minds of these youths, to teach them the intellectual love of God, and that they are to love God with all their minds and with the fullness of that intellectual potential which God has given to them.

Furthermore, we are moving forward to further develop the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries at LPI. We believe that the church needs leaders who have that rare combination of knowledge and vital piety; leaders with passion for the souls of Hispanic peoples and with the knowledge and skills to effect Christian ministry among them. Those two elements, so seldom found together in our individual and collective life, will be integrated in the curriculum and mission of our new Center.

Our 'Road Show' ends with the words "But what of LPI? Its story is not yet finished. Its future has been placed in your hands." Let us move forward in faith to shape a greater and brighter future for Lydia Patterson, knowing that God has placed this unique ministry in our hands, indeed.

ALFREDO T. GROUT Q., President

Commission On Equitable Salary And Mission Salary Supplement Policy Statement

All request for Equitable Salary grants shall be received before grants for mission salary supplement are considered. Equitable Salary needs shall have prior claim on available funds.

- I. The Commission shall recommend to Annual Conference the amount for Equitable Salary to begin on January 1st. The Commission shall recommend the maximum amount of Equitable Salary monies that a charge may receive. (Para. 722.9) This amount shall be effective on January 1st. The maximum amount of Equitable Salary support for 1988 shall be \$2400.00.
- II. The Minimum Salary for a pastor approved by the Annual Conference for 1988 year shall be:

Full-Time.....	\$16,500
Resident Student.....	\$11,900
Non-Resident Student.....	\$ 9,800
Base Salary.....	\$11,000
- III. Where a charge sets more than the minimum requirement of \$250.00 the pastor will be allowed to receive the benefit of the increase for that year provided total support does not exceed minimum salary. No pastor shall suffer a loss of income through the next session of the Annual Conference due to the failure of the charge to meet the minimum requirements.
- IV. To encourage the charge to reach full Equitable Salary support a charge will be given credit for any annual increase that is in excess of \$250.00 and the pastor shall be allowed to receive an amount equal to one-half of said increase: total support not to exceed the minimum salary set by Annual Conference.
- V. In the event of insufficient funds to meet all claims, each charge shall share proportionately from the funds available.
- VI. The Commission shall report the amount paid during the fiscal year to each charge and minister.
- VII. The above plan of distribution of funds be made effective June 1987.

VIII. Equitable Salary Applications and Grants

1. Every church and/or charge shall submit a proposed budget in writing. Copies to the Commission through the District Superintendent by January 1.
2. Each church and/or charge shall conduct a financial campaign and report the results to the Commission through the District Superintendent by January 1.
3. Each church and/or charge shall have accepted the apportionments in full for the coming year. Each church and/or charge shall have paid the apportionments in full the preceding year.
4. The church and/or charge shall make application to the Commission on the prescribed form by action of the Charge Conference.
5. The District Superintendent shall make his/her recommendations to the Commission by the date set by the Commission. The date shall not be later than January 10.
6. Exceptional cases may be declared by the Commission from the above requirements and waived on recommendation by the District Superintendent provided the District Superintendent shall file in writing the reasons for the exceptional circumstances.
7. Pastoral assignment shall be full-time (Para. 442 & 442.1) except that the Commission shall consider applications whose pastoral supply is appointed in accordance with para. 442.2 and 436.2.
8. In exceptional cases approved by the Cabinet, any requirements above except #7 may be waived by the Commission.

IX. The Equitable Salary Commission shall be empowered to designate a portion of the Equitable Salary Fund for Mission Salary Supplement provided that Mission Salary Supplement shall not exceed the balance anticipated for the year after Equitable Salary grants have been approved.

X. Mission Salary Supplement Applications and Grants

1. Every church and/or charge shall present a budget for the year to the Commission through the District Superintendent.
2. Each church and/or charge shall conduct a financial campaign and report the results to the Commission through the District Superintendent.
3. Each church and/or charge shall have accepted the apportionments in full for the coming year. Each church and/or charge shall have paid the apportionments in full the preceding year.
4. The church and/or charge shall make application to the Commission on the prescribed form by action of the Charge Conference.
5. The District Superintendent shall make his/her recommendation to the Commission by the date set by the Commission. This date shall not be later than January 10.
6. Exceptional cases may be declared by the Commission from the above requirements and waived on recommendation by the District Superintendent provided the District Superintendent shall file in writing the reasons for the exceptional circumstances.

XI. All grants from Mission Salary Supplement shall be reported by the Commission to the Annual Conference.

XII. Adjustments may be made by the Commission at the beginning of the fiscal year when such adjustments are necessitated by a change of appointment or realignment of the charge — or by a new salary arrangement voted by the Charge Conference.

Equitable Salaries Budget For 1987-1988

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

Haven.....	\$ 7,319
Daisy	1,600
Delight/Antoine/Henderson/Smyrna	1,470
Valley Grove.....	1,350
Dalark/Bethlehem.....	5,000
Keith/L'eau/Frais/Rolla.....	500
Total.....	<u>\$17,239</u>

CAMDEN DISTRICT

McDonald Ch. (Lewisville)	\$ 1,500
Chidester: Mt. Moriah	1,200
Village-Ebenezer	900
Magnolia Parish	1,200
Bradley	600
Total.....	<u>\$ 5,400</u>

HOPE DISTRICT

Ebenezer/Wiley.....	1,000
Hall Memorial	3,760
Macedonia Charge.....	8,390
Rondo/Pleasant Hill.....	1,100
St. John/Fulton.....	5,500
Washington Circuit.....	1,000
Wesley Chapel.....	1,200
Total.....	<u>\$21,950</u>

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

Hickory Pl./Hebron	\$ 2,000
Hunter	3,260
Lonoke (St. James)	300
Sweet Home	400
New Haven.....	1,500
Total.....	<u>\$ 7,460</u>

MONTICELLO DISTRICT

Watson	2,000
Waller's Chapel/Fountain Hill/Zion.....	2,000
Brown Chapel/Bailey Chapel.....	600
Total.....	<u>\$ 4,600</u>

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

Carthage.....	\$ 3,000
St. Charles/Pleasant Gr.	2,500
Redfield	1,500
Roe	2,500
St. Mark	1,500
Almyra.....	3,000
Total.....	<u>\$14,000</u>

GERALD MYERS, Chairman
DONALD WILSON, Secretary

Board Of Ordained Ministry Policy Statement 1987-88

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

- A. The Little Rock Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry proposes to work strictly within the framework of the current Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
- B. The officers elected by the Board are: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Registrar, Associate Registrar, and Candidacy Registrar.
- C. The Executive Committee of the Board is the elected officers, the Chairperson of the Conference Relations Committee, the Chairperson of the Probationer's Committee, and the Chairperson of Continuing Education.
- D. The Board is divided into groups of members who may serve a maximum of eight years. The Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop who shall consult with the Chairperson of the Board and the Cabinet in making nominations to the Annual Conference. (Par. 732.a — 1984 Discipline)
- E. The Board shall meet prior to the opening of school, at mid-year, at Annual Conference, and on call of the Chairperson.
- F. The Board shall have a representative on each District Committee on Ordained Ministry (Par. 749.1) In consultation with the District Superintendent, the Chairperson shall appoint a member to serve on each District Committee.
- G. The Board's sources of income shall be:
 1. A designated amount from the Council on Finance and Administration for the administrative costs of the Board.
 2. Twenty-five percent of the amount collected from local churches for the Ministerial Education Fund.
 3. Gifts, bequests, interest on notes, and repayment of loans.
- H. The Policy Booklet shall be reviewed and revised annually by a committee appointed by the Chairperson of the Board.
- I. Policy statements of the Board shall be presented to the Annual Conference for approval or amendment, provided that all policies shall be in accordance with the current Discipline.

SECTION II: CANDIDACY

- A. The first step into the Ministry of the United Methodist Church is to appear before and receive the recommendation of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee from the local church in which one has held membership for one year. This recommendation is conveyed to the District Superintendent and a Charge Conference over which the District Superintendent presides.
- B. That recommendation is then referred to the District Committee on Ordained Ministry which is to review the recommendation and arrange for the enrollment of the Candidate in the course of study required by the General Board of Ordained Ministry in Nashville, Tenn.
- C. The Candidate shall provide to the District Committee and the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry a health examination reported on the form provided by the Candidacy Registrar of the Conference Board. The Candidate will bear the expense for the examination.
- D. The Conference Board shall maintain a list of Supervising Pastors. The list shall include those who have completed the training to be Supervising Pastors. They shall be selected by the Registrar for Candidacy, approved by The District Superintendents and the Conference Board.
- E. The Conference shall provide training for Supervising Pastors in 1987 and 1989.

SECTION III: LOCAL LICENSE TO PREACH SCHOOL

- A. The annual school for Local Preacher's License shall be held as a joint venture with the

Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Arkansas Annual Conference.

- B. Those serving on the Planning Committee shall be: Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Associate Registrar, and the Candidacy Registrar.
- C. In agreement with the North Arkansas Board of Ordained Ministry, the Little Rock Conference Board shall:
 - 1. Provide one-half of the administrative costs of the school.
 - 2. Provide two persons to serve on the faculty.
 - 3. Provide a person to serve as Dean of the school for the first two years of each quadrennium and the North Arkansas Board shall furnish the Dean for the last two years.
 - 4. The Little Rock Conference Board shall provide a registrar for students from this conference.
 - 5. The Board shall pay room, board, and travel for its two faculty members and the Dean when the Dean is from this conference, **plus an honorarium of \$100.00 each for two faculty members and Dean.**
 - 6. The Little Rock Conference shall reimburse the following expenses for its students: books, room, and board. The student must successfully complete the course to receive reimbursements.
- D. The evaluation of each student shall be sent to the Associate Registrar, the Candidacy Registrar, and The District Superintendent of the student's district.
- E. All persons seeking License to Preach shall undergo Psychological Testing. Guidelines appear in the 1985 Journal of the Little Rock Conference. (See section VII of this policy statement.)

SECTION IV: COURSE OF STUDY — ADVANCED COURSE OF STUDY

- A. All persons entering the Course of Study shall notify the Associate Registrar of their intention to enter by March 15th of each year.
- B. Those students proceeding through the Course of Study shall notify and forward to the Associate Registrar their registration form for the current year by March 15th.
- C. The financial assistance from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is limited to:
 - 1. The cost of tuition, registration fees, room and board for those in the five year basic program.
 - 2. Those enrolled in correspondence work will receive payment of tuition fees only.
 - 3. Those preparing to enroll in the Advanced Course of Study shall:
 - a. Appear before the Conference Board stating why they feel they should be considered an exceptional case. Permission to enroll in the Advanced Course of Study does not necessarily indicate that one will be recommended for Probationary Relationship on completion of the course.
 - b. Be prepared to meet all requirements of Par. 416 on completion of the Course.
 - c. For those seeking to prepare for Admission as Probationary Members of the Annual Conference, the Conference Board may reimburse each student \$135.00 for each completed course.

SECTION V: RELATIONSHIP TO COLLEGE STUDENTS

- A. Those enrolled in college level courses and planning to enter Seminary or the Course of Study shall:
 - 1. Meet with the Conference Board or its Executive Committee prior to enrolling in either the Course of Study or Seminary.
 - 2. Complete the requirements for Candidacy for Ministry.
 - 3. Before August 1st, prior to beginning seminary, make application to the Registrar of the Conference Board, furnishing all information requested and authorizing regular grade reports to be released to the Registrar, including a transcript of credits at the end of each academic year.
 - 4. There is no scholarship aid for undergraduate students.

SECTION VI: RELATIONSHIP TO SEMINARY STUDENTS

- A. Financial Assistance for Seminary Students** shall be in the form of scholarship-loans. Funds from the ministerial Education Fund shall be used for this aid.
1. Scholarship-aid is in reality a loan. It may be repaid through service in the United Methodist Ministry at the rate of one year of service for each year of financial assistance received.
 2. The loan is secured by a legally binding note signed by those receiving assistance. In the event that one does not enter the United Methodist Ministry, or serve long enough to discharge the loan, the loan shall become due and interest from the date of issuance of the note shall apply. Arrangements must be made to begin the repayment of the loan within six months.
- B. To qualify for Seminary Scholarship-aid the student must:**
1. Be enrolled in a seminary approved by The University Senate of The United Methodist Church.
 2. Maintain a grade point sufficient to insure graduation from the institution in which the student is enrolled.
 3. Authorize grade reports to be sent to the Registrar of the Conference Board and at the end of the school year arrange for the Registrar to receive a transcript of the years work.
 4. Maintain a current address at all times with the Registrar of the Board.
- C. Application process for loans shall be:**
1. Request from the Registrar the promissory note and the application blank.
 2. Complete the forms and send them to your District Superintendent for approval.
 3. Release and mail to the Registrar grade reports and or transcripts for last semester.
 4. **Scholarship aid must be requested 10 days after each semester or quarter.**
- D. Limitations:**
1. Scholarship-aid shall not be given for more than four years toward the completion of the seminary degree.
 2. Full scholarship-aid is offered only to full-time students. Part-time students may receive aid on a pro-rata basis.
 3. In the event courses are not completed, the student must refund to the Board that portion of aid received for that course. Additional aid will not be granted until this requirement is met.
 4. Scholarship-aid for summer school will be determined by the number of hours taken in comparison with a normal regular semester load.
- E. Emergency Aid**
1. Additional aid for emergency situations may be granted to seminary students when requested; for health reasons, to those who come from disadvantaged economic backgrounds, or to those who have entered ministry later in life with family responsibilities.
 2. The maximum amount of emergency aid per year shall not exceed an amount equal to the scholarship grant for one semester. The Executive Committee must approve the request for emergency aid.
- F. Amount of Scholarship-Aid**
1. The Conference Board shall set the maximum amount of the Scholarship-aid each year based on a percent of the tuition charged by the seminary, not to exceed an amount equal to the set percent of \$7,000.00. The award of the scholarship loans shall be based on the availability of funds and the needs of the individual student.

SECTION VII: PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

- A. Psychological Examinations** shall be required of all persons seeking **Local Pastor's License Probationary membership, Associate Membership, requesting re-entry into full or part-time appointment within the Little Rock Annual Conference, or any person seeking recognition of orders from another denomination.**

- B. The cost of the examination shall be paid by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry except in the case of those seeking re-admission. (see section XI)
- C. The Psychologist shall be selected by the Board.
The full policy statement concerning the examination is in the 1985 Journal of the Little Rock Annual Conference. The policy is also available from the Registrar of the Board.

SECTION IX: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

- A. Applicants for **ADMISSION INTO FULL MEMBERSHIP AND ORDINATION** in the Little Rock Annual Conference who have completed all educational requirements and upon receiving full-time appointment shall enter into a Probationary Process for a period of not less than two years.
- B. **Persons who have been admitted to PROBATION FROM ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP shall enter the Probationary process immediately.**
- C. This process shall be coordinated and supervised by the Probationers Committee of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and shall be in full accordance with the disciplinary requirements and such other requirements as deemed necessary by the Annual Conference. (Par. 413 1984 Discipline)
- D. The Purpose of the Probationary Process of the Little Rock Annual Conference is to surround each probationary member with supportive caring groups. These groups are invited to face, with the probationer, the possibilities and challenges of Ordained Ministry and his/her growth in that ministry.
- E. Basic to the caring process is the establishment of a local Committee of Concern which is an official committee on the local level representing the Probationer's Committee of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. The Committee of Concern functions in the following ways:
 - 1. To help the Probationer to meet the requirements for full conference membership.
 - 2. To enable the Probationer to make transitions into the ministry with support and guidance.
 - 3. To give opportunity for each committee member to grow in ministry and self understanding.
- F. **The Committee of Concern shall be composed of the following:**
 - 1. The Probationer.
 - 2. An Elder, Chosen by the Probationer.
 - 3. Four lay persons (two men and two women if possible) chosen by the Probationer, after consultation with the Chairperson of the Committee on Concern.
 - 4. The Chairperson (an Elder appointed by The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry) "Members in Full Connection with an annual conference by virtue of their election and ordination are bound in a special covenant with all the ordained ministers of the annual conference." (Par. 421 1984 Discipline) The concept of the Committee of Concern also presupposes a sense of covenant with one another in the group, with Christ, and with the Church. The mutual counseling relationship of the Committee of Concern is of paramount importance.
- G. In consultation with the District Superintendent, Chairperson of the Committee of Concern, the committee itself, and others, the Probationer will develop a **GROWTH COVENANT** stating his/her personal goals for growth as pastor and person during the process.
- H. The Probationer's Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry will design a two-year program of growth opportunities, seminars, evaluations, retreats, and other requirements which must be completed in total by the Probationer. Either the Probationer or the Board of Ordained Ministry may recommend the extension of the two year process if deemed advisable.
- I. By February 1st of the second year of probation, the Probationer shall present to the Committee of Concern and to the Chairperson of the Probationers Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry a written sermon and answers to the doctrinal questions re-

quired for conference membership. (Par. 423 1984 Discipline)

- J. The Probationer shall be required to take a health and psychological exam in keeping with the provisions of the 1984 Discipline. (Par. 423.4)

SECTION X: CONTINUING EDUCATION

- A. The Board shall encourage participation in continuing education programs by ministers of the Little Rock Annual Conference. Pastors are required by the Discipline to earn at least two continuing education units per year. (A continuing education unit is 10 hours of instruction) The following shall serve as policy guidelines:
1. Each eligible individual applicant may receive up to \$150.00 annually, if an equal amount is provided by the church and/or the individual. These amounts shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room and board. This matching requirement may be waived for those who receive less than \$4,000.00 above Equitable Salary.
 2. Persons seeking financial aid for continuing education shall secure an application form from the Chairperson of Continuing Education. All requests relating to continuing education funds shall be directed to the Chairperson of said committee.
 3. In hardship cases, ministers can apply to the Committee on Continuing Education for help to attend Pastor's School. Such help will be granted only after other avenues for aid have been exhausted.
 4. No financial aid is available for Minister's Week at any Seminary.

SECTION XI: ENTRY/EXITING/RE-ENTRY

A. ENTRY

1. Requests for conference membership or ordination:
 - a. For Associate and Probationary Memberships (and/or Deacons Orders); one shall make application through their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. The District Committee shall forward their recommendation to the Registrar of The Board by the 1st of October each year.
 - b. For Full Membership (and/or Elders Orders) application shall be made to the Registrar of the Board.
 - c. All requests for Conference Membership shall be on file with the Registrar at least nine months prior to conference.
 - d. Psychological Testing is required for all persons seeking their first relationship with the Little Rock Annual Conference except for Elders in Full Connection transferring into the conference. (See policy statement on Psychological Testing)
 - e. A medical examination is required for all persons seeking a first time relationship with the conference. The examination is to be on the prescribed form. The Conference Board will reimburse the applicant up to \$40.00 for the examination. Any additional expense (ie. special test etc.) will be the responsibility of the applicant.
2. ENTRY FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS
 - a. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall follow specifically the provisions of paragraphs 425.2 and 426.3 in the 1984 Book of Discipline regarding the appointment and transfer of ministers from other denominations.
 - b. Persons who are coming into United Methodist Ministry from another denomination shall:
 - 1) Attend the Local Pastor's Licensing School within the first year of being appointed as a pastor in the Little Rock Conference.
 - 2) Serve under appointment for not less than twenty-four months under their denominational credentials before being received into relationship with the Conference.
 - 3) Complete the educational requirements of United Methodist History, Polity and Doctrine before the end of the two years in which one is appointed as a minister from another denomination.

- 4) Be assigned by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry an Elder who shall meet with the minister quarterly to provide insight, guidance, and counsel regarding United Methodist Ministry during the two years of appointment as a minister from another denomination.
- c. Upon becoming a Probationary Member of the conference, one shall enter and satisfactorily complete the Probationary Process with a Committee of Concern.
- d. Upon applying for membership as a probationary, associate, or full member, one shall complete all the requirements of the Board including the supplying of transcripts of educational records, a health examination, a psychological evaluation, written materials (biographical statement, sermon, and responses to Disciplinary questions), and a recommendation from one's seminary (where applicable). Instructions for all of the above are provided by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

B. EXITING

1. Whenever and for Whatever reason, a person related to the annual conference with ministerial relationship, leaves that relationship, the exiting must be reviewed and approved by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry as per the requirements of The Discipline.
2. The Secretary shall record in the minutes of the Board the stated reason for the exiting. The Registrar shall enter in the persons record the stated reason for the exiting. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has exited.
3. Disciplinary procedures shall be followed as listed in the following paragraphs of the 1984 Discipline:
 - a. Voluntary Termination par. 454
 - b. Involuntary Termination par. 455
 - c. Administrative Location par. 455.2
 - d. Trial par. 455.2
 - e. Leave of Absence par. 450
 - f. Disability par. 452
 - g. Retirement par. 453
 - h. Honorable Location par. 454.2

C. RE-ENTRY

1. All requests for re-entry to the Annual Conference for appointment must be presented to the Board of Ordained Ministry 90 days prior to the beginning session of the Annual Conference.
2. The Board shall review all files and statements kept by the Secretary and Registrar of the Board at the time of exiting.
3. All persons requesting re-entry are required to submit to a psychological examination as prescribed in the policy in psychological examinations. The cost of this evaluation shall be borne by the person requesting re-entry. Person returning from Leave of Absence with consent, may have the requirement waived by the Chairperson and Registrar of the Conference Board.
4. Disciplinary procedures will be followed by The Conference Board in re-entry process as listed in the following paragraphs:
 - a. Return from Leave of Absence. par. 450
 - b. Re-Admission to Probationary Membership. par. 456
 - c. Re-Admission after Honorable Location or Administrative Location. par. 457
 - d. Re-Admission after surrender of Ministerial Office. par. 458
 - e. Re-Admission after termination by action of the Annual Conference. par. 459

INDEX OF PERSONS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairperson:	John B. Hays	1100 Central, Hot Springs, Ar. 71901	501-623-6668
Vice-Chairperson:	Mike Clayton	127 E. Page, Malvern, Ar. 72104	501-332-5289
Secretary:	Bill Briant	2423 Fair Park, Little Rock, Ar. 72204	501-663-9407

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Registrar:	Charles Murry	P.O. Box 126, Bryant, Ar. 72022	501-847-0226
Assoc. Registrar:	Mackey Yokem	P.O. Box 152, Lonoke, Ar. 72086	501-676-6767
Candidacy Registrar:	Don Eubanks	P.O. Box 145, Gillett, Ar. 72055	501-548-2574
Cabinet Representative:	John Lindsay	#1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, Ar. 71801	501-534-1738
Cabinet Representative:	David Wilson	200 N. Pine, Hope, Ar. 71801	501-777-8815
Continuing Education:	J. Robert Scott	113 N. 8th, Arkadelphia, Ar. 71923	501-246-2493
Conference Relations:	David Deere	Box 357, Sheridan, Ar. 72150	501-942-4127
Probationers Committee:	Don Nolley	200 N. Market, Benton, Ar. 72015	501-778-3601
Chairman, Board of Managers			
Pastor's School:	Gordon Donham	700 W. Eighth, ElDorado, Ar. 71730	501-862-4242
Evaluation Committee:	Davis Thompson	1005 Grave, Nashville, Ar. 71852	501-845-3030

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Dan George	P.O. Box 738, Crossett, Ar. 71635	501-364-2127
Tom Haley	201, 2nd & Walnut, Gurdon, Ar. 71743	501-538-5134
Merle A. Johnson	121 Harrison, Camden, Ar. 71701	501-836-6871
Larry Powell	2223 Durwood, Little Rock, Ar. 72207	501-666-9425
Clark Preston	104 Galahad, Hot Springs, Ar. 71901	501-623-9971
David Prothro	201 S. Hill, ElDorado, Ar. 71730	501-862-1341
Paulette Purser	321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock, Ar. 72212	501-225-7212
William Reeves	P.O. Box 467, lake Village, Ar. 71653	501-265-2289
Beverly Sawyer	Perkins School of Theology S.M.U., Dallas, Tx. 75222	214-692-3371
Keenan Williams	P.O. Box 171, Glenwood, Ar. 71943	501-356-2791

COMMITTEES

Joint Review		Joint Disability	
BOM	CABINET	BOM	PENSIONS
Merle Johnson	Robert Regnier	Richard Preston	Larry Williams
Don Nolley	John Lindsay	David Deere	Tom Williams
John F. Walker	John Dill		
Continuing Education		Norman Carter, Cabinet Probationer's Committee	
J. Robert Scott, Chairperson		Dan Nolley, Chairperson	
Keenan Williams	Larry Powell	Charles Murry	Larry Powell
William Reeves	Dan George	Tom Haley	Keenan Williams
		Bill Briant	J. Robert Scott
Evaluation Committee		Paulette Purser	
Davis Thompson, Chairperson		Pastor's School Planning Committee	
David Deere	Charles Murry	Gordon Donham, Chairperson	
	David Prothro	John B. Hays	Charles Settle
		Charles Murry	Mackey Yokum
		J. Lofton	Rep. from Hendrix

**Proposed Budget For The Board Of Ordained Ministry
Of The Little Rock Annual Conference
For 1988**

INCOME:

Ministerial Education Fund (est. 80%).....	34,000.00
Request from CFA for Administration	8,350.00
From Reserve.....	<u>10,900.00</u>
	53,250.00

Budget from CFA Funds:

Administration.....	3,200.00
Board Expense.....	1,750.00
Campus Visits	750.00
Health Exams	400.00
Probationer's Committee.....	1,750.00
Training for Supervising Pastors.....	400.00
Conference Relations Committee	<u>100.00</u>
	8,350.00

Budget from MEF funds:

Seminary Loan-Scholarships	22,800.00
Continuing Education	3,000.00
Course of Study	9,500.00
License to Preach School	1,500.00
Pastor's School	1,600.00
Emergency Fund.....	1,000.00
Psychological Exams	<u>3,000.00</u>
	42,400.00

TOTAL BUDGET \$50,750.00

Transfer from MEF to Diaconal Ministries 2,500.00

GRAND TOTAL \$53,250.00

Report Of The Area Long Range Planning Committee

The 1986 Annual Conference approved resolutions requesting the Bishop to appoint a long-range planning committee to study the Area Headquarters and make recommendations to the 1987 Conferences. Bishop Wilke appointed the Committee whose names appear at the end of this report.

Seven tasks were given to the Committee, which are dealt with in Section II of this report. The Committee began meeting in September 1986 and had a number of meetings, extending well into 1987.

At the time the Committee began meeting there was no signed lease with First United Methodist Church (Lessor) for rental of present office space in their facilities. The Committee asked the two Chairpersons of the Conference CFA's to negotiate a short-term lease with the Lessor and this contract is now in effect until the end of 1987, with option to renew for three years more.

The Committee also became aware of some stress between the Lessor and employees of the Lessee and had interviews with both parties. It was decided that stress can be relieved by having one person to be the liaison/contact person for the Lessee, so that grievances and disagreements can be represented by this person. It was also determined that all scheduling of meetings with the Lessor be performed by offices involved, well in advance. This ac-

tion has been implemented and both parties indicate harmonious relationships.

Other dissatisfactions voiced by Area personnel included more short-comings in heating/air conditioning, cleaning, security, and unsuitable carpeting. Consultations with Lessor have improved some of these, some cannot be entirely corrected due to the structure of the building but can be at a later time if major remodeling is performed. It was also found that the carpet and other appurtenances are the property and responsibility of the Lessee, as provided in the leases.

I. SETTING RESPONSIBILITY

In 1964, at the time of the planning of the present offices, a "New Methodist Headquarters Corporation" was formed and duly registered with the Circuit Court of Pulask County. At some time this body was allowed to become inactive and no new Directors elected. The purpose of the Corporation was "for the purpose of building, erecting, operating and maintaining an office building for the use and benefit of various agencies and boards of the Methodist Church."

We recommend that this Corporation be re-activated and directors elected, with three members from each Conference, according to the election practices of each Conference. The Corporation will act for the Headquarters and report to the Conferences each year. The new directors should have the Articles of Incorporation revised to bring it up to date and to meet present needs.

We further recommend that the name "Headquarters" be changed to "Center" so that the offices be known as "The United Methodist Center." This has been suggested by previous Bishops and by members of the Committee.

II. TASKS ASSIGNED TO THE COMMITTEE

1. Evaluate the needs of the Center facilities. The sub-committee which looked into this found that some offices have sufficient room but there are obvious short-comings in others. The Methodist Foundation moved to another location because of a lack of space. Other offices with insufficient space are: the CPM office, the A/V Library, the Area Printing Center and the Arkansas United Methodist newspaper.

Recommend: That an option be taken on the first floor space in the First Church building, to be utilized as soon as expected additional space is available. (This request has already been agreed upon by the Lessor)

2. Determine needs for the Center for the next 5, 10, 15 years. The Committee sees that there will likely be some expansion of Area ministries and that certain offices will need more space. However, more time is needed to make this study, as it is not possible to predict new directions at this time. Present space can be expanded to include the first floor space but this would require a new master plan at that time.

Recommend: That this Committee be continued for two more years so that this study can be continued and specific recommendations be made before the time space is available.

3. Consult with First Church as to their projected rent and parking space through the year 2000. Consultations were held with the Lessor and were very congenial. The Lessor expects that rents will increase modestly and has taken steps to provide more parking. At this time, as is reported below, our rental costs are much cheaper than other space we might rent or purchase. If this Committee is continued this would continue to be monitored.

Recommend: Committee continue to monitor the situation for the next two years and continue investigation of other possible locations.

4. Develop a plan to provide the space needed and the costs involved for the Conferences. Space mainly needed is for expansion of some offices and room for the United Methodist Foundation. We believe that when the first floor space is available there can be a major remodeling, of new and present space, to better meet our needs.

Recommend: Postpone the actual plan until we are assured the space is available and then use the services of an architect to plan total use. Costs will have to be figured at that time.

5 & 6. Study the possibilities of purchasing property. Study leasing in other locations. Sub-committees looked at various sites and found that the cost factor is too great at this

time for either purchasing or leasing or renting other property. The new lease with First Church is for \$5.50 per square foot plus \$100 per month for 20 parking spaces, which includes janitorial service and utilities. There is a large amount of space used for which no rental is charged. Other rental space surveyed runs from \$8 per square foot in poor locations to \$10.50 in better locations, these do not include services. In other properties we would also have to pay for space which we now receive gratis. Surveys of possible building sites to purchase or buildings now available indicate that costs would exceed what we now pay, considering front-end money that would have to be raised and payments to amortize debt.

Recommend: Stay in present location but continue to monitor the opportunities which may present themselves.

7. Present to the Annual Conferences a proposal for the best option to meet needs now and in the future. The Committee agrees that we are in a good position until the end of 1989. Study should continue and active efforts made to seek out opportunities. If they appear to be more attractive, they should be further investigated and a report made.

Recommend: Continue the same Long Range Committee, which will meet in conjunction with the United Methodist Center Corporation. They will make further Annual Reports to the Conferences. Plan to maintain offices in the present space until it is determined if the additional space will be available in the near future. Look to a permanent decision by Annual Conference meetings of 1989.

LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Alvin C. Murray, Chairman
 George Wayne Martin, Vice Chairman
 James M. Meadors, Jr., Secretary
 Gene Brand
 Charles Ashcraft
 Doris Fish
 Jean Major
 Jim Gannaway
 J. Walter Lofton
 George Tanner
 Ann Onstott
 Georgia Sells
 Sam Albright

Committee On Insurance

The Little Rock Conference Committee on Insurance continues to monitor our insurance program carefully and should there be an opportunity to have better coverage for less money or improve our coverage in any manner; we will take appropriate action.

The complete report of the Committee on Insurance is in a booklet which was mailed to you prior to Annual Conference. May we suggest that you place this information in a safe place for future reference.

THOMAS A. ABNEY, Chairman
 DAVID F. PROTHRO, Secretary

Board Of Pensions

Since 1982 the Board of Pensions has been able to raise the rate for past service from \$118.00 to \$220.00 (1987). At the same time, the period of years projected to pay the unfunded liability has decreased from 40 to 22 years. This has been possible by the rate of apportionments received from the local churches and the good investment yields at the General Board of Pensions.

Report No. 1

1. We recommend that the Little Rock Conference participate in the Ministerial Pension (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) of the General Board of Pensions during 1988 on the following basis:
 - a. Contribution base shall be limited to each minister's plan compensation not to exceed the denominational average compensation.
 - b. Contribution rate shall be MPP, 12% of each minister's contribution base, and CPP, 4.4% of each minister's contribution base.
 - c. Annuity rate for pre-January 1, 1982 service shall be raised from \$220 to \$230 (4.55% increase) per service year.
 - d. Surviving spouse percentage of the formula benefit rate shall be 70%.
 - e. A 22 year amortization period shall be used to pay the unfunded past service liability.
 - f. Monthly contributions to MPP/CPP shall be made through the apportionment system.
 - g. CPP benefits shall be supplemented with Death Benefit Plan-Plus (DBP-Plus) to 300% DAC.
 - h. Active participants will contribute to the Death Benefit Program Plus with the church paying 60% and the participant 40%.
 - i. Every Conference member making less than the Equitable Salary from his/her primary salary paying unit can be included in CPP at the rate of 3.4% of his/her contribution base.
 - j. Probationers at seminary will be provided CPP at 3.4%.
 - k. Those on leave of absence may participate in CPP at the rate of 3.4%. The participant will pay the full 3.4%.
2. We recommend that in keeping with Par. 1606, Section 12e of the 1984 Discipline that the Sunday following Easter be observed as Retired Minister's Day. Each Pastor is urged to acquaint his or her congregation with the pension program of the Conference as part of the observance, and if possible to use a retired minister in the Worship Service.
3. We recommend in keeping with Par. 1606, Section 4h of the 1984 Discipline, the approval of the Annual Conference that Special Appointments shall be listed in the Conference Journal as follows: (1) With Annuity Claim, (a) upon the Annual Conference, or (b) upon a General Board, an Institution, or an Agency of the United Methodist Church; (2) Without Annuity Claim upon this Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following pertaining to the different insurance programs of the Conference:
 - a. Board of Pensions pay 100% of the premium for our eligible retirees, surviving spouses, and ministers on disability for the Hospital and Medical Expense Program.
 - b. Hospitalization Insurance and Conference Claimants: If a retired minister and/or spouse desires to have the premium for their Conference Hospitalization and Medical Insurance Program paid by the Board of Pensions, the minister must have been enrolled in the program prior to his/her 65th birthday. Likewise, if the spouse is to have the premium for the Program paid by the Conference, he/she must have been enrolled in the program for a minimum of one year prior to his/her 65th birthday or one year prior to the minister's retirement.
 - c. Hospitalization Insurance and Dependents of Deceased and Retired Ministers: In the case of a deceased minister whose spouse is under the age of 65, the Board of Pensions will pay the dependent's insurance premium for five (5) years following the death of the minister. In the event of extenuating circumstances, an extension of payments may be requested by the dependent. Payment automatically ends with the remarriage of the dependent. Each case will be reviewed annually. If a minister's spouse is under the age of 65 at the time of that minister's retirement, the Board of Pensions will pay only the portion of the Conference Hospitalization and Medical Insurance Program premium equal to the amount of the premium of the retired minister.

5. We recommend that an annual amount equal to 100% of the pension and disability payment of each minister of the Little Rock Conference be designated as housing allowance.
6. We recommend that in keeping with Par. 736, Section 4 of the 1984 Discipline that there shall be organized from the membership of the Board of Pensions of the Little Rock Conference a committee to compare the records of the amount paid by each pastoral charge for support of pastors and for pension benefit purposes computing the proportional distribution thereof and keeping a permanent record of defaults of the ministers in the Conference who have failed to observe the provision in Par. 736, Section 4 pertaining to proportional payment, and shall render annually to each minister and charge in default a statement of amounts in default for that and preceding years. In event of default by any Pastoral Charge and after the notification of the committee, liens shall be filed against future pensions and the names of the churches and ministers along with the amount in default shall be printed in the Conference Journal.
7. We request the Secretary of the Annual Conference to print in the minister's Service Record in the Journal, one column stating "Years of Pensions Claim on the Little Rock Conference," and another stating "Total Service Years in the Ministry."
8. A list of annuitants and pension payments for the year 1986 is available in the Conference Treasurer's Office from Mary Stanfield.

Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances For Retired Or Disabled Ministers Of This Conference

Whereas, the religious denomination known as the United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of the United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers, and

Whereas, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of the United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Little Rock Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of the Conference; and

Whereas, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to the Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

Now therefore Be It Resolved:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pensions payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1988 be and is hereby designated as a rental/allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Little Rock Annual Conference at the time of his retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

Note:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is

limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107 (2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

**Addendum A To The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)
and The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
(MPP) Supplement Paragraph (c) for the Year 1988**

This Addendum A is applicable to the Little Rock Annual Conference and is effective as of January 1, 1988. It replaces any previously executed Addendum A and shall be in effect until amended by the Annual Conference in accordance with the provisions of the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

Contribution Base	The MPP and CPP Contribution Base shall be the Active Participant's Plan Compensation for a plan Year not to exceed the Denominational Average Compensation. (MPP Section 4.1 (c) and CPP Section 4.1 (c))
Contribution Rate	The MPP Church contribution rate shall be 12% of the Contribution Base of each Active Participant and the CPP Church Contribution rate shall be 4.4% of the Contribution Base of each Active Participant. (MPP Section 4.1 (b) and CPP Section 4.1 (c))
Contribution Method	The Church Contribution shall be made monthly to the Plan by the Annual Conference in accordance with the Plan document. Such MPP and CPP Church Contributions shall be transferred monthly from the Deposit Account of the Annual Conference by the General Board of Pensions to each Active Participant's account and the Protection Benefit Fund, respectively. The Annual Conference shall maintain an amount in its Deposit Account sufficient to provide for the monthly transfer of the Church Contributions on behalf of its Active Participants. In the event the Deposit Account is overdrawn, an interest charge shall be made by the General Board of Pensions. Such charge shall be made at the current monthly rate of interest credited to the STIRA investment program. (MPP Section 4.1 (a) and 4.2 (g), and CPP Section 4.1 (b) and 4.2 (h))
Past Service Pension Rate	On January 1, 1988, the ministerial Pension Rate shall be \$230.00, and the local pastor's Pension Rate shall be \$230.00. (Disciplinary Paragraphs 1606.2 (b) and 1606.7) (MPP Supplemental Section (f))
Surviving Spouse Benefit	In accordance with paragraph (3) (5) of Supplement One, the Surviving Spouse Benefit shall be 70% of the Participant's Formula Benefit.
Special Arrangements	The Little Rock Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as Active Participants. (CPP Section 3.2)

**Past
Service
Funding**

In accordance with paragraph (f) of Supplement One, the Unfunded liability as of January 1, 1988 has been actuarially projected to be \$4,289,486. Past service funding deposits are required to fund this unfunded liability, and shall be in the amounts for the periods as shown below:

Amount
\$318,852.00

Period of Deposits
22 years

These annual deposits shall be made at the end of each calendar year as required by the General Board of Pensions. The past service deposits shall be transferred from the Little Rock Annual Conference Deposit Account to the Past Service Funding Account on December 31. If the annual cash flow requirement, as determined by the General Board of Pensions, exceeds the combined past service funding deposit amounts, then the cash flow requirement shall become the required past service funding deposit. (MPP Supplement One (f))

Submitted for Approval by the Little Rock Conference.

MERLE PETERSON, Chairman
CAY TEAGUE, Secretary

Little Rock Conference Board Of Pensions

Report No. 2

List of churches defaulting in paying Pension and Benefit items for the year 1986, reported in accordance with paragraph 736.4 of the 1984 Book of Discipline:

	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Due	Amount Previous Year
Arkadelphia District				
Shorewood Hills.....	550.00	430.00	20.00	—
Haven.....	2,069.00	380.00	1,689.00	
Camden District				
St. Mark	6,121.00	5,685.00	436.00	
Calion.....	557.00	508.00	29.00	—
Bethel.....	468.00	234.00	234.00	
McDonald Chapel	101.00	-0-	101.00	88.00
Hope District				
Lyons.....	139.00	138.00	1.00	
Wilton.....	449.00	-0-	449.00	
Mt. Moriah.....	219.00	-0-	111.00	
De Ann	672.00	497.00	175.00	
Sardis	220.00	80.00	140.00	
Scott Memorial.....	317.00	100.00	217.00	242.00
Wesley Chapel.....	344.00	30.00	314.00	256.00
Little Rock District				
Bryant.....	6,619.00	5,032.00	1,587.00	267.00
Duncan.....	1,093.00	-0-	1,093.00	-0-
Hoover	1,491.00	1,033.00	458.00	1,813.00
White Memorial.....	1,811.00	1,742.00	69.00	286.00
Smyrna	655.00	-0-	655.00	316.00
Monticello District				
Bailey Chapel.....	223.00	-0-	223.00	222.00
Mt. Olive.....	595.00	419.00	176.00	551.00
Pine Bluff District				
England	4,601.00	4,394.00	207.00	1,076.00
Ulm	341.00	297.00	44.00	-0-
Prosperity	1,107.00	700.00	407.00	283.00
St. James	2,078.00	998.74	1,079.26	1,204.67

Arkansas United Methodist A Plan Of Circulation

The Area Committee on Communication makes the following recommendations to the two Annual Conferences for consideration and adoption at the 1987 Annual Conference sessions:

1. That the month of September 1987 be a time of emphasis for securing renewals and new paid subscriptions to the Arkansas United Methodist, and that Sunday, September 13, be a time of special emphasis in each United Methodist congregation. The annual subscription price continues at \$10. Each local church will receive in advance of the campaign a complete listing of all paid and allocated subscribers for its use in promoting new paid subscriptions.
2. That a minimum of 2,500 additional (new) subscriptions be secured during the period of the circulation emphasis.
3. That new and renewal subscription promotions use the services of local churches to focus attention on the need and value of the Arkansas United Methodist to Arkansas United Methodism and its constituency.
4. That in January, 1988, the Arkansas United Methodist furnish each local church a list of all its subscribers, both paid and apportioned. These lists are used by the local church to update its allocations, making changes or corrections. The allocation lists are to be returned to the Arkansas United Methodist within 10 days.
5. That each local church administrative board, by appropriate administrative action, designate a person to serve as the Arkansas United Methodist circulation director for the local church, who, in consultation with the pastor, will direct the annual subscription effort in the local church. The name of this person so chosen would be forwarded to the district superintendent who, in turn, forwards the list of local church directors within the district to the Arkansas United Methodist, which may then work directly with the local director, keeping the local pastor informed.

BILL EASON, Director, Area Communications
GEORGIA M. DAILY, Editor

Arkansas United Methodist Budget For 1988

ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST	1988
Income	
Apportionment LRC and NAC (100,000) projected payout.....	85,000
Subscriptions.....	30,000
Advertising.....	15,000
	<hr/>
	130,000
Disbursements	
Printing	20,000
Postage-Bulk.....	24,900
Postage-1st Class.....	300
Typesetting	14,400
Mailing.....	3,000
Half-tones.....	2,000
Photographic Supplies	800
Rent.....	3,000
Telephone	1,000
Supplies.....	100
Travel	4,000
FICA.....	3,500
Health Insurance.....	1,500
Equip.-Maint./Repair	500
Books/Periodicals.....	100

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE**143**

	1988
Office Insurance.....	50
Prof. Assoc. Dues	100
Promotional Printing	600
Salary-Editor	30,000
Salary-Assoc. Editor	17,800
Pension	2,000
Workmen's Compensation.....	350
	130,000

**Area Communications
Budget For 1988**

1. Interpretation/Public Relations	
Video Interpretation of Conference Budget.....	500
Christmas Show with Bishop Wilke	2,500
2. Area Production Center	
Production Supervisor Salary	18,400
FICA	1,200
Pension	1,100
Typesetting Materials	500
Graphic Supplies	500
Office Supplies	300
Rent	1,600
3. Area Resource Center	
Librarian Salary.....	7,700
FICA	600
Purchase of new AV resources.....	1,000
Maintenance and repair of resources/equip.	1,000
Rent	2,100
4. Skill Development And Communication Training	
Skill Development and Training Opportunities.....	600
Travel, Administrative Costs for Area Committee.....	1,000

RECAP OF BUDGET

1. INTERPRETATION/PUBLIC RELATIONS.....	3,000
2. AREA PRODUCTION CENTER.....	23,600
3. AREA RESOURCE CENTER.....	12,400
4. SKILL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING	1,600
AREA	\$40,600
CONFERENCE.....	\$20,300

**Little Rock Conference Council On Ministries
Proposed Budget For 1988**

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES	1987	1988
Council Director.....	\$ 35,548	\$ 36,539
Utilities/Appurtenances	5,000	5,000
Expenses, Director	9,000	9,000
Salary, Associate Director.....	25,120	25,872
Utilities/Appurtenances	4,500	4,500
Expenses, Associate Director	8,000	8,000
HMEP/DBP (all staff).....	5,000	5,000
Housing Allowance	14,400	14,400

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

	1987	1988
Administrative Assistant	14,000	14,980
Secretary, Part Time	4,600	4,100
Travel (Vouchered)	5,000	5,000
Rent	5,300	5,000
Postage	3,100	3,100
Telephone	4,200	4,000
Supplies	3,500	3,000
Equipment/Maintenance	3,000	2,000
Council Meetings	2,500	2,500
Contingency	2,000	2,000
FICA Matching	2,200	1,900
TOTAL	\$155,968	\$155,891
DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES		
Arkadelphia	\$ 2,051	\$ 2,007
Camden	2,182	2,120
Hope	2,008	1,994
Little Rock	3,614	3,603
Monticello	1,709	1,677
Pine Bluff	2,108	2,095
TOTAL	\$ 13,672	\$ 13,496
EMLC Area Expense.....	TOTAL	\$ 6,000
COUNCIL BOARDS/COMMISSIONS/COMMITTEES		
Conference Program Priority	TOTAL	\$ 18,550
Communications		
Operations	\$ 500	\$ 500
Tapes	500	500
Editing	500	500
Benevolence Interpretation	500	500
District Network	400	400
AR United Methodist Newspaper	50,000	50,000
AR United Methodist Communications	18,875	20,300
TOTAL	\$ 71,275	\$ 55,200

*Action taken to reduce conference support as approved by 1982 Special Session of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conference. 1983 Journal, page 77, #7.

Education

Operations	\$ 800	\$ 800
Children's Choir Camp	1,200	1,200
Conference Camp	1,600	1,600
Camp Curriculum & Staff	11,450	11,450
Christian Education Leadership	3,800	3,800
Children's Choir Festival	600	600
Music Workshop — Pastor's School	100	100
Camp Tanako	69,000	69,000
TOTAL	\$ 88,550	\$ 88,550

Global Ministries

Operations	\$ 800	\$ 1,000
Area School Christian Mission	3,000	3,500
World Hunger Ministries	3,000	3,000
UMRF	200	200
Health & Welfare	200	200
Conference Secretary, Global Ministries	600	800
Volunteers in Mission	0	200

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

145

	1987	1988
Regular Church Extension	12,000	12,000
CPM Training	2,000	0
Special Church Extension	40,000	40,000
Criminal Justice Ministry	10,000	0
AR Conference, Churches & Synagogues	5,000	5,000
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	7,500	7,500
Rio Grande Conference	6,500	6,500
CPM/New Church Development	45,500	45,500
TOTAL	\$136,300	\$125,400
Higher Education & Campus Ministries		
Operations	\$ 500	\$ 500
Campus Mins. Consultations	600	600
Hendrix College	170,631	170,631
Philander Smith College	25,000	25,000
Wesley Foundations	150,661	165,661
Scarritt College	4,000	4,000
U of A, Pastoral Care	10,000	0
TOTAL	\$361,392	\$366,392
Religion and Race		
Operations	\$ 250	\$ 600
Monitoring	100	100
Workshop	300	600
TOTAL	\$ 650	\$ 1,300
Status & Role of Women		
Operations	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000
Leadership Development	500	500
TOTAL	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500
United Methodist Men		
Operations	\$ 450	\$ 450
UMM Assembly	1,200	1,200
TOTAL	\$ 1,650	\$ 1,650
Archives & History		
Operations	\$ 1,500	0
Materials/Archives Room	0	0
TOTAL	\$ 1,500	0
United Methodist Youth		
Operations	\$ 1,000	\$ 4,300
Special Program Development.....TOTAL	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
Expense Fund (non-standing boards).....TOTAL	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500
Christian Education Day.....TOTAL	\$ 9,000	0
FAIR SHARE MINISTRIES		
Aldersgate	\$ 50,000	\$ 50,000
Christian Civic Foundation	\$ 12,500	\$ 12,500
Perkins/St. Paul	\$ 63,060	\$ 63,060
Criminal Justice Ministry	\$ 0	\$ 10,000
U of A, Pastoral Care	\$ 0	\$ 10,000
SUMMARY OF BUDGET ITEMS		
Council on Ministries	\$155,968	\$155,891
District Council on Ministries	\$ 13,672	\$ 13,496
EMLC Area Expense	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000
Boards/Commissions/Committees	\$679,317	\$650,792
Conference Program Priority	\$ 18,550	\$ 18,550
GRAND TOTAL	\$873,507	\$862,229

Council On Finance & Administration 1988 Budget Recommendations

	1987 Budget	1988 Recommendation	%
I. World Service & Conference Benevolences	\$1,204,171	\$1,191,469	(1)
II. Ministerial Support	1,534,861	1,578,994	3
III. General & Jurisdictional Benevolences	311,290	320,991	3
IV. Administration.....	185,056	196,864	6
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS.....	\$3,235,378	\$3,288,318	2 %

DETAILED BUDGETS:

I. WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

<i>(Discipline Paragraph 710.3)</i>			
World Service	329,665	349,240	6%
Conference Benevolences:			
Conference Program			
Council on Ministries			
Office	158,468	155,891	
District Council on Ministries	13,671	13,496	
Ethnic Minority Local Church Area Expenses	6,000	6,000	
Conference Program Priority	<u>18,550</u>	<u>18,550</u>	
Conference Program Boards and Committees	198,689	198,937	2%
Communications			
Operations	500	500	
Editing	500	500	
Tapes	500	500	
Benevolence Promotion	500	500	
Training Coordinators	400	400	
Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper	50,000	50,000	
Ark. U.M. Communications	18,875	20,300	
Communications	71,275	72,700	2%
Education			
Operations	800	800	
Children's Choir Camp	1,200	1,200	
Children's Choir Festival	600	600	
Conference Camp	1,600	1,600	
Camp Curriculum and Staff	11,450	11,450	
Christian Education Leadership	3,800	3,800	
Music Workshop-Pastor's School	100	100	
Camp Tanako	<u>69,000</u>	<u>69,000</u>	
Subtotal			

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

147

Education	88,550	88,550	0%
Global Ministries			
Operations	800	1,000	
Cooperative			
Parish Ministries			
Training	2,000	0	
Area School of			
Christian Missions	3,000	3,500	
World Hunger			
Ministries	3,000	3,000	
United Methodist			
Rural Fellowship	200	200	
Health &			
Welfare	200	200	
Conference Secre-			
tary (Global			
Min. exp.)	600	800	
Volunteers			
in Mission	0	200	
Cooperative			
Parish Ministries	45,500	25,500	
Regular Church			
Extension	12,000	12,000	
Special Church			
Extension	40,000	40,000	
Criminal Justice			
Ministries	10,000	FAIRSHARE	
AR Conference			
of Churches			
& Synagogues	5,000	5,000	
Oklahoma			
Indian			
Missionary			
Conference	7,500	7,500	
Rio Grande			
Missionary Conf.	<u>6,500</u>	<u>6,500</u>	
Subtotal			
Global Minis.	136,300	105,400	(23)%
Higher Education & Campus Ministries			
Operations	500	500	
Campus Ministries			
Consultation	600	600	
Hendrix College	170,631	170,631	
Philander			
Smith College	25,000	25,000	
Wesley			
Foundations	150,661	165,661	
MAPB			Subtract from 165,661
Scarritt College	4,000	4,000	
University of AR Medical Center			
Pastoral Care	<u>10,000</u>	<u>FAIRSHARE</u>	
Subtotal			
Higher Educ.			
& Campus			
Min.	361,392	366,392	1%
Religion & Race			
Operations	250	600	
Survey	100	100	
Workshop	<u>300</u>	<u>600</u>	
Subtotal			

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Religion & Race	650	1,300	100%
Status & Role of Women			
Operations	1,000	1,000	
Leadership			
Development	500	500	
Subtotal Status & Role of Women	1,500	1,500	0%
United Methodist Men			
Operations	450	450	
UMM Assembly	1,200	1,200	
Subtotal	1,650	1,650	0%
United Methodist Youth Council			
Operations	1,000	4,300	330%
Special Program			
Development	5,000	5,000	0%
Expenses —			
Nonstanding Bds. & Agencies	1,500	1,500	0%
Subtotal Boards & Committees	668,817	648,292	(3)%
Christian			
Education Day	9,000	0	
Total Conference			
Benevolences	874,506	842,229	(4)%
WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	1,204,171	1,191,469	(1)%
II. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:			
<i>(Discipline Paragraph 710.1 & 719)</i>			
District			
Superintendents	303,100	315,000	4%
Episcopal	50,661	57,192	13%
Equitable Salaries	87,000	87,000	0%
Pension & Benefit	1,067,850	1,093,552	2%
Episcopal			
Discretionary	1,500	1,500	0%
Episcopal Residence	6,000	6,000	0%
Pastor's Moving			
Expense	18,750	18,750	0%
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	1,534,861	1,578,994	3%
III. GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL BENEVOLENCES: (710.4)			
Ministerial			
Education	163,725	170,145	4%
Lydia Patterson			
Institute	17,421	17,421	0%
Mount Sequoyah	2,459	2,459	0%
Volunteers			
in Mission	2,049	2,049	0%
Missional Priority	50,547	50,711	0%
Black College	68,254	71,941	5%
Temporary			
General Aid	6,835	6,265	(8)%
GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL BENEVOLENCES	311,290	320,991	3%

IV. ADMINISTRATION:

(Discipline Paragraph 710.2)

Conference Administration			
Finance & Administration	65,581	65,856	0%
Annual Conference Expense	8,000	7,825	(2)%
Conference Journal	15,213	13,850	(9)%
Pre-Conference Report	1,675	1,510	(10)%
Conference Secretary			
Salary	1,250	1,250	0%
Expenses	1,800	2,500	38%
Conference Statistician			
Salary	1,000	1,000	0%
Expenses	1,000	1,000	0%
Printout	1,000	1,000	0%
Conference Trustees	250	250	0%
Council on Finance & Administration	2,800	2,000	(29)%
Boards, Committees & Commissions not receiving funds	3,600	3,600	0%
Audit	3,300	3,400	3%
Miscellaneous	2,000	2,000	0%
Local Church Fidelity			
Bond Insurance	2,000	2,000	0%
Insurance	2,000	2,000	0%
Archives & History	1,500	2,000	33%
Ordained Ministry			
— Administration	8,150	8,350	2%
Diaconal Ministries	2,150	4,000	86%
United Methodist			
Foundation of Arkansas	18,500	18,500	0%
Conference Debt	31,500	0	
Contingency	20,000	0	
Professional Ministries	350	350	0%
United Methodist Center maintenance		750	New
General & Jurisdictional			
Conference expenses:			
Delegation meetings		1,000	
General Conference			
Itternates		3,500	
Jurisdictional Conference alternates		1,500	
Subtotal	194,619	150,991	
Less: Interest Income			
Conference Investments	(55,000)	(0)	
Total Conference Administration	139,619	150,991	8%
Interdenominational Cooperation	9,793	9,849	1
Jurisdictional Administration	9,837	9,837	0
General Administration	25,807	26,187	1
ADMINISTRATION	185,056	196,864	6%
TOTAL			
APPORTIONED FUNDS	3,235,378	3,288,318	2%

V. APPORTIONMENTS AND ASKINGS:

A. World Service and Conference Benevolences: We recommend that the General Conference apportionment of \$349,240 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of \$842,229 be apportioned for Conference Benevolences for 1988; for a total apportionment of \$1,191,467. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 29.25 % for World Service and 70.75 % for Conference Benevolences.

B. Ministerial Support: We recommend that the Ministerial Support apportionment of \$1,578,944 be accepted in full by the Annual Conference and that it be apportioned to the local churches.

C. Other Apportioned Funds: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings listed below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

General and Jurisdictional Benevolences	\$320,991
Administration	\$196,864

TOTAL	\$517,855
--------------	------------------

VI. APPORTIONMENT FORMULA:

We recommend that the formula used by the conference be a two year average of the most recent years' statistics: $\frac{1}{3}$ based on membership (column 9) and $\frac{2}{3}$ based on financial data, consisting of local church expenditures (columns 35-41, 60, 61, 62, 70 and 71) and that year's apportionments. The decimal will be a conference decimal, with each church weighed against the conference total.

VII. SALARY & EXPENSE OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS AND COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:

We recommend the District Superintendents' salary and expenses be:

Salary	\$ 36,539
Utilities and Appurtenances.....	5,000
Travel Expenses (auto, mileage, meals, etc.)	9,000
Total Salary and Expense.....	\$ 50,539

We recommend a vouchered expense pool for the District Superintendents in the amount of \$21,000 for meetings (Cabinet, CCOM, and out of state) with the stipulation that no district, board or agency make any payment for the purpose indicated above.

We recommend that the Director of the Council on Ministries' salary and expense be the same as the District Superintendents.

VIII. ADVANCE SPECIALS:

We recommend General Advance Specials to local churches for first hand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission.

IX. SPECIAL DAYS:

We recommend these Special Days with offerings:

Human Relations Day — Last Sunday in Epiphany
 One Great Hour of Sharing — Fourth Sunday in Lent
 United Methodist Student Day — Last Sunday of year
 World Communion Sunday — First Sunday in October
 United Methodist Children's Home — Second and Third Sundays in December
 World Order Sunday — May 22

X. ALDERSGATE "FAIR SHARE":

We recommend \$50,000 be requested from the churches in "FairShare goals for core costs" at Aldersgate, and that "programmatic costs" be continued as a Conference Advance Special.

XI. CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION:

We recommend \$12,500 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Christian Civic Foundation in 1988.

XII. PERKINS/ST. PAUL FAIR SHARE:

We recommend \$63,060 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Perkins-St. Paul Campaign for 1988.

XIII. OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS — We recommend that:

- A. Apportionments for Ethnic Minority Local Churches be accepted by every local Church and that 50% of the Missional Priority Fund be retained for use in the Conference. We recommend that the World Hunger goal of \$300,000 be retained.
- B. Pastor's Utilities and Appurtenances: If no utility allowance is made, we recommend that the local churches designate a part of the salary as parsonage utilities and appurtenances to exempt those costs from income taxes.
- C. The travel allowance remain at \$.20 per mile plus \$.02 per mile for each additional person, to encourage car pooling.
- D. Retired ministers be paid \$35 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference.
- E. Pastor's moving expense be paid at the rate of \$300 plus \$.75 per mile. The mileage is to be paid from parsonage to parsonage, with one exception. When transferring from another conference, the rate will apply from parsonage to the Little Rock conference boundary. The policies for application for Pastor's Moving Expense Funds are listed in the 1982 JOURNAL, page 127, Section 1211 (F).
- F. All unrestricted benevolence funds be placed in a central operating balance.
- G. "Interest Income" from investments (estimated 1988 income: \$50,000), with the exception of the income earned from Church Development Funds, be deposited in the Conference Contingency fund. We further recommend that the expenses of the Conference Debt fund (\$30,000) and Contingency expenses (up to \$20,000) be disbursed from this fund.
- H. Balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration fund at year end be transferred to the Contingency fund.
- I. Any Conference employee who has, or who desires a tax sheltered annuity, may direct the Director of Finance & Management to pay this annuity from his regular income following proper guidelines.
- J. Housing allowances (for persons receiving such funds) be set at the estimated actual expense as reported to the conference or local church. This information should be reported at the beginning of each calendar year. This will result in reallocation in the funds paid to such persons and will not increase the total amount paid.
- K. Each board, commission, committee or agency not be allowed to change a line item in its approved budget which would exceed 10% of the amount without approval of the Council on Finance & Administration.
- L. The latest independent audits shall be submitted for review and study by any agency receiving conference funds.
- M. Wesley Foundations may solicit funds within their supporting districts after approval is given by the District Council on Ministries.
- N. Local church administrative boards consider paying all conference life and health insurance (DBP & HMEP) premiums directly (above salary) in order to provide tax savings for pastors and other church employees. If necessary or desirable, the salary must be reduced by the same amount. This policy must be consistently applied to all employees.

- O. Participation by the conference in Area programs must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with exceptions approved by the Council on Finance & Administration.
- P. The funds for the Missional Priority be placed under the direction of the Council on Ministries director.
- Q. The management and investment of all the monies of/from all those boards and agencies which receive monies from the Conference or line item appropriations must be handled by the area treasurer's office.
- R. Any capital asset lease or purchase over \$1,500 must be approved by the Council on Finance & Administration prior to lease or purchase, even if that budget has been previously approved.
- S. Permission be granted to the area treasurer to borrow funds (on a short-term basis) from the Arkansas Area account if Little Rock Conference funds are not sufficient to meet current needs. Both Council on Finance & Administration presidents must approve the loan before it is transacted. Interest on such loan will be paid at the current money market rate.
- T. The Conference provide fidelity bonding insurance for all local churches in compliance with Paragraph 2510 of the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
- U. Balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration fund at year end be transferred to the contingency fund.
- V. We concur with the proposal of the Camp Tanako Board allowing them to proceed with the raising of funds for Phase I of the Camp Tanako Master Development Plan.
- W. A uniform percentage "pad" of five percent (5%) will be added to all 1988 apportionments.
- X. The following be adopted, as the guide for the investment and care of all Conference funds:
 The Area Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference funds in a manner that will provide:
 - (1) The maximum income from the investment of all funds, while simultaneously insuring
 - (2) Adequate liquidity to meet the day-to-day operational needs of the Treasurer's office, and
 - (3) The safety and soundness of all funds.

To accomplish this, all funds should be (1) deposited in Arkansas Institutions in a fully-insured status on a short-term basis, generally ninety days, but up to six months with the approval of the Investment Committee or CFA, or (2) invested in direct U.S. government obligations for terms up to six months.

Longer term investments may be made from time to time, but these are generally discouraged, because of the uncertainty of the need for funds and the volatility of interest rates. The Area Treasurer is encouraged to consult with a majority of the Investment Committee of the CFA, when she is uncertain about an investment.

This policy is intended to be flexible in its application, in order to meet rapidly changing economic conditions. While income is desirable, the primary emphasis should continue to be the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments.

This policy may be amended from time to time, to meet changing conditions and to enhance the income of the Conference.

Little Rock Conference Board Of Diaconal Ministry — 1988

Purpose

The purpose of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry is to study the needs and resources of the conference, relative to professional ministry careers and to interpret Diaconal

nal Ministry throughout the conference, to seek to enlist persons of all races and ethnic origins; to guide persons interested in these careers through the process of training, certification and consecrated. The Board shall also assist in the personal/professional growth of certified and consecrated professionals in the church.

Goals

1. To survey the present and potential use of lay professionals in the Annual Conference.
2. To work with the local churches and agencies employing Diaconal Ministers and lay employees in providing adequate salary, benefit support systems, and continuing education.
3. To increase the number of Diaconal Ministers in the Annual Conference by 10% in the 1985-88 Quadrennium.
4. To encourage certification of salaried lay workers in the church.

1988 Program Objectives

1. Keep current the survey of local churches employing lay staff persons in order to encourage continuing education toward certification and/or consecration as Diaconal Ministers.
2. To continue cooperation with District Superintendent and enable local church Pastor-Staff Relations Committees to fully understand 1984 Discipline regarding Diaconal Ministers; the importance of employing trained professional staff, and to aid them in upgrading their effectiveness through continuing education and benefit support systems.
3. To interpret Diaconal Ministry throughout the conference.
4. Each inquiring candidate will be assigned a Diaconal Mentor for spiritual and professional guidance.
5. To hold an Annual Retreat for all persons who have a relationship to the Board.

Policy Statement

The minimum starting salary and benefits of persons who are certified by the United Methodist Church and/or Diaconal Ministers serving full-time in a United Methodist Church, shall be commensurate with those of a beginning ordained minister.

Scholarship Fund

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall maintain a scholarship fund for candidates preparing for Diaconal Ministry as follows:

1. For those fulfilling candidacy requirements through a master's degree at a theological or graduate school approved by the University Senate of the UMC.
2. For those fulfilling candidacy requirements through the UM Foundational Studies.
3. Each applicant may receive up to \$275 per year. Aid will be granted on the basis of need and availability of funds. Due to limited funds, transportation is not covered. Candidates may apply for the balance of tuition/expense cost from the General Board of Diaconal Ministry and/or the local church. In the last quarter of the year, according to availability of unspent funds, additional or emergency aid may be granted.
4. Candidates may make application for financial aid to the Committee on Scholarship and Continuing Ed. Send applications to the Vice-Chairperson or Registrar of the BDM.

Diaconal Ministers are required to earn 1 continuing education unit or 10 contact hours in equivalent study. Financial aid is available for continuing education. The following shall serve as policy guidelines:

1. Each Diaconal Minister may apply for \$150 annually, if an equal amount is matched by the local church and/or minister. The matching requirement may be waived at the discretion of the Committee on Scholarship and CE funds shall be used for tuition, room, and board. Aid will be granted based upon the date of application and availability of funds.
2. Person seeking financial aid for CE shall secure an application from Vice Chairperson of BDM.
3. The Committee on Scholarship and CE shall review applications by Jan. 31 and June 30 of each year.

Report Of The Registrar

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIACONAL MINISTERS:

Candidates who have completed all requirements and have been approved for consecration as Diaconal Ministers at this session of the Annual Conference are:

James R. "Rusty" Johnson

Laura Loudon McDonald

Diaconal Ministers presently under service appointments are:

M. Charles Bagley

LaVerne Keahey

Eva Sue McDonald Crutchfield

Michael D. Parker

Margaret Padgett Davis

Richard L. Scott

Jenni Lynn Douglas

G. Felix Thompson, Jr.

Lu Harding

Martha Lynn Thompson

Patricia Villines Hicks

C. Ray Tribble, LCSW

Diaconal Ministers who have taken the retired relationship are:

Meredith Cravens

Ruth Wells Snyder

Mary Frances Garrett

Olive Smith

A Diaconal Minister who has been in a service appointment, now requesting the granting of personal leave for 1987-88 is:

Len D. Bobo

Those who have been recommended by their Charge Conferences and are approved by the board to become formal candidates for Diaconal Ministry are:

George H. Black, Jr.

Gregory Ritchey Taylor

Those who are recommended to be continued as candidates for Diaconal Ministry are:

David Allen Glaze — 6th yr.

Richard M. McAfee — 2nd yr.

Jerry T. Smith — 4th yr. (Transferred from N. AR 8/86)

Persons working with Mentors to explore the Diaconal Ministry:

Barbara Bloomfield

Barbara Lewis

Ellen Clements

John Palmer

Marcus George

Joe Reagan

Cecilia Kelley

GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES, DEACONESS AND/OR HOME MISSIONARY APPOINTMENTS:

a) Active

Nancy Hardy, (Deaconess), Nurse Practitioner II, Arkansas Department of Health, 236 Central, Suite 1103, Hot Springs, AR, 71901

C. Ray Tribble, (Home Missionary), Administrator, AR Children's Medical Services, P.O. Box 1437, Little Rock, AR 72203

b) Retired

Daisy M. Cabean, (Deaconess), Rt. 1 Box 249, Lockesburg, AR 71846

PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATION:

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry also receives, reviews, and recommends certification and recertification of persons qualified in specific professional areas.

We recommend the following persons for certification or renewal of certification:

New Professional Certifications — 1987

George H. Black, Jr., First UMC, 230 Court St., Dumas, AR 71639

— Director of Music

Jerry T. Smith, First UMC, 121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701

— Director of Christian Education

Gregory Ritchey Taylor, First UMC, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015

— Director of Music

— Director of Christian Education

Professional Certifications to be Renewed — 1987**Church Business Administrator**

** M. Charles Bagley

Associate in Christian Education

Ellen R. Alston, SMU Box 3046, Dallas, TX 75275

Ellen Clements, Rt. 17, Box 322, Hot Springs, AR 71901

** Eva Sue McDonald Crutchfield, 1222 Haddock, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

** Lu Harding, 111 W. Church St., Warren, AR 71671

* James R. "Rusty" Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia, AR 71753

** LaVerne Keahey, 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Cecilia Kelley, 12609 Timber Bend, Little Rock, AR 72211

Richard M. McAfee, Rt. 5 Box 670, Hope, AR 71801

Director of Christian Education

** Margaret Padgett Davis, 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

** Jenni Lynn Douglas, P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale, AR 72103

* Laura Loudon McDonald, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901

** Michael D. Parker, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72205

Minister of Christian Education

+ F. Gladwin Connell, 1101 Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207

Associate in Music

Elizabeth Armstrong, 5008 Meyers, Little Rock, AR 72209

** Patricia Villines Hicks, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock, AR 72212

Director of Music

** Len D. Bobo, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72205

David Allen Glaze, 1101 Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207

Kerry Johnston, 320 W. Main, Magnolia, AR 71753

* Laura Loudon McDonald, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901

** Richard L. Scott, 121 Harrison SW, Camden, AR 71701

Joyce J. Swinney, P.O. Box 131, Mabelvale, AR 72103

** G. Felix Thompson, Jr., 705 Choctaw Circle, Little Rock, AR 72205

** Martha Lynn Thompson, 705 Choctaw Circle, Little Rock, AR 72206

* Persons to be consecrated a Diaconal Minister at the 1987 Annual Conference

** Consecrated Diaconal Ministers

+ Ordained Clergy

Educational Assistants: (Persons working toward Professional Certification)

Donna Baber Flenniken, 114 Joy Ridge Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71913

Karen Granderson, Scarritt College, Nashville, TN 37203

Melissa Griffith, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72225

Hallie Jo Hart, 1500 Olive St., Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Robert Hunter, 317 S. Main St., Monticello, AR 71655

Becky Jacobs, 6912 W. 42nd St., North Little Rock, AR 72204

Lynn W. Lindsey, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72225

Pat Parette, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207

Elise Rene Swofford, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock, AR 72207

Music Assistants:

Lynn Bauman, 224 Northeast Fourth, England, AR 72046

Jonathan Wayne Kerr, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212

Joseph Wilkins Reagan, 1220 Kavanaugh, Little Rock, AR 72205

Sylvia Wray, P.O. Box 658, Camden, AR 71701

United Methodist Women

Bishop Wilke, delegates and friends, another year has passed and we gather gain to review the past, but, more importantly; to take a good look "Into the Future By Faith."

The United Methodist Women of the Little Rock Conference have looked in the future. In 1986, they accepted the challenge and made their pledge of \$120,000. In addition to the

\$120,000 a total of \$26,260.28 was sent to the Women's Division as supplemental giving. Yes, we have accepted the challenge of Mission, and continue to do what God calls us to do. 1987 and 1988, will be no different.

The Annual Meeting at First United Methodist Church in Magnolia in October was a highlight of our year. Carolyn Marshall, President of the Women's Division was the speaker. Mrs. Marshall said, "Our organization is on the cutting edge — we must be the support system to those who take risk, in the quest for peace and justice in world concerns." Continuing Mrs. Marshall said, "Peace like bread must be made daily — we specialize in the impossible — so it is with United Methodist Women — we go to the top of the mountain, see the vision, come back to carry and share the vision, then act to make that vision a reality. We must accept the challenge." I believe we are in the process of doing this.

The responsibility of this office that I enjoy the most, is being a part of your District and Local Unit meetings. I have the privilege of attending the District Programs, Officers Training and going into many of the Local Units. I covet this privilege, and it is a reward for the many hours I spend, either, at the typewriter, or on the highway.

The future of Mission in the United Methodist Church is very bright, especially for those of us in the Little Rock Conference. In March over 4000 United Methodists, with about 50 from our conference, attended the Global Gathering in Louisville, Kentucky. It was a very exciting meeting and if you have some extra time, ask someone who was there. I am sure they will share their experience with you. Bishop Desmond Tutu began with the Proclamation, Dr. Colin Morris reminded us of our Wesleyan Tradition, the Theology of Mission Statement: "Partner's In God's Mission" was introduced to us, and we were given the privilege of re-affirming our Vow of Baptism, using water brought from 40 countries around the world. There was opportunity to talk with "Persons In Mission" and the meeting concluded with the service of Commissioning and Recognition. We were truly at the top of the mountain.

On May 3rd the Caring Center at Camp Aldersgate was dedicated. It had already been in use for several weeks. The building was made possible through a grant of \$500,000 by the National and Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries, but in order to be able to use the building, many hours have been spent by volunteers the past year, to provide furnishings and other essential needs. The Respite Care Program and The Woodlawn Day Care Center for Abused Children, now have a center that is functional for their special needs.

Julia Wilke, along with others, have spread the word about Camp Aldersgate programs this past year. Almost 3000 copies of "Trickem On Gooch Creek," have been sold, with the proceeds going to assist with their program. The United Methodist Women have always been proud to have an active part in Camp Aldersgate. I know this will continue.

Now we look to the future. The Conference Officers will travel Sunday to Oklahoma City for their West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission. Our study themes for the coming year will be: "The Acts of the Apostles," "People and Churches of the Soviet Union," and "Toward Health and Wholeness." These will be presented at the Arkansas Area School of Christian Mission at Hendrix College, at two events; the Week-day August 11-14, and the Week-end August 14-16. Every church should have someone in attendance at this event. It is a wonderful opportunity for study, and you are able to receive Continuing Education Credit.

Three years ago the Conference Program Committee of United Methodist Women began a Conference Day Apart. This was a one day event held during the week. The fourth year it was to be on the weekend and a two day event. The fourth year it was to be on the weekend and a two day event. The Rev. Jeannie Pope will lead us in the theme "The Life and Teachings of Jesus." It is to be held at Camp Tanako, beginning at 6:30 p.m., July 17 and concluding after lunch July 18. The cost is \$16 and it will be necessary to pre-register. This information should be reaching you soon.

The next Annual Meeting of the Little Rock Conference United Methodist Women will be, October 3rd, at Lakeside United Methodist Church in Pine Bluff. We are a part of their Centennial Year. Our guest will be Ethel Born, past Vice President and Director of the Women's Division.

en's Division. She is presently the President of the North America Area World Federation of Methodist Women. Our theme is "Partners Working Together for God," and we plan to extend special invitations to women of the AME, AME Zion, and the CME churches in our conference.

We are always involved in what is going on around us. This will continue into the future and it is only by faith we are able to achieve our goals.

Rev. John Lindsey has presented to this Annual Conference the new boundaries of each district, and these changes will make each district stronger. I am working with the District Presidents to make the change as easy as possible. The District Officers will finish their obligations through their Fall Meetings. We will try to set separate dates so everyone will be able to attend the Fall Meetings in the New District. The treasurers will be asked to remit their monies to the treasurer in their new district for the third and fourth quarters. Our main concern for 1987, will be to see that each unit has remitted their pledge to the District Treasurer. The District Secretaries and Treasurers will forward information on the local units, to the New District, in order that the changes can be made. We will be sure all areas are represented on District Nominating Committees. I now the Fall Meetings will be exciting, as we make new friends, and begin working together. This is a challenge, and as a congregational church, we know we will grow spiritually because of it.

For the "Spiritual Education Event" in Magnolia on March 1st, the theme was "Sowing the Seeds" and the scripture was II Corinthians, 9th Chapter, 10th verse. The Living Bible translation says, "For God, who gives seed to the farmer to plant, and later on good crops to harvest and eat, will give you more and more seed to plant and will make it grow so that you can give away more and more fruit from your harvest." I believe that is the challenge that Christ has for each of us as United Methodist Women.

LEONA BONSALE, President

United Methodist Men

Bishop Wilke, Delegates and Friends, Greetings from Methodist Men. Thank you for your support, encouragement and prayers. Thank you also for your positive action toward Camp Tanako. While you wonderful Methodist Women grow and prosper, we men are in the squat before the leap.

Men, one of the most critical areas in the conference is to bring more Methodist Men together, united to whatever degree, to bring the joy of brotherhood to more of us. Ladies, I feel like I'm one of you, having been pulled to women's missionary society by my mother until what seemed like college age. We Men need some of your innovation, prompting and encouragement. You could perform no higher service than to push the men of your church to form a Men's group if you have none. Likewise, pat yourselves on the back for sending those organized men off to meetings and work.

Last September we experienced an increase in the number of men at the Tanako Laymen's Retreat. A much better turnout of young men was heart warming. The District Superintendents have been a great help. Some of we super athletes enjoyed a contested softball game. The addition of fishing should enhance this years program. The Laymen's Retreat September 12 and 13th is not only for organized Methodist Men's Groups. We would love to see all of you men share the joy, praise, preaching and singing. We pray that you will be with us and encourage all of you to attend. There are dynamic men's groups throughout the conference making beautiful things happen. We need more men of the right caliber.

JOHN LUSK

Board Of Trustees

The Board of Trustees of The Little Rock Conference submits the following recommendations for action by the 1987 session of The Little Rock Conference:

1. That the Fouke United Methodist Church property be sold for appraised value to The Fouke School District. David Wilson will secure appraisal. Money received will be spent at the discretion of The Hope District Superintendent.

2. That the Wilton United Methodist Church property be deeded to the Masons who meet on the second floor of the church. There shall be a revision clause returning the property to The Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church if it is no longer used by the Masons.
3. That the Liberty United Methodist Church in Hempsted Co. property be leased to the non-denominational church now using the property for a period of five years at the rate of one dollar a year. if the property is sold, the non-denominational church will be given first opportunity of purchase. The non-denominational church shall be responsible for fire and liability insurance.
4. That the Old Carolina Church building and furnishings be donated to the Prescott-Nevada County Chamber of Commerce and the Nevada State Park Association. The church will be moved to Prescott with cost being paid by the Chamber of commerce and Association. The Conference will retain ownership of the land.
5. District Superintendents are encouraged to obtain copies of deeds for all property within their Districts. It is recommended that a copy of all deeds be filed with the Conference Board of Trustees.

R. J. WILLIS, Chairperson of The
Board of Trustees
JOHN B. ROSS
Secretary

Report Of The Publishing House

Bishop Wilke and members and friends of the Little Rock Annual Conference, your publishing house is having an exciting and fruitful year in terms of: 1) the variety and quality of projects published, and 2) the positive response of people to these projects.

Our goal is to become the leading Christian publisher in the world. In moving toward that goal, some of our most notable projects this year have been:

- Serving our United Methodist people with powerful books by authors such as Bishops Wilke, Hunt, and Underwood; Bill Hinson, Will Willimon, Lyle Schaller; Dick Murray; and George Hunter

- Addressing societal issues with books such as Tipper Gore's *Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated Society*.

- Joining the British Methodist Publishing House in launching *The International Christian Digest*, a magazine for Christians who desire summaries of the best global Christian thinking today.

- Organizing a new video unit and producing eleven outstanding studies on video cassette, including a beautiful presentation of the ministry of Paul.

- Continuing our work with the Hymnal Revision Committee to assure our church of the finest hymnal to be published in this country.

- Working with the Council of Bishops to publish all the resources related to the bishops' call *In Defense of Creation*.

- Preparing the most ambitious adult Bible study in the history of our House. Entitled *Disciple: Becoming Disciples Through Bible Study*, the good impact of this video-based approach to learning will be with us for years to come.

- Reorganizing the Cokesbury system with more toll-free lines, better-run stores, a growing sensitivity to your needs, and more stores on seminary campuses — all of this to better serve the church.

These are just some of the accomplishments of your publishing house in recent months, accomplishments made possible by scores of people all over the world.

The publishing house is an agency that must financially sustain itself and if by good management the House has revenue left over, after bills are paid, the Discipline directs the Board of Publication to put aside a reasonable amount for product development, capital improvements, and emergencies — and then to allocate the balance to the pension funds of the various annual conferences under a formula provided by the General Board of Pensions.

This year the General Board of Publication is distributing \$1,000,000 for pensions. The Little Rock Annual Conference is receiving \$8,118.15. And, I am pleased to present this check to you, Bishop Wilke.

Commission On Religion And Race

In our efforts to reach local churches the goals of the Commission and some excellent program ideas for various workareas have been made available to the churches through district representatives. Because all churches do not have Commissions, individuals interested in inclusive programming are encouraged to see your district reps for ideas for activities.

Two of the three bodies identified for monitoring last year have been monitored. The Commission thanks the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee and Nominations and Personnel for their cooperation. We found the Missional Priority, though behind in their work, making a concerted effort to reach the goals established. The MP is also working intentionally to identify ways to make the EMLC an integral part of the Conference after the Priority ends in 1988. Nominations and Personnel was found to be very receptive and willing to work with the Commission to identify ways to ensure ethnic participation in the Committee's work. Monitoring for the Cabinet in consultation with the Bishop, is planned for later this year. Dialogue continues with the Conference Office regarding participants for the Convocation on Racism in September, 1987.

Goals for 1988:

1. Continue monitoring process, choosing three additional bodies to monitor.
2. Continue efforts to reach local churches to further the goal of inclusiveness.
3. Serve as advocate for those bodies, individuals and/or churches who feel excluded from the system.

DIANNA L. KINSEY, Chairperson
REGINA L. NORWOOD, Secretary

Committee On Review

In response to the assignment given to this committee by the 1986 session of the Little Rock Annual Conference, we recommend the discontinuation of the Area Office on Cooperative Parish Ministry/New Church Development at the Annual Conference session in June, 1988.

We rejoice in the establishment of Cooperative Parish settings that are effectively working at this time and acknowledge the usefulness of this model of ministry for the churches involved. Furthermore, we are keenly aware of the continual need for resourcing the ministries of local churches, especially those with small membership.

We recommend that the Little Rock Annual Conference approve a new position to be designated as Associate Director of Congregational Development, effective at the Annual Conference Session of June, 1988. The Associate Director, who may be either laity, diaconal, or ordained, shall be responsible to the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

The OBJECTIVES for this position shall be:

1. **CHURCH SCHOOL** — Provide leadership and direction by identifying resources available (human and material) for assisting small membership churches in the varied areas of church school growth. Initiates appropriate contacts with local churches to deliver this information.
2. **LEADERSHIP TRAINING** — Develop and implement training events designated to strengthen the ministry of lay and clergy in specific areas identified through Needs Assessments events within the districts of the annual conference.
3. **OUTREACH** — Assists individual congregations with the identification and development of ministries (programs) to address community identified needs, i.e., Senior citizens activities, health services, tutoring programs, etc.
4. **COOPERATIVE PARISH SETTINGS** — Encourage and implement Cooperative Ministry settings among churches with small memberships.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

5. **STEWARDSHIP** — Develop and implement the resources of small membership churches (including time, talent and money).

The Committee on Review shall present, in writing, at the 1988 session of the Annual Conference a job description for this position.

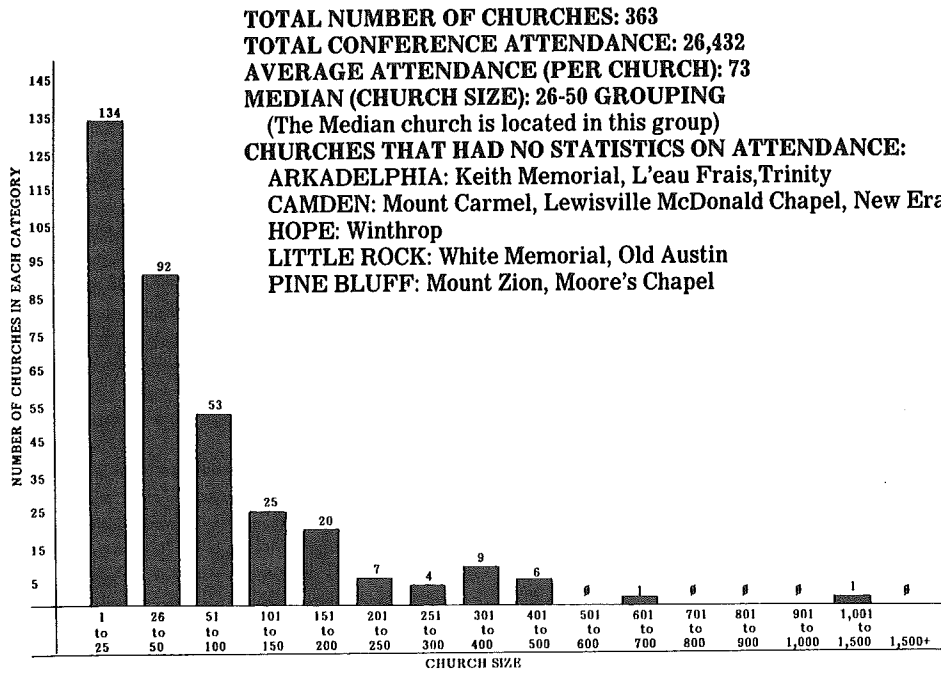
This position shall be established for a time period of three years, to be reviewed annually by the Committee on Review. At the conclusion of three years, the Annual Conference shall decide by vote whether to continue this office. Staffing for this position shall follow the guidelines set forth in the Conference Structure for the Conference Council on Ministries.

We recommend that the financing for this office shall not exceed \$40,500.00.

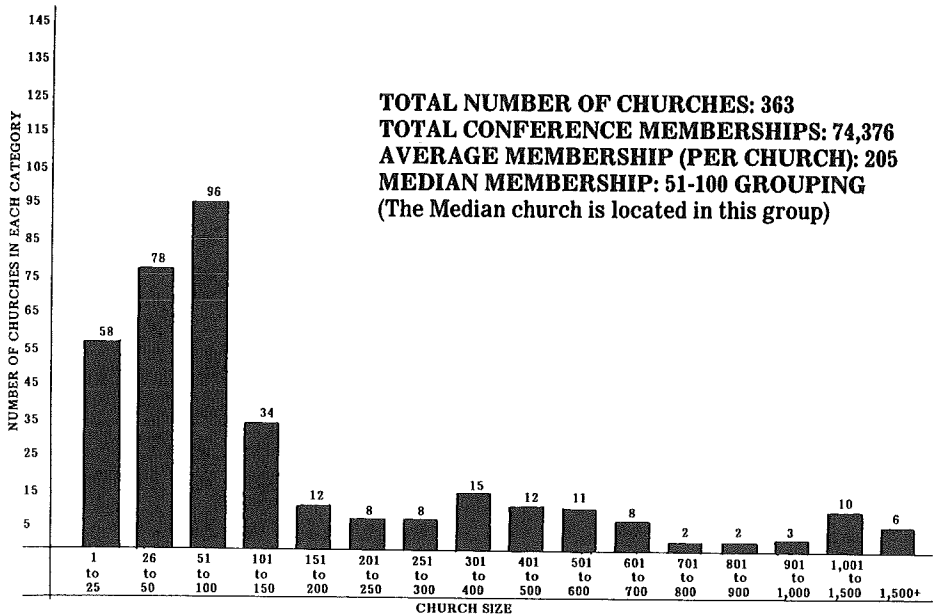
We acknowledge the need of new congregations and new site development within the Annual Conference. We therefore recommend that the development of new church sites be the primary responsibility of the District Board on Church Location and Building as specified by the **Discipline**, 1984. The District Committee shall consult with the Bishop and Conference Task Force on Congregational Development.

KURT BOGGAN, Chairperson
F. GLADWIN CONNELL, Secretary

**Number Of Churches Grouped By Attendance
Little Rock Conference
Taken From 1986 Journal**



Number Of Churches Grouped By Membership Little Rock Conference Taken From 1986 Journal



Camp Aldersgate, Inc.

Henri Nouwen in his book, *The Wounded Healer*, makes the statement that if you are seeking the Messiah, you will find him at the Gate of the Village binding the wounds of the wounded. Based on the belief that the church is called into a ministry of service to others, one place you will find The United Methodist Church ministering to these needs is at Camp Aldersgate. It is here you will find the Spirit of Christ binding wounds.

Camp Aldersgate is a love story that keeps on growing. It stretches its arms to encircle people who suffer in body, mind, or spirit. In a beautiful, natural 115-acre setting, all who enter the gates are inspired. Its ministry is especially dedicated to the isolated, lonely, and those with handicapping conditions.

The ministries at Camp Aldersgate have mirrored the issues of our times. Founded forty years ago this year, those who bought this land and established Camp Aldersgate as a mission of The United Methodist Church in West Little Rock, did so with the challenge to "meet and fulfill human needs, whenever and however they exist." This is a difficult task to undertake, but we have been doing so now for these four decades.

One of the great highlights of our existence has been the completion of a new building, appropriately called "The Caring Center." This new facility houses our Respite Care program for children with handicapping conditions as well as Woodlawn Therapeutic Child Care Center for abused and neglected preschool children. The new building was completed with a grant of \$500,000 from the Women's Division, Board of Global Ministries. We stand on the threshold of exciting new opportunities for service. Now we can provide better care for the children we currently serve, and can also reach out into new areas of service: to challenge those needs of which we have been aware, but unable to meet.

The progress continues for improving, updating, and modernizing the camp buildings and equipment. With the help of many churches, United Methodist Women's organizations and individuals, we are maintaining the pace established the last few years. Mrs. Julia Kitchens

Wilke and the Book Committee, who had *Trick-em On Gooch Creek* by C. B. Kitchens republished, have literally covered the state selling books and presenting programs about Camp Aldersgate. They have been very successful in both endeavors. These special friends of Camp Aldersgate have told our story wherever people would listen, and sold books where two or more were gathered. They have raised \$18,000 in contributions for Camp Aldersgate. For this kind of leadership and dedication our Board selected Mrs. Wilke as the "Volunteer of the Year" for 1986. We are most grateful to her for this effort. Dr. Kelsy Caplinger and Med Camps, Inc. gave us a grant this year of \$10,000 for improving two of our older cabins, and Mrs. Jim Linder of West Helena gave over \$50,000 for furnishings and equipment for the new Caring Center. There have been numerous other groups and Sunday School classes and businesses who have also assisted in these projects. Help from these sources has been strong and meaningful to us. Again we could not have made it without their support.

We are currently operating on an annual budget of just a little over \$400,000. We must have approximately 25% or \$100,000 from the two Arkansas Conferences in order to cover our basic corps costs of insurance, utilities, salaries, and everyday operating expenses. During this past year, we received a total of only \$42,000 from the churches of both conferences. From the North Arkansas Conference an apportionment of \$18,500 and from the Little Rock Conference a "Fair Share" giving of \$23,500. This comes to only 10.5% of our budget needs instead of 25%. We desperately need your help to change this so that we may have a stable cash flow from the Churches in order to meet our monthly operating expenses. True, many churches and individuals have caught the vision and spirit of the ministries of Camp Aldersgate and have come to our aid. We need this, but it is vital that we have a broader base of support from all churches.

We could never operate on the scale we do without the help of volunteers who contribute so much to our programs. Last year alone volunteers contributed over \$100,000 in labor, figured at minimum wage.

The need for help to the people we serve continues to grow. The asking for assistance is ever increasing. But the money from the churches has not kept up with these needs. This past year we have been on C.O.D. with some of our suppliers so often that it is embarrassing. I appeal to you to please help us to change this. Frankly, I don't know who to say "No" to a man out of work who asks for food and clothing. I don't know how to say "No" to a mother who is at the point of breaking and asks for help in taking care of her handicapped child for a Respite Care weekend. I don't know how to say "No" to a Senior Citizen who wants to come to Aldersgate for a well balanced meal and socialization. I don't know how to say "No" to a young family who wants to come to the clinic for free medical help and medication. I don't know how to say "No" to a father who wants his "special child" to attend Med Camps in the summer. I don't know how to say "No" to abused or neglected children who need the attention and love they find at Camp Aldersgate.

This is our ministry. These are the people we serve.

For these people Camp Aldersgate is a way to "touch the hem of Christ's garment." And just like Christ, we touch the lives of many, many people. Last year persons came to us from 56 of the 75 counties here in Arkansas.

These people are too important to ignore.

The solution we have is too good to withhold.

The God we serve is too great to deny.

The mission we have is too exciting to miss.

The church cannot afford to say "No." Somehow we must find a way to finance this ministry and meet these needs. We know that people we serve will be there seeking help. We know our volunteers will be there offering love in so many different ways. Can we count on the churches to be there with us also? Who will be with the Messiah, binding the wounds of the wounded, if our own church is not?

REV. JOHN E. BLUNDELL
Executive Director

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1986

TABLE I CHURCH DATA

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

163

LINE ITEM [Column Number]	1986 REPORTS	CHANGE	RATE OF CHANGE %
1. Total Full Members at close of 1985.....	74,963	(— 774)	(— 1.02)
2. Received — Confession of Faith or Restored — PF.....	942	(— 38)	(— 3.38)
3. Received — Other United Methodist Churches.....	1,513	+ 105	+ 7.46
4. Received — Other Denominations.....	802	(— 57)	(— 6.64)
5. Removed — Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn.....	1,038	+ 61	+ 6.24
6. Removed — Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches.....	1,373	(— 55)	(— 3.85)
7. Removed — Transfer to Other Denominations.....	544	+ 8	+ 1.49
8. Removed — By Death.....	1,060	(— 20)	(— 1.85)
9. TOTAL FULL MEMBERS at Close of 1986.....	74,205	(— 758)	(— 1.01)
10. Average Weekly Worship Attendance.....	26,770	+ 338	+ 1.28
11. Persons Baptized — All Ages.....	1,031	+ 89	+ 9.45
12 Preparatory Members on Roll.....	6,569	+ 61	+ 9.37
13. Persons on Constituency Roll.....	5,604	+ 8	+ 0.14
14. Confirmation Class Enrollment.....	957	+ 33	+ 3.57
15. Leaders for all Education Work.....	4,167	+ 118	+ 2.91
16. Children Enrolled in Church School.....	7,349	+ 131	+ 1.82
17. Youth Enrolled in Church School.....	3,938	(— 188)	(— 4.56)
18. Adults Enrolled in Church School.....	18,815	(— 145)	(— 0.76)
19. TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT.....	34,268	(— 84)	(— 0.24)
20. Average Attendance in Church School.....	18,130	(— 374)	(— 2.02)
21. Average Attendance — Other On-Going Classes.....	7,867	+ 1,155	+ 17.21
22. Average Attendance — Short-Term Classes.....	11,973	+ 781	+ 6.98
23. Church School Members Joining Church by PF.....	614	+ 49	+ 8.67
24. Membership — Chartered United Methodist Men.....	1,538	+ 24	+ 1.59
25. Amount Paid for Projects — U.M.M.....	\$ 18,376	\$ + 1,230	+ 7.17
26. Membership — United Methodist Women.....	8,466	(— 36)	(— 0.42)
27. Amount Paid — Local & Community by U.M.W.....	\$ 169,178	\$ + 10,072	+ 6.33
28. Value of Church, Land Buildings, Equipment.....	\$129,153,823	\$ + 12,271,110	+ 10.50
29. Value of Church-Owned Parsonages.....	\$ 12,708,498	\$ + 110,237	+ 0.88
30. Value of Other Assets [Cash, Securities, Etc.].....	\$ 6,651,709	\$ (— 226,991)	(— 3.30)
31. Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at Close 1986.....	\$ 10,612,754	\$ + 2,286,673	+ 27.46
32. Other Current Indebtedness at Close of 1986.....	\$ 37,495	\$ (— 41,068)	(— 52.27)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP ANALYSIS: LINE 9 — CHANGES 1983-1986						— BY DISTRICT			% Rate of Change 86 (-0.87) (-1.69) (-1.40) +0.02 (-0.75) (-2.71) (-1.01)
	Line 9 1983	Line 9 1984	Line 9 1985	Line 9 1986	Change 83-84	Change 84-85	Change 85-86	% Rate of Change 84	% Rate of Change 85	
Arkadelphia	10,510	10,130	10,073	9,935	(-380)	(-57)	(-88)	(-3.62)	(-0.56)	
Camden	11,824	11,596	11,201	11,012	(-228)	(-395)	(-189)	(-1.93)	(-3.41)	
Hope	10,083	10,028	9,936	9,797	(-55)	(-92)	(-139)	(-0.55)	(-0.92)	
Little Rock	26,143	26,079	26,029	26,035	(-64)	(-50)	+6	(-0.24)	(-0.19)	
Monticello	7,092	6,937	6,774	6,723	(-155)	(-163)	(-51)	(-2.19)	(-2.35)	
Pine Bluff	11,083	10,967	10,950	10,653	(-116)	(-17)	(-297)	(-1.05)	(-0.16)	
CONFERENCE										
TOTAL	76,735	75,737	74,963	74,205	(-998)	(-774)	(-758)	(-1.30)	(-1.02)	

YEAR	ANALYSIS OF MEMBERSHIP CHANGES — Thirteen Year Period: 1974-1986 (Base Year = 1973)										Loss (—)	% Loss % (—)	
	1	2	3	4	Plus	5	6	7	8	Minus			9
		+		+		(—)	(—)	(—)	(—)	(—)			
1973	82909	1220	1925	784	+ 3929	998	1659	497	1192	— 4346	82909	— 417	— 0.50
1974	82492	1184	1728	755	+ 3667	525	1664	490	1002	— 3681	82492	— 14	— 0.02
1976	82478	1208	1708	688	+ 3604	604	1540	589	1062	— 3795	82287	— 191	— 0.23
1977	82287	1096	2018	776	+ 3890	984	1564	522	1016	— 4086	82091	— 196	— 0.24
1978	82091	1011	1618	758	+ 3387	1595	1382	456	980	— 4413	81065	— 1026	— 1.25
1979	81065	1066	1681	769	+ 3503	850	1563	613	1049	— 4075	80493	— 572	— 0.71
1980	80493	1227	1740	785	+ 3752	1554	1595	735	1065	— 4949	79296	— 1197	— 1.49
1981	79296	1235	1570	702	+ 3507	946	1437	606	1127	— 4116	78687	— 609	— 0.77
1982	78687	1020	1434	690	+ 3144	1154	1378	569	1056	— 4157	77674	— 1013	— 1.29
1983	77674	953	1641	802	+ 3396	1307	1468	487	1073	— 4335	76735	— 939	— 1.21
1984	76735	1037	1678	738	+ 3453	1255	1411	648	1137	— 4451	75737	— 998	— 1.30
1985	75737	980	1408	859	+ 3247	977	1428	536	1080	— 4021	74963	— 774	— 1.02
1986	74963	942	1513	802	+ 3257	1038	1373	544	1060	— 4015	74205	— 758	— 1.01
TOTAL	—	14179	21649	9908	+ 45736	13787	19462	7292	13899	— 54440	—	— 8704	— 10.50

Total Gross Gains	1974-1986 (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)
Total Gross Losses	1974-1986 (Lines 5 + 6 + 7 + 8)

THE EFFECT OF LINE 5 (Removal by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn) on the Total Net Loss

Total Gross Gains	1974-1986 (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)	Equals + 45736
Total Gross Losses	1974-1986 Excluding Line 5 Losses: (Lines 6 + 7 + 8)	Equals - 40653

Excluding Line 5 TOTAL NET GAIN 13 Years: 1974-1986

Equals + 5083

We lose members by Death and Transfer, but fewer than we receive by Profession of Faith and Transfer. This is true of each of the 13 years in this analysis. Therefore, we would always show a Net Gain comparing Lines 2, 3, 4 with Lines 6, 7, 8.

A Net Loss shows up only when we include Line 5 (Charge Conference Action/Withdrawal. Over the 13 Year Period (1974-1986) our Net Gain would have been 5,083. This was wiped out by Line 5 for a real Net Loss of 8,704.

Line 5 Losses came to 13,787 during the 13 Year Period: a yearly average loss of 1,060.5.

Line 2 = 14179	Line 5 = 13787	Gross Gain = 45736
Line 3 = 21649	Line 6 = 19462	Minus Gross Loss = 54440
Line 4 = 9908	Line 7 = 7292	Real Net Loss = - 8704
	Line 8 = 13899	Plus Line 5 = 13787
	Gross Loss = 54440	Would Have Been Net Gain = + 5083

Without Line 5 Losses, our Conference Membership would now be 87,993 instead of 74,205.

TABLE II — FINANCIAL DATA

LINE ITEM [Column Number]	\$ PAID 1986	CHANGE	RATE OF CHANGE %
33. Paid on Indebtedness — Principal & Interest.....	\$ 2,061,197	\$ + 379,390	+ 22.56
34. Buildings & Improvements — Paid in 1986.....	4,750,215	+ 2,109,792	+ 79.90
35. Program & Church School Expenses.....	2,336,294	+ 373,461	+ 19.03
36. Current Operating Expenses.....	5,014,442	+ 264,714	+ 5.57
37. Benevolences Paid Directly.....	318,002	+ 60,245	+ 23.37
38. Pastor's Salaries.....	2,943,175	+ 171,366	+ 6.18
39. Associate Pastor's Salaries.....	334,871	+ 48,301	+ 16.85
40. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances.....	770,719	+ 71,727	+ 10.26
41. Travel Allowances.....	743,840	+ 3,435	+ 0.46
43. Pension & Benefit Fund.....	1,115,022	+ 107,676	+ 10.69
44. District Superintendent's Fund.....	311,244	+ 13,988	+ 4.71
45. Episcopal Fund.....	58,144	+ 4,155	+ 7.70
46. Equitable Salary Fund.....	81,402	+ 1,257	+ 1.57
47. Pastor's Moving Expense Fund.....	11,257	(- 410)	(- 3.51)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

	\$ PAID 1986	CHANGE	RATE OF CHANGE %
48. Campus Ministries.....	118,468	+ 6,032	+ 5.36
49. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund.....	7,419	+ 324	+ 4.57
50. Connectional Ministries.....	34,504	(- 2,089)	(- 5.71)
51. Jurisdictional Missions Needs.....	28,572	+ 470	+ 1.67
52. Little Rock Urban Ministries.....	22,527	(- 740)	(- 3.18)
53. District Funds.....	106,234	+ 6,207	+ 6.21
54. District Missions Funds.....	49,275	(- 747)	(- 1.49)
55. World Service & Conference Benevolences.....	606,685	+ 31,309	+ 5.44
56. Ministerial Education Fund.....	129,398	+ 476	+ 0.37
57. Black College Fund.....	47,626	+ 1,739	+ 3.79
58. Missional Priority Fund.....	39,804	(- 1,141)	(- 2.79)
59. Camps & Colleges (Excluding Hendrix).....	116,150	+ 14,269	+ 14.01
60. General Advance Specials.....	30,898	(- 40,332)	(- 56.62)
61. Youth Service Fund.....	2,565	(- 1,646)	(- 39.09)
62. Four General Church Offerings.....	23,862	+ 1,413	+ 6.29
63. Christian Education Day & Golden Cross.....	7,152	(- 92)	(- 1.27)
64. Special Church Extension.....	32,061	(- 2,512)	(- 7.27)
65. C.P.M. Parish Development.....	34,512	(- 546)	(- 1.56)
66. Hendrix College & Endowment Fund.....	127,726	+ 3,357	+ 2.70
67. Arkansas United Methodist News & Communication.....	52,772	(- 929)	(- 1.73)
68. Methodist Children's Home.....	158,158	+ 11,366	+ 7.74
69. Church Development Fund.....	180,222	(- 94,484)	(- 34.39)
70. All Other Benevolences.....	104,706	(- 27,385)	(- 20.73)
71. United Methodist Women — Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurer.....	163,816	+ 6,365	+ 4.04
72. GRAND TOTAL PAID DURING 1986.....	\$23,074,936	\$ + 3,526,996	+ 18.04

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

167

ANALYSIS OF 1986 FINANCES MONIES PAID BY LOCAL CHURCHES OF THE CONFERENCE: COMPARISON WITH 1985 — BY TYPE OF DISBURSEMENT ITEM

ITEM TYPE	\$ PAID 1986 \$	\$ PAID 1985 \$	CHANGE \$	RATE OF CHANGE %	% 1986 %	% 1986 %
LOCAL EXPENSES						
Indebtedness, Buildings & Improvements.....	6,811,412	4,322,230	+ 2,489,182	+ 57.59	29.52	22.10
All Program & Church School Expenses	2,336,294	1,962,833	+ 373,461	+ 19.03	10.12	10.04
Current Operating Expenses	5,014,442	4,749,728	+ 264,714	+ 5.57	21.73	23.29
Ministerial Support	4,792,605	4,497,776	+ 294,829	+ 6.55	20.77	23.00
Sub-Total: Local Expenses	18,954,753	15,532,567	+ 3,422,186	+ 22.03	82.14	79.43
MONEY SENT OFF						
Other Ministerial Support Funds	1,695,537	1,562,839	+ 132,698	+ 8.49	7.35	7.99
U.M.W. Paid to District & Conference Treasurers....	163,816	157,461	+ 6,355	+ 4.04	0.71	0.81
Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper & Communication.....	52,772	53,701	(- 929)	(- 1.73)	0.23	0.27
Administrative Funds — All Levels	176,729	171,817	+ 4,912	+ 2.80	0.77	0.88
All Benevolences Paid	2,031,329	2,076,780	(- 45,451)	(- 2.19)	8.80	10.62
Sub-Total: Money Sent Off	4,120,183	4,022,598	+ 97,585	+ 2.43	17.86	20.57
GRAND TOTAL PAID	23,074,936	19,555,165	+ 3,519,771	+ 18.00	100.00	100.00
SUMMARY OF MONIES PAID						
Local Church Expenditures (Excluding Ministerial).....	14,162,148	11,034,791	+ 3,127,357	+ 28.34	61.38	56.43
Total — All Ministerial	6,488,142	6,060,615	+ 427,527	+ 7.05	28.12	30.99
Total Other Items	393,317	382,979	+ 10,338	+ 2.70	1.70	1.96
All Benevolences	2,031,329	2,076,780	(- 45,451)	(- 2.19)	8.80	10.62
GRAND TOTAL PAID	23,074,936	19,555,165	+ 3,519,771	+ 18.00	100.00	100.00

WILLIAM D. HAAKE

Statistician

Little Rock Annual Conference

VII. Memoirs

Ministers

Jess W. Taylor
William H. B. Bright
Arnold M. Simpson
W. T. Bone
William Robert Irvin
Earl Chadick

Wives & Widows

Beulah Goode
Evelyn Bridenthal
Lou Era Walsh
Zella West
Ruth S. Hammons
Willie Arnold
Fay Ella Bagley

Ernest Tabor

Laymembers

Dr. Robert Bryan Brawner

Jess Taylor — “An Old Pastor”



It was stated by a military officer, “Old Soldiers never die, they just fade away,” but what can be said of preachers? Surely this cannot be their fate, merely to fade into infinity. These old preachers leave behind a legacy of ministry that should never be forgotten. They were the bridge builders, the “fire & brimstone,” and the truly dedicated pastors.

In the early weeks of November 1986, God called home, “an old preacher.” One whom I dearly loved. He never served the affluent or large church. He was a country preacher and loved to be referred to as such. He was gifted in so many ways, by a loving wife, Jet-tie, and the children God blessed them with. He was also gifted in hymn-song writing, and knew how to “tickle the ivory,” on those old church pianos. Somehow the old piano always seemed in tune when he played them.

One of the hymns he wrote was entitled: “Get Ready To Go With Him.” The first verse summed up the old

preacher's life:

“I’m glad the way’s just like it is, for He’s sweet
for me to know;
And I’m glad His spirit safely leads where He
would have me to go;
And His love in me will ne’er grow dim. In
Him I shall abide,
Everything I need I ask of Him, and nothing is
e’er denied.
I know that the Bridegroom soon will come, O get
your lamps in perfect trim,
Get ready to go with Him.”

We laid an old preacher to his rest on that blue November day. The stone will bear his name for all to read in years to come. Yet for those of us who loved him, he will never fade away, for truly the Reverend Jess Willard Taylor lives eternally with the God and Savior he served so well.

Reverend Fred W. Hunter
Pastor, Asbury United Methodist
Magnolia, Arkansas

Rev. William Bright

Rev. William H. D. Bright, 85, of Little Rock, was killed Saturday, November 8, when he was struck by a pickup truck at Bald Knob.

Mr. Bright had attended the Sesquicentennial conference at Batesville and was returning to his home. He was attempting to cross the street when he was struck by the truck.

He was born August 30, 1901. He had been pastor of Duncan, Emory Chapel/Newport, the Hope Circuit, Lafferty Memorial in Batesville, Marks Chapel in Little Rock, and churches at Dermott, Gould, McGehee and Center Point.

He had been chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes in the Southwest Conference.

Funeral was at 10 a.m. Saturday, November 15, at Duncan UMC in Little Rock with Rev. Michael Woods, pastor of the church, Rev. R. B. Brown and Rev. George Tanner officiating.

Rev. W. T. Bone

Rev. W. T. Bone, 85, of Arkadelphia, died June 13 in a hospital in Little Rock. He was a retired minister who served for 43 years in the Little Rock and North Arkansas United Methodist conferences. Before his retirement in 1966, one of his last ministerial assignments was with the Okolona and Sparkman United Methodist churches.

Survivors are one son, Darrel Bone of Bryant; one brother Edgar Bone of Des Arc; two sisters, Mrs. Zelma Eddins of Cabot and Mrs. Ida Bell Scroggs of Little Rock, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were June 16 at the First United Methodist Church in Arkadelphia with Rev. Bob Scott officiating. Burial was in the Rest Haven Memorial Gardens.

Arnold Melvin Simpson



Arnold Simpson was born at Cherry Hill, Arkansas December 30, 1918. He joined the Church Triumphant November 7, 1986.

As the earthly ministry of our Lord began, He called 12 men to be His Disciples. Since that time, He has called millions of men and women to His ministry.

The Lord reached into an humble home in the mountains of Mena, Arkansas to find there a young man. He called to him, "Come out from the mountains and be my disciple." With that, Arnold Simpson left his home and loved ones to follow his Lord in loving service. From that day forward, Arnold followed his Master with eager and unswerving steps. His ministry covered a span of 41½ years in the Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences.

Early in his ministry, the Lord knew that Arnold would need some helpmate in his ministry. As a young boy at Cherry Hill, Arnold would play in boyish fashion with the neighborhood boys. There was a little girl who was always pestering the boys who were older and was always getting in the way. She seemed to pester Arnold more than the other boys. In strained tolerance he tried to not hurt her feelings. At long last, Arnold went off to school to become a Boy-preacher. After an absence of a couple of years, he came home to attend church at Mena where his father was pastor. His gaze fell upon one of the most beautiful girls he had ever seen. The little girl had grown up and Arnold lost his heart to her. He never got it back — Verona still has it firmly in her possession.

Arnold came into my life about this time. His uncle, The Reverend James Simpson, was my pastor at Waldo. Arnold came to be a summer Youth Director of our church. Our friendship has grown and ripened over the years.

There are three things that I have learned and admired about Arnold Simpson. These comprise his legacy to those who knew and loved him.

I. Arnold Simpson loved life. His enthusiasm and optimistic outlook were contagious. As he moved about from place to place, there was a bounce in his step that was distinctive. It was not a swagger, it was a mountaineer's stride designed to get from one place to another in the shortest length of time. Along with this walk, there was an ever-present tune being whistled. Sometimes it had melody — other times it was just whistling for the fun of it. The uplifted eyebrows and the ready half-smile all spoke of someone in love with life itself. You would almost expect him to break out in some Irish jig.

Arnold had a great appreciation of the beauty about him. The colors of Fall foliage, the scenes of Spring and Summer — all these did not go unnoticed. He had a great sensitivity about God's Creation.

When he retired from the active Ministry, he vowed that he would do some traveling that he could not do during the times when he was serving a church. His curiosity about this wonderful United States called him forth. With great delight, he and Verona set out to see the sights he longed to know. He was still enjoying this life-long dream when death came upon him very suddenly. However, Arnold had the last say in the matter. He was doing that which he chose to be doing at the time of death — expressing his great love of life.

II. Arnold Simpson loved people. In all the churches he served, he was a faithful pastor who loved and visited his people. Their hurts were shared and their joys were celebrated. Although there was a basic timidity in Arnold, he entered into the life of his community.

One of the most delightful talents that God gave Arnold was the ability to tell stories. He could tell of happenings in such a way as to knock one off his chair. However, he was very careful to tell his stories on himself. He never would make fun of anyone nor embarrass anyone else. The laugh was always on himself. Nor have I ever heard him criticize someone or defame anyone's character. He loved people and was sensitive to their feelings and their needs.

Arnold loved his home in the mountains. He felt a very strong heritage in the mountains around Mena. There were times when he got discouraged and grew tired of all the stress and strain of the ministry of caring. He would retreat to the hills and would be refreshed with the strength of the mountains and lakes of his childhood. Then, like his Lord, he would enter with renewed vigor into his calling. His earthly remains were cremated and scattered along his beloved mountains of home.

III. Arnold Simpson loved his Lord and loved his Church. He always felt a deep humility in the fact that he had been called into the Methodist ministry. He served some of the very small churches as he began his ministry, but gave himself completely in that service. Later on, he served some of our stronger churches with the same dedication. He served faithfully and joyfully on the Boards and Agencies of the two Annual Conferences in Arkansas.

Upon retirement, Arnold was determined to retire from preaching also. It didn't work out that way. He served as Interim Pastor and found himself preaching almost every Sunday somewhere. His District Superintendent gave him the title of "Designated Interim Pastor" of the Little Rock District.

The motivating thought that sustained Arnold may be expressed by Katherine Hankey in her lovely Hymn:

I love to tell the story;
 'Tis pleasant to repeat
 What seems, each time I tell it,
 More wonderfully sweet.
 I love to tell the story,
 For some have never heard
 The message of salvation
 From God's own Holy Word."

"Well done, good and faithful servant, Enter into the joy of your Master."

SHALOM

Gerald K. Fincher

Mrs. Kenneth M. (Beulah) Goode

Mrs. Beulah Ford Goode, the widow of Kenneth Metz Goode, died March 10, 1987 in Kettering, Ohio. Following her husband's death in 1973, she continued to live in Foreman until poor health necessitated a move to Ohio to be near her daughter.

Beulah was a faithful servant of the Lord and shared her husband's ministry. Together, they served the Salem, Mt. Carmel, Bryant, DesArc, St. Luke (Pine Bluff), Pullman Heights (Hot Springs), Timothy, Buena Vista (Camden), Foreman, Wade's Chapel and Winthrop churches.

Following a memorial service in Ohio, Mrs. Goode's ashes were interred at the Dollarhide Cemetery at Foreman.

Surviving is a daughter, Deanna S. Schultz and three grandchildren, all of Ohio.

Mrs. Evelyn H. Bridenthal

Mrs. Evelyn Hughes Bridenthal, aged 89, of 5301 Locust Street, North Little Rock, died Saturday. She was a member of Lakewood United Methodist Church. Survivors are her husband, Rev. Irl Bridenthal; a daughter, Dorothy Bridenthal of North Little Rock; four brothers, Seth Hughes of Tieton, Wash., and Carl Hughes, Robert Ramey and Phineas Ramey of Winslow (Washington County), and two sisters, Macy Kay and Flossie Quinn of Springdale. Funeral was at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Lakewood United Methodist Church by Rev. Sam Teague, Rev. Mark Lasater and Dr. Ewing Wayland. Burial was in Roselawn Memorial Park by North Little Rock Funeral Home.

Ruth Scales Hammons

Ruth Scales Hammons, 93, of Beebe, formerly of Little Rock, died April 21. She was born in Pine Bluff, the daughter of Will and Ophelia Brewster Scales.

She was the widow of Rev. J. D. Hammons and served with him in Methodist churches at Helena, Winfield, Texarkana, El Dorado and Hot Springs. He also was district superintendent of the Little Rock District and vice president of Hendrix College.

Mrs. Hammons was a member of First UMC of Little Rock, the Daughters of the American Revolution, National Society of Colonial Dames, U.S. Daughters of 1812, and the Little Rock Aesthetic Club.

She is survived by one son, Rev. John William Hammons of Romance (White County), four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral was April 23 at Westbrook Chapel in Beebe with Rev. Robert E. L. Bearden officiating.

"Miss Willie"

Willie Belle Anderson Arnold was born on December 17, 1903 at Mineral Springs, Arkansas, the daughter of Robert and Delia Ann Anderson. She married Fred Locke Arnold on August 12, 1928. Fred and Willie became the parents of three children: Fred H., Joe Edward and Mary.

Fred and Willie served together for 58 years in the pastoral ministry of the United Methodist Church in the Little Rock Conference. They began their ministry together at Traskwood and went on to serve the Prescott Charge, Mt., Ida, Lou Ann, Fairview at Camden, Star City, Fairview at Texarkana, Hunter Memorial in Little Rock, DeQueen, Jackson Street at Magnolia, St. Luke in Little Rock, Dermott, and Watson. They retired to Dumas where Fred served as the Associate Minister of First United Methodist Church.

Willie took an active role in the churches and communities where she lived. She taught Sunday School and Bible study classes, served as a leader of the United Methodist Women and its predecessor organizations and volunteered her time at Delta Memorial Hospital in Dumas as a member of its auxiliary.

On March 29, 1987, the congregation of First United Methodist Church, Dumas dedicated a Baldwin grand piano in honor of Fred and Willie.

Mrs. Fay Ella Bagley

She was a retired teacher, a columnist for the *Arkansas Methodist*, a member of the Daughters of the American revolution and the Camden Garden Club and a Methodist. Survivors are her husband, Roy I. Bagley; a son, Ronald Bagley of Spearsville, La.; a daughter, Sarah Peterson of Houston, Tex.; a brother, Robert B. Daniel of Tonopah, Nev.; two sisters, Helen Sims of Spearsville and Errye Hampton of Lake Charles, La., and four grandchildren. Funeral was at 1 p.m. Tuesday at First United Methodist Church. Burial was in Spearsville Cemetery by Proctor Funeral Home.

Mr. Ernest Tabor

Mr. Ernest Tabor, spouse of Retired Minister Dorothy Tabor, passed away June 8, 1986, in Pine Bluff, at the age of 73. He was a member of the Wesley United Methodist Church, where he taught Sunday School and was a member of various committees in the church. He was the retired Co-Owner of Green-Tabor Oil Co. He was a World War II Army Veteran, a member of the Hardin Veteran's of Foreign Wars, a member of Commerical Travelers (a service organization). Other survivors are: John H. Tabor of North Little Rock, Mary Tabor and Tina Tidwell of Pine Bluff, a brother Heber Tabor of North Little Rock, two sisters, Joanna Cape of North Little Rock and Myrtice Rader of Little Rock. A stepson, Charles Wilmoth of Nashville, Tennessee and a stepdaughter, Betty Lou Wilmoth of Evanston, Illinois. He had four grandchildren.

Sincerely,
Charles T. Settle

R. Bryan Brawner

R. Bryan Brawner who for 30 years gave distinguished and creative leadership as a Christian layman to the church, died December 15, 1986 in the Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock, Arkansas.

Dr. Brawner had significant responsibilities during his life. His professional career included a quarter century in public school work, leaving the superintendency of public schools in North Little Rock in 1951 to become the Church Business Administrator of the Highland Park Methodist Church in Dallas, Texas. After seventeen years in Dallas, he was named as the General Secretary of the church's General Council on Finance and Administration, headquartered in Evanston, Illinois. For eight years he guided the general church's financial program during a critical and decisive time including the period of formation of a new financial program following the merger of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church in 1968.

After his retirement from general church level responsibilities in 1976, he returned to Arkansas where in November 1976 he became the Treasurer of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences and the Executive Director of the Arkansas United Methodist Foundation. He retired from the treasurership in 1978, and from the foundation responsibility in 1981.

R. Bryan Brawner was an able, creative and trustworthy administrator and servant of the Church. As one of his colleagues said of him, "He certainly left his mark on the Church." His abiding faith, his deep convictions, and his great sense of integrity will always be remembered by all who knew and admired him.

Survivors are his wife, Eva Chastain Brawner; a daughter, Elizabeth Brawner Hibbard, of Conway; a sister, Ruth Brawner McCleskey of Tulsa, Okla.; and a grandchild. Memorial services were held in the First United Methodist Church, Little Rock, on December 17, 1986, conducted by Dr. Clint Burleson, Dr. Ewing T. Wayland, and Dr. George Tanner. Burial was in Rest Hills Cemetery, North Little Rock.

A grateful church expresses its appreciation for a life well lived and well spent in public school and church service.

Ewing T. Wayland

VIII. Roll Of Deceased Ministerial Members

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church. The Members of the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church are marked (MP). All others before 1939 are of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Note: We are anxious to make this roll as complete as possible. Anyone who can supply any information which we do not have or make a correction is asked to communicate with John O. Alston, Conference Secretary.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Elisha Stevens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1856	Near Arkadelphia
Jesse B. Owen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1857	.....
Edwin W. Weir.....	.....	1829	1855	3	1858	.....
J. J. Kennedy.....	Tipton Co., Tenn.....	1836	1855	4	1859	Black Spgs., Ark.
Simeon R. Walker.....	McNary Co., Tenn.....	1834	1854	5	1859	.....
Benjamin Kellogg.....	.....	1835	1856	3	1859	.....
Jacob Whiteside.....	Missouri.....	1780	1810	.....	1860	Emmett, Ark.
Lewis S. Marshall.....	Avendel Co., Md.....	1796	1818	24	1862	Glendale, Ark.
D. G. L. McKenzie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1863	.....
Wm. Winbourne.....	.....	.....	1854	8	1863	.....
L. H. Johnson.....	.....	.....	1854	9	1864	.....
J. S. McAlister.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1864	Tulip, Ark.
J.M. See.....	.....	.....	1860	4	1864	Jefferson City, Mo.
E. F. Bond.....	.....	.....	1856	9	1866	.....
John Harris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866	.....
Fountain Brown.....	.....	.....	1830	34	1866	.....
J. C. L. Aiken.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866	.....
Malcolm Turner.....	.....	.....	1856	8	1866	Warren, Ark.
John N. Doyle.....	.....	.....	1862	5	1867	.....
E. L. Crowson.....	.....	.....	1854	13	1868	.....
W. P. Ratcliffe.....	Williamsburg, Va.....	1810	1834	30	1868	Camden, Ark.
Lewis Garrett.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1869	.....
J. A. Stanley.....	LaGrange, Ga.....	1836	1858	9	1869	LaGrange, Ga.
L. M. Chandler.....	.....	.....	1868	3	1871	.....
W. R. J. Husbands.....	Lincoln Co., Tenn.....	1821	1842	28	1871	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. P. Davies.....	Shrewsbury, Eng.....	1833	1863	7	1871	Lewisville, Ark.
Isaac Ebbert.....	Near Baltimore, Md.....	1817	1840	13	1872	Paducah, Ky.
John M. Alford (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1874	.....
R. F. Colburn.....	N. Carolina.....	1814	1840	25	1876	.....
M. F. Alford (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1876	.....
James Sanford.....	Glouster Co., Va.....	1790	1811	8	1877	Hamburg, Ark.
R. B. Alston.....	Yorkville, S.C.....	1840	1858	17	1878	.....
E. M. Whitmore.....	South Carolina.....	1830	1875	4	1879	Howard Co., Ark.
W. H. Hagan.....	.....	.....	1872	7	1879	Selma, Ark.
John W. Haskew.....	.....	.....	1873	6	1879	Prairie Chapel
C. M. Slover.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1881	.....
Thomas Hunt.....	Buncombe C., N.C.....	1814	1847	9	1882	.....
R. W. Evans.....	.....	.....	1874	7	1882	Bright Star, Tex.
John Pryor.....	Sullivan Co., Tenn.....	1811	1830	30	1883	Hamburg, Ark.
B. N. Weir.....	Henderson Co., Ky.....	1804	1838	22	1883	Jersey, Ark.
J. C. Greenwood.....	Giles Co., Tenn.....	.....	1879	4	1883	Sheridan, Ark.
W. B. Whitesides.....	Hempstead Co., Ark.....	1853	1881	2	1883	Genoa, Ark.
S. G. Colburn.....	.....	1848	1865	19	1884	Tulip, Ark.
E. L. Gaddie.....	.....	1828	1854	29	1884	Hamburk, Ark.
J. G. Ward.....	Botetourt Co., Va.....	1806	1828	46	1884	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
Julius Stanley.....	Tennessee.....	.....	1879	5	1885	.....
D. M. Emerson (MP).....	Ouachita Co., Ark.....	1854	1878	5	1885	Ouachita County
Wm. P. Laney.....	Alabama.....	1849	1879	5	1885	Dallas County
O. C. Robertson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1885	Columbia Co., Ark.
A. R. Winfield.....	Sussex Co., Va.....	1822	1846	41	1887	Little Rock, Ark.
S. H. Parker.....	.....	.....	1882	5	1888	.....
E. C. Hearn (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1888	Columbia Co., Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
J. J. Jenkins.....	Woodlawn, Ark.	1852	1875	13	1889	Stephens, Ark.
G. O. Hickey (MP).....	Johnson Co., Ark.				1889	Camden, Ark.
Joseph Turrentine.....					1889	
Thomas G. Galloway.....	Mississippi.....	1855	1880	9	1889	Bryant, Ark.
S. B. Andrews (MP).....					1890	
L. M. Keith.....	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1851	1876	13	1890	Fordyce, Ark.
W. W. Roberts (MP).....	Tennessee.....		1889	1	1891	Emmett, Ark.
Z. W. Richardson.....		1850	1877	14	1891	Polk Co., Ark.
Benjamin Watson.....	Hyde Co., N.C.	1810	1832	42	1891	Emmett, Ark.
Thomas Conley (MP).....			1835	15	1893	
A. W. Simmons.....			1835		1893	Atlanta, Tx.
J. F. Follin.....					1893	Little Rock, Ark.
C. B. Brinkley.....		1849			1893	Magnolia, Ark.
Boone Keeton.....					1893	Hamburg, Ark.
G. L. Stonecipher (MP).....	Marion Co., Ark.	1861	1880	13	1893	Haynesville, La.
G. W. Rice.....	Bradley Co., Ark.	1859	1887	7	1894	Moore's Chapel
J. S. Clower.....	Shelby Co., Ark.	1846	1868		1894	Nashville, Ark.
J. R. Morris (MP).....					1894	Near Buckner, Ark.
C. L. Adams.....	Lonoke Co., Ark.	1866	1886	8	1895	Mt. Carmel Cemty.
John McLaughlin.....	Perth, Scotland.....	1825	1873	23	1896	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. B. Thomas.....	Marlboro Dist., S.C.	1832	1882	14	1896	Hamburg, Ark.
A. S. Scott.....	Saline Co., Ark.	1858	1883	10	1896	Holly Springs, Ark.
P. O. Burke.....	Laurens Dist., S.C.	1836	1884	11	1896	
F. J. Shaw.....	Fleming Co., Ky.	1846	1889	8	1896	Lonoke, Ark.
B. F. Wilson.....	Cass Co., Ind.	1864	1893	3	1896	Brown Cem. P.B.
R. H. Saunders.....	Carter Co., Tenn.	1826	1870	9	1896	
J. T. Shaw.....	Dover, Ark.	1870	1894	3	1897	Tichnor, Ark.
W. C. Adams.....	Lowndes Co., Miss.	1835	1859	15	1898	Near Cabot, Ark.
R. L. Wozencraft.....	Dallas Co., Ark.	1862	1892	6	1899	Bolding Church
Obadiah Bolding.....	Alabama.....	1827		40	1899	Bolding Church
A. C. Kelley.....	Pike Co., Ark.	1865	1891	8	1899	Near Dierks, Ark.
J. R. Sherwood.....	Indiana.....	1836	1871	26	1900	Near Pine B., Ark.
J. H. Blakeley.....	Franklin Co., Tenn.	1817	1842	32	1900	Mt. Pleasant
A. B. Winfield.....	Sussex Co., Va.	1824	1847	39	1900	Okolona, Ark.
J. J. Bond.....	Atlanta, Ga.	1850	1895	5	1901	Yellville, Ark.
G. W. Mathews.....	Accomac Co., Va.	1826	1870	27	1901	
R. H. Pointer.....	Greenup Co., Ky.	1844	1879	13	1908	Near Pine B., Ark.
Andrew Hunter.....	Ballymony, Ireland.....	1813	1836	51	1902	Little Rock, Ark.
J. W. Duncan.....	Drew Co., Ark.	1836	1884	11	1896	Berea, Ark.
D. F. Curry.....	Prairie Co., Ark.	1876	1901	1	1903	Lacey, Ark.
James O. Walsh.....	Dallas Co., Ark.	1873	1893	10	1903	Monticello, Ark.
B. G. Johnson.....	Hickman Co., Tenn.	1823	1860	31	1903	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
James M. Hawley.....	Pulaski Co., Ark.	1867	1887	13	1904	Batesville, Ark.
B. A. White.....	Gibson Co., Tenn.	1850	1889	17	1904	Near Spring Hill
J. Y. Christmas.....	Ashley Co., Ark.		1883	20	1904	Near Hot Springs
J. D. Whitesides.....	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1847	1874	30	1904	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Alexander Avery.....	Johnson Co., N.C.	1809	1836	24	1904	Midway Nevada Co.
L. B. Hawley.....	Virginia.....	1845	1876	29	1905	El Dorado, Ark.
William Cox (MP).....					1905	Junction City, Ark.
John F. Carr.....	Fayette Co., Tenn.	1834	1853	46	1906	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. M. G. Douglas.....	Yorkville, S.C.	1843	1869	36	1906	Bearden, Ark.
W. H. Browning.....	Summer Co., Tenn.	1819	1850	38	1907	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. R. Harvey.....	Russellville, Ark.	1837	1859	25	1907	Magnolia, Ark.
F. M. Wilson (MP).....	Henderson, Ky.	1831	1865	42	1907	Little River Co.
E. L. Beard.....	Cedar Hill, N.C.	1831	1882	23	1908	Near Lonoke, Ark.
W. T. Holfield (MP).....					1908	
Ernest P. Sewell.....	Columbia Co., Ark.	1882	1906	1	1909	W. of El Dorado
J. B. Francis (MP).....	Clark Co., Ark.				1910	W. of Arkadelphia
Barnett Wright.....	near Fulton, Ky.	1871	1894	16	1911	Louisiana
H. R. Withers.....	Washington Co., Fla.	1835	1851	22	1911	Dyersburg, Tenn.
J. E. Loudermilk (MP).....	Alabama.....				1911	Rector, Ark.
W. A. Boseman (MP).....					1911	Near Junction City

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
William J. Scott	South Carolina	1825	1853	21	1912	Goldthwaite, Texas
J. M. D. Sturgis.....	Columbia Co., Ga.....	1835	1882	17	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
T. H. Ware.....	Talladega, Ala.	1846	1868	44	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
W. C. Toombs.....	Tennessee	1865	1891	20	1912	Near Cabot, Ark.
D. R. S. Starnes (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1912	.....
J. S. Nesbitt (MP).....	Magnolia, Ark.....	1853	.....	.....	1912	Columbia Co., Ark.
G. W. Logan.....	Clark Co., Ark.....	1837	1883	27	1913	Clark County
J. H. Riffin.....	Pittsville, Md.....	1834	1865	44	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James M. Cline	York Co., S.C.....	1832	1855	33	1913	Collegeville, Ark.
W. M. Manville	Canada	1843	1891	22	1914	Hot Springs, Ark.
Edgar G. Seay	near Warren, Ark.....	1882	1908	4	1914	De Queen, Ark.
J. E. Middleton (MP).....	West, Tenn.....	.....	.....	.....	1914	Black Spgs., Ark.
James C. Rhodes.....	Lumberton, N.C.....	1849	1873	28	1915	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. Z. Burlison.....	Ouachita Co., Ark.....	1862	1896	14	1915	Okolona, Ark.
C. C. Godden.....	Morristown, N. J.....	1836	1872	35	1915	Searcy, Ark.
W. J. Rogers.....	Ga. or Ala.....	1849	1873	42	1916	Hazen, Ark.
Horace Jewell.....	Nelson Co., Ky.....	1832	1855	54	1917	Hope, Ark.
A. O. Evans.....	Calhoun Co., Ala.....	1857	1883	34	1917	Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. D. McSwain.....	Marshall Co., Miss.....	1850	1871	27	1917	Near Emmett, Ark.
R. C. Atchley.....	Grant Co.....	1830	1858	35	1918	Dalark, Ark.
O. H. Keadle	Scottsville, Ala.....	1848	1882	20	1918	Hot Springs, Ark.
R. L. Cabe	Tennessee	1880	1911	6	1918	El Paso, Texas
W. D. Sharp.....	Droope Mtn., W. Va.....	1872	1904	14	1918	Junction City, Ark.
John R. Sanders.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.....	1850	1881	33	1918	Little Rock, Ark.
G. M. Yearwood.....	Jackson Co., Ga.....	1875	.....	.....	1918	Delight, Ark.
W. W. Mills.....	Alabama	1857	1883	35	1919	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. J. Davis.....	Oak Bower, Ala.....	1838	1858	42	1919	Antoine, Ark.
A. M. Robertson.....	Oxford, Miss.....	1851	1882	36	1919	Texarkana
M. B. Corrigan.....	Dublin, Ireland.....	1854	1884	33	1919	Monticello, Ark.
H. D. McKinnon.....	Thomasville, Ga.....	1835	1857	50	1919	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
H. M. Purifoy (MP).....	Camden, Ark.....	1859	.....	.....	1919	Genoa, Ark.
J. E. Caldwell.....	Saline Co., Ark.....	1833	1853	27	1920	Tulip, Ark.
H. H. Watson.....	Grant Co., Ark.....	1849	1869	46	1920	Little Rock, Ark.
T. D. Scott.....	Near Benton, Ark.....	1861	1885	35	1920	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. Townsend.....	North Carolina.....	1836	.....	.....	1920	Benton, Ark.
E. N. Watson.....	Grant County	1839	1858	36	1921	Saline County
W. D. Bond (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1922	Junction City, Ark.
J. W. Cox (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1922	Rector, Ark.
J. H. Bradford.....	Georgia	1843	1880	36	1923	Nashville, Ark.
B. E. Mullins.....	Pennington, Texas.....	1870	1910	11	1923	Lawson, Ark.
B. B. Thomas.....	Timmons ville, S.C.....	1857	1888	30	1923	Memphis, Tenn.
C. W. Drake.....	Drake Creek, Ga.....	1845	1888	24	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
A. D. Jenkins	Ouachita Co., Ark.....	1846	1868	48	1923	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
W. A. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1848	1881	42	1923	De Queen, Ark.
A. B. Chambers (MP).....	Magnolia, Ark.....	1895	1921	2	1923	Magnolia, Ark.
R. P. Wilson.....	Americus, Ga.....	1852	1877	47	1924	Nashville, Tenn.
E. Garrett.....	McNairy Co., Tenn.....	1844	1875	23	1924	Stamps, Ark.
A. Turrentine.....	Sevier Co., Ark.....	1851	1879	39	1924	Arkadelphia, Ark.
M. C. Jackson (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1924	Near Stamps, Ark.
J. A. Biggs.....	Pike Co., Ark.....	1949	1877	47	1925	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. L. Johnston.....	Buncombe Co., N.C.....	1842	1887	22	1925	Murfreesboro, Ark.
L. M. Powell.....	Pickens Co., Ala.....	1849	1880	36	1925	Dalark, Ark.
W. M. Crowson.....	Grant Co., Ark.....	1854	1877	30	1925	Ashdown, Ark.
Paul White (MP).....	Magnolia, Ark.....	1887	1919	6	1925	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Vantrease.....	Tennessee	1848	1890	15	1926	El Dorado, Ark.
R. R. Moore.....	Marietta, Ga.....	1858	1886	40	1926	Monticello, Ark.
B. W. Dufur (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1926	Atlanta, Ark.
L. M. Harp (MP).....	Haynesville, La.....	1875	1877	.....	1926	Strong, Ark.
Jesse Galloway.....	Sevier Co., Ark.....	1892	1914	11	1927	Delight, Ark.
J. J. Menefee.....	Georgia	1849	1889	29	1927	Near Benton, Ark.
R. W. Marlar (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1927	Magness, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

177

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
L. H. Covey (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1927	Cave City, Ark.
W.F. Wingfield (MP).....	Columbia Co., Ark.....	1841	.....	.....	1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. R. Tatum (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. M. Owen (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1927	Near Stamps, Ark.
A. Nichols (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Near Hatfield, Ark.
David Bolts.....	Nevada Co., Ark.....	1854	1896	23	1928	Nevada Co., Ark.
Stonewall Anderson.....	Helena, Ark.....	1864	1886	38	1928	Conway, Ark.
J. R. Rushing.....	Ouachita Co., Ark.....	1855	1889	32	1928	Mena, Ark.
B. F. Dill (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1928	Rector, Ark.
Alonzo Monk.....	Sparta, La.....	1852	1872	54	1929	Little Rock, Ark.
R. J. Raiford.....	Anson Co., N.C.....	1851	1887	18	1929	Magnolia, Ark.
A. G. Cason.....	Yazoo City, Miss.....	1856	1911	10	1929	Flat Creek
S. M. Thomas (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1929	.....
Hugh Revely.....	Jackson, Tenn.....	1856	1903	13	1930	White County, Ark.
C. O. Steele.....	Tennessee.....	1838	1857	53	1930	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. F. Laseter.....	Pike Co., Ga.....	1853	1900	18	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
R. W. McKay.....	Yorkville, S.C.....	1864	1885	37	1930	Cabot, Ark.
J. C. McElhenney.....	Anover, Ark.....	1861	1912	9	1930	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. H. McKely.....	Moulton, Ala.....	1858	1894	28	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
I. J. Usery (MP).....	.....	1858	1880	.....	1930	Near Prescott
A. V. Savage.....	Sumpter, Ark.....	1895	1915	13	1930	Sumpter, Ark.
A. J. Ewing.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	1860	1886	33	1931	Mena, Ark.
C. A. Fuller.....	St. Thomas, Canada.....	1857	1912	12	1931	Pine Bluff, Ark.
A. C. Graham.....	Walker Co., Ga.....	1859	1888	27	1931	Naylor, Ark.
J. H. Gold.....	Mont'my Co., Tenn.....	1839	1865	2	1931	Washington, Ark.
W. H. Page (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1931	Umpire, Ark.
Thomas F. Bolding.....	La Pile, Ark.....	1864	1890	.....	1931	Boldings Church
J. A. Parker.....	Middleton, Tenn.....	1868	1893	37	1932	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. T. Wilkinson.....	Lancashire, Eng.....	1868	1901	31	1932	Cabot, Ark.
J. M. Cannon.....	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1869	1906	23	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Harrison.....	Columbus, Miss.....	1851	1884	40	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
H. C. Palmer (MP).....	Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	1932	West Fouke, Ark.
L. T. Rogers.....	Dallas Co., Ark.....	1879	1911	22	1933	Dallas Co., Ark.
W. M. Hayes.....	Jackson Co., Ga.....	1845	1867	59	1933	Morrilton, Ark.
F. R. Canfield.....	Odelltown, Canada.....	1859	1894	33	1933	Buena Vista, Ark.
E. R. Steel.....	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1865	1893	36	1933	Pine Bluff, Ark.
B. A. Few.....	Henderson, Tex.....	1859	1887	42	1933	Little Rock, Ark.
S.A. Hill.....	Okolona, Ark.....	1861	1885	21	1933	Nashville, Ark.
J. L. Nabors (MP).....	Prescott, Ark.....	.....	.....	.....	1933	Magnolia, Ark.
E. F. Wilson.....	Chalybeate, Miss.....	1862	1890	22	1934	Pine Bluff, Ark.
R. G. Rowland.....	Saline Co., Ark.....	1861	1890	35	1934	Ashdown, Ark.
D. H. Colquette.....	Tennessee.....	1868	1898	36	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Richardson.....	Anderson Co., S.C.....	1855	1878	47	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W.A. House (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1934	Campbell, Mo.
H. L. Simpson.....	California.....	1878	1902	25	1935	St.Charles, Ark.
Joseph C. Johnson.....	Chapel Hill, Ark.....	1876	1901	24	1935	El Dorado, Ark.
P. Q. Rorie.....	Athens, Ga.....	1882	1912	23	1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
E. M. Pipkin.....	Nevada Co., Ark.....	1857	1880	.....	1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. D. Warlick.....	Asheville, N.C.....	1852	1886	29	1935	Dallas, Tex.
D. W. McGinnis (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1935	Rector, Ark.
F. F. Harrell.....	Hinds Co., Miss.....	1864	1897	39	1936	Camden, Ark.
T. O. Owen.....	Near Magnolia.....	1865	1894	35	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
S. W. Rainey.....	Pulsaski Co., Ark.....	1858	1893	29	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
J. T. Goldsmith (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1936	Marmadeuke, Ark.
G. A. Mouser (MP).....	Prescott, Ark.....	1888	1920	.....	1936	Rector, Ark.
E. L. Hogue (MP).....	Wilmar, Ark.....	1891	1922	14	1936	Rector, Ark.
J. F. Simmons.....	Saline Co., Ark.....	1881	1912	25	1937	Little Rock, Ark.
J. M. Stephenson (MP).....	Sugar Town, La.....	1860	1891	45	1937	Green Hill, Ark.
J. A. Sage.....	Lake Provid'ce, La.....	1862	1885	45	1938	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Harrell.....	Hinds Co., Miss.....	1859	1896	35	1938	Camden, Ark.
R. A. McClintock.....	Tennessee.....	1854	1880	45	1938	Monticello, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
S. C. Dean.....	Laurens Dist., S.C.....	1854	1891	35	1938	Hamburg, Ark.
J. B. Williams.....	Black Springs, Ark.....	1858	1886	30	1938	Hatfield, Ark.
C. F. Messer.....	Mississippi.....	1871	1912	14	1938	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Glass.....	Greensboro, Ga.....	1866	1893	42	1939	Conway, Ark.
W. C. Hilliard.....	Winnsboro, S.C.....	1863	1890	45	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
S. F. Goddard.....	Sevier Co., Ark.....	1864	1889	39	1939	Mena, Ark.
J. E. Waddell.....	Benton, Ark.....	1871	1905	25	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
J. E. Butler.....	South Texas.....	1873	.....	.....	1940	Haynesville, La.
F. N. Brewer.....	Georgia.....	1868	1889	50	1940	Texarkana, Ark.
G. C. Chambers.....	Near Magnolia, Ark.....	1873	.....	18	1940	Near Magnolia, Ark.
A. C. Millar.....	McKeesport, Pa.....	1861	1886	54	1940	Conway, Ark.
B. F. Musser.....	Center Point, Ark.....	1884	1916	24	1940	Near Little Rock
S. G. Rutledge.....	Tennessee.....	1871	1907	21	1941	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. A. Fitzgerald.....	Dalton, Ga.....	1851	1897	17	1941	Amity, Ark.
T. O. Rorie.....	Middle Georgia.....	1853	1880	45	1942	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Z. D. Lindsay.....	North E. Arkansas.....	1867	1896	30	1942	Nashville, Ark.
R. P. James.....	Hempstead Co., Ark.....	1888	1917	21	1942	Waldo, Ark.
M. K. Rogers.....	Near Fordyce, Ark.....	1875	1900	40	1943	Sheridan, Ark.
H. H. McGuyre.....	Cooke County, Tex.....	1872	1908	33	1943	North Little Rock
James Thomas.....	Chambers Co., Ala.....	1860	1891	49	1943	Little Rock, Ark.
E. R. Kelley.....	North Carolina.....	1864	.....	19	1943	Glendale, Calif.
J. W. Berry.....	Blountsville, Tenn.....	1859	1882	33	1944	Gurdon, Ark.
B. F. Scott.....	Saline County, Ark.....	1864	1887	43	1944	Camden, Ark.
W. W. Nelson.....	Washington, Ark.....	1868	1892	48	1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. W. Christie.....	Columbia, Ark.....	1866	1892	47	1944	Columbia Co., Ark.
J. J. Colson.....	Batesville, Ark.....	1855	1890	35	1944	Warren, Ark.
C. J. Greene.....	Barnswell, S.C.....	1867	1895	46	1944	Conway, Ark.
J. L. Cannon.....	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1891	1903	36	1944	Foreman, Ark.
J. D. Hammons.....	White County, Ark.....	1879	1899	43	1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. C. Watson.....	Falcon, Ark.....	1869	1892	50	1945	Little Rock, Ark.
Silas C. Dugger.....	Near Everton, Ark.....	1882	1937	7	1945	Harrison, Ark.
J. T. Thompson.....	Nevada Co., Ark.....	1871	1920	23	1945	Collegeville, Ark.
Marion S. Monk.....	Camden, Ark.....	1882	1910	33	1945	Little Rock, Ark.
John F. Taylor.....	Chirena, Tex.....	1867	1891	52	1945	Malvern, Ark.
J. R. Dickerson.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	1864	1894	34	1945	Washington, Ark.
M. K. Irvin.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	1864	1887	40	1946	Columbia, S.C.
J. H. Cummins.....	Lomasco, Ky.....	1871	1895	48	1946	McGehee, Ark.
H. B. Vaught.....	Wythe County, Va.....	1878	1903	41	1946	Little Rock, Ark.
J. C. Williams.....	Union County, Ark.....	1868	1907	35	1946	Holly Springs, Ark.
B. F. Roebuck.....	New Edinburg, Ark.....	1885	1916	30	1946	Mena, Ark.
L. W. Evans.....	LaFayette Co., Ark.....	1862	1904	21	1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.
John D. Dunn.....	Hampton, Ark.....	1859	1894	21	1947	El Dorado, Ark.
W. F. Campbell.....	Winnsboro, Tex.....	1866	1902	29	1947	Arkadelphia, Ark.
L. E. N. Hundley.....	Ashley Co., Ark.....	1878	1902	43	1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. E. Fulkerson.....	Defiance, Mo.....	1887	1923	25	1948	St. Louis, Mo.
J. A. Henderson.....	West Hot Spgs., Ark.....	1861	1890	52	1948	W. Hot Spgs., Ark.
Robert C. Rhodes.....	Magnolia, Ark.....	1887	1912	36	1948	Atlanta, Ga.
Thomas D. Spruce.....	Shelbyville, Tenn.....	1884	1914	34	1948	Holland, Ark.
Marshall O. Barnett.....	Posey Co., Ind.....	1868	1914	42	1949	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Franklin P. Doak.....	Selma, Ala.....	1861	1890	46	1950	Nashville, Ark.
William T. Hopkins.....	Star City, Ark.....	1874	1919	16	1950	Little Rock, Ark.
T. W. Nunn.....	Henderson, Ky.....	1869	1900	39	1951	Columbia Co., Ark.
L. E. Wilson.....	Vaiden, Miss.....	1889	1925	25	1951	Camden, Ark.
L. C. Gatlin.....	Prescott, Ark.....	1882	1914	36	1952	Prescott, Ark.
W. L. Arnold.....	Washington, Ark.....	1900	1925	26	1951	Hope, Ark.
C. B. Davis.....	Tennessee.....	1882	1918	16	1954	Magnet Cove, Ark.
B. F. Fitzhugh.....	Saline Co., Ark.....	1882	1915	34	1954	Pine Bluff, Ark.
E.D. Hanna.....	Tennessee.....	1873	1920	11	1953	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. W. Nethercutt.....	Roland, Ark.....	1880	1913	20	1954	Paron, Ark.
R. J. Rail.....	Missouri.....	1869	1908	22	1954	De Witt, Ark.
O. C. Birdwell.....	Vilonia, Ark.....	1886	1921	33	1954	Mabelville, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

179

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
J. L. Dedman.....	Princeton, Ark.....	1891	1914	40	1955	Camden, Ark.
C. M. Thompson.....	Kosciusko, Miss.....	1863	1891	28	1955	Bayou Meto, Ark.
J. O. Gold.....	Washington, Ark.....	1883	1924	6	1955	Washington, Ark.
E. T. Miller.....	Morrilton, Ark.....	1889	1925	27	1955	De Queen, Ark.
Mrs. S. W. Mooty.....	Theo, Ark.....	1892	1932	23	1955	Chidester, Ark.
J. M. Workman.....	South Carolina.....	1867	1897	44	1956	Little Rock, Ark.
J. R. Diffie.....	Bismarck, Ark.....	1875	1924	23	1956	Bismarck, Ark.
J. L. Leonard.....	Sparkman, Ark.....	1876	1901	36	1956	Little Rock, Ark.
F. C. Cannon.....	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1872	1900	35	1956	Penney Farms, Fla.
W. W. Fincher.....	Prescott, Ark.....	1880	1911	37	1957	Stamps, Ark.
J. W. Thomas.....	Rossville, Tenn.....	1877	1902	41	1956	Clinton, Tenn.
T. M. Armstrong.....	White Co., Ark.....	1884	1907	41	1957	Lewisville, Ark.
John L. Tucker.....	Prairie Dell, Tex.....	1895	1927	28	1957	Clarendon, Ark.
John T. Rodgers.....	Georgia.....	1859	1907	28	1957	St. Charles, Ark.
S. K. Burnett.....	DeWitt, Ark.....	1872	1901	40	1958	Hot Springs, Ark.
Joseph B. Sims.....	.....	1863	1894	21	1957	Colton, California
George W. Robertson.....	Sulphur Rock, Ark.....	1885	1919	31	1958	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Robert L. Long.....	Lampasas, Texas.....	1898	1921	33	1958	Crossett, Ark.
O. L. Thompson.....	Lonoke, Ark.....	1912	1942	17	1959	Near Lonoke, Ark.
J. A. Wade.....	Homer, La.....	1886	1908	41	1959	Magnolia, Ark.
W. R. Boyd.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.....	1888	1922	35	1960	Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. R. Jordan.....	Owensville, Ind.....	1893	1914	29	1960	Saline County, Ark.
C. C. Vanzant.....	Bell Fonte, Ark.....	1880	1921	28	1960	Beebe, Ark.
H. A. Strout.....	Ozark, Ark.....	1886	1915	41	1960	Searcy, Ark.
V. W. Harrell.....	Petty, Tex.....	1894	1926	34	1961	Camden, Ark.
R. A. Teeter.....	Pottsville, Ark.....	1889	1919	38	1961	Baton Rouge, La.
L. W. Averitt.....	Mena, Ark.....	1908	1931	30	1961	Pinecrest, Saline Co. Ark.
L. O. Lee.....	Center Point, Ark.....	1899	1930	31	1961	Center Point, Ark.
R. H. Cannon.....	Sevier Co., Ark.....	1877	1913	37	1961	Pine Bluff, Ark.
C. D. Meux.....	Garland Co., Ark.....	1887	1917	35	1962	Hot Springs, Ark.
R. C. Morehead.....	Clarendon, Ark.....	1899	1929	34	1962	Oak Grove, Conway, Ark.
E. N. Gilliam.....	Carlisle, Ark.....	1917	1956	6	1962	Near Humnoke, Ark.
J. B. Pickering.....	Near El Dorado.....	1880	1913	21	1962	Union Co., Ark.
C. A. Simpson.....	Mena, Ark.....	1895	1930	12	1962	Pine Crest, Mena, Ark.
C. E. Whitten.....	Mineral Springs.....	1892	1914	40	1963	Saline Co., Ark.
D. L. Wilcox.....	Malvern, Ark.....	1905	1932	6	1963	Rockport, Ark.
H. E. Wright.....	Matua, Ohio.....	1911	1955	8	1963	Pinecrest, P.B., Ark.
W. S. Cazort.....	Lamar, Ark.....	1881	1942	12	1963	Cazort Cem., Lamar
J. W. Mann.....	Cabot, Ark.....	1886	1909	43	1963	Wilson Cem., L'ville
L. R. Sparks.....	Paradise, Mo.....	1822	1906	13	1964	Pinecrest, Saline Co.
G. C. Ames.....	Hempstead Co., Ark.....	1898	1922	41	1964	El Dorado, Ark.
T. P. Clark.....	Farmington, Ky.....	1867	1892	32	1964	Conway, Ark.
W. H. Sanders.....	Hart Co., Ky.....	1896	1922	41	1965	Louisville, Ky.
A. N. Stonecipher.....	Marion Co., Ark.....	1885	1910	35	1965	Magnolia, Ark.
R. E. Simpson.....	Boguachitto, Miss.....	1896	1919	33	1965	Dallas, Texas
A. E. Jacobs.....	Tull, Ark.....	1887	1914	41	1966	Ebenezer Cem., Tull
C. R. Culver.....	Mammoth Spr., Ark.....	1905	1928	37	1966	Rose Lawn, L.R.
E. T. McAfee.....	Emmett, Ark.....	1899	1953	9	1966	Friendship, Blevins
J. D. Baker.....	Rock Creek, Ark.....	1882	1909	37	1966	Bingin, H'm'std Co.
H. D. Ginther.....	Edwards Co., Ill.....	1901	1939	27	1966	Sylvania, Lonoke, Co.
J. B. Hefley.....	Hollis, Ark.....	1900	1931	32	1967	Pinecrest, Saline Co.
Geo. Reutz.....	Mabelvale, Ark.....	1897	1924	39	1967	Martin Cem. near Mabelvale
C. H. Gilliam.....	Lexington, Tenn.....	1890	1927	25	1967	Morning Star
H. R. Nabors.....	Lawson, Ark.....	1895	1919	17	1967	Rhodes Chapel Union County
R. E. Fawcett.....	Ward, Ark.....	1892	1917	47	1968	Roselawn, L.R.
W. C. Lewis.....	Prairie Chapel.....	1878	1911	36	1969	Snyder, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
S. W. Mooty.....	El Dorado, Ark.	1890	1925	31	1969	Hollimon Cem. near Chidester, Ark.
A. J. Christie.....	Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	1894	1921	39	1970	Rondo Mem. Park near Texarkana
S. L. Durham.....	Gardensville Co., Tenn.	1879	1918	17	1970	Mt. Moriah near Prescott
J. J. McKnight.....	Success, Ark.	1917	1964	6	1970	Ebenezer Church Cemetery
C. R. Andrews.....	Cypert, Ark.	1889	1920	39	1971	Carlisle
A. W. Hamilton.....	Hope, Ark.	1889	1917	39	1971	Mufreesboro, Ark.
Noel Cross.....	Nevada Co., Ark.	1911	1935	37	1972	Mt. Moriah, Nevada Co., Ark.
K. M. Goode.....	Grand Prairie, Tex.	1902	1957	21	1973	Dollarhide at Foreman, Ark.
S. B. Mann.....	Ashley Co., Ark.	1886	1811	41	1973	Arlington, El Dorado
J. D. Montgomery.....	near Blevins, Ark.	1879	1925	28	1972	Hope
L. Westphal.....	Bancroft, Iowa.....	1913	1940	28	1972	Ash Grove, Mo.
L. Watson Carter.....	Natural Step, Ark.	1904	1948	24	1972	Washington Cem. Ft. Smith
Roscoe C. Walsh.....	DeGray, Ark.	1882	1922	26	1973	Ebenezer Cem.
Curtis W. Williams.....	Hot Springs, Ark.	1889	1938	28	1973	Forrest Hills Cem.
Alva C. Rogers.....	Kingsland, Ark.	1882	1913	39	1974	Belwood Cem. Pine Bluff
V. Bryan Stephens	Gurdon, Ark.	1919	1945	29	1974	Lone Tree, Stuttgart
W. R. Bruks.....	Decherd, Tenn.	1897	1924	39	1974	Memory Gardens, Hope
S. T. Baugh.....	Manning, Ark.	1888	1911	41	1974	Oakridge Cem. Malvern
Clem Baker.....	Ashley Co., Ark.	1881	1909	43	1974	Pine Crest Cem. Pine Bluff
Herman B. Bonds.....	Prescott, Ark.	1917	1969	5	1974	Deann, Ark.
Francis A. Buddin.....	New Zion, S.C.	1894	1918	43	1974	Texarkana
Fred R. Harrison.....	Fordyce, Ark.	1900	1927	43	1975	Oakridge Cem. Malvern
John L. Hoover.....	Selma, Ark.	1883	1908	48	1974	England, Ark.
Patrick H. Myers.....	Mississippi.....	1877	1910	40	1974	Ardmore, Okla.
C. R. Roy.....	Haynes, Ark.	1897	1927	33	1975	Roselawn Cem. Little Rock
Kenneth L. Spore.....	St. Charles, Ark.	1904	1925	44	1974	Bentonville, Ark.
William E. Brown.....	Winslow, Mo.	1889	1914	54	1975	Pine Bluff, Ark. (Memorial)
Robert L. Riggin.....	Crossett, Ark.	1909	1947	29	1975	Wilmot, Ark.
C. C. Hall.....	.....	1906	1930	44	1976	Clow, Ark.
George W. Warren.....	D'Loe, Miss.	1896	1921	39	1976	Magnolia, Ark.
Charles D. Cade.....	Pittsburg, Kan.	1890	1921	37	1976	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Jesse L. Criswell.....	.....	1884	1922	11	1977	.....
Virgil D. Keeley.....	Pike City, Ark.	1911	1933	44	1977	DeAnn, Ark.
J. Edwin Keith.....	Malvern, Ark.	1916	1945	38	1977	Rockport, Ark.
Connie A. Robbins.....	Beaton, Ark.	1912	1956	24	1977	Oma Cem. Percy, Ark.
E. Clifton Rule.....	Lonoke, Ark.	1892	1916	49	1976	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Carl E. Beard.....	Okolona, Ark.	1924	1959	20	1977	Magnolia, Ark.
Leland Clegg.....	Enterprise, Ms.	1898	1917	48	1977	Magnolia, Ark.
Roy E. Farr.....	Noble, Tex.	1886	1914	11	1977	Hot Springs, Ark.
Jess M. Hamilton.....	Hope, Ark.	1887	1817	46	1977	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Otis E. Holmes.....	Henderson Co., Tenn.	1886	1923	36	1978	Monticello, Ark.
William A. Lea.....	Fairview, Ark.	1908	1963	18	1977	White Hall, Ark.
A. C. Carraway.....	Comanche, Tex.	1895	1919	42	1979	Corsicana, Tex.
Alfred I. Doss.....	Hot Springs, Ark.	1908	1933	42	1979	Hot Springs, Ark.
John W. Rushing.....	Lawson, Ark.	1906	1932	41	1979	Emmet, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Emanuel M. Johnson.....	Ada, Ok.....	1908	1933	39	1979	Hensley, Ark.
Morris L. Smith.....	Carlisle, Ark.....	1934	1974	5	1979	Saline County
Calvin L. Miller.....	Nevada Co., Ark.....	1919	1963	16	1979	Prescott, Ark.
Dewey L. McCauley.....	Clark Co., Ark.....	1908	1946	33	1979	Smyrna, Ark.
James Edward Dunlap.....	Wilmar, Ark.....	1918	1942	37	1979	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Tharnall E. Snow.....	N. Little Rock, Ark.....	1912	1971	15	1979	Little Rock, Ark.
J. C. Tyus.....	Arkansas.....	1898	1930	40	1980	Lockesburg, Ark.
W. H. Piggee.....	Little Rock, Ark.....	1906	1969	12	1980	Lonoke, Ark.
James F. Richardson.....	Sunflower Co., Miss.....	1921	1951	33	1980	Yazoo City, Ms.
Everett M. Vinson.....	Pine Bluff.....	1916	1946	43½	1980	Pine Bluff, Ark.
E. D. Galloway.....	Onton, Kentucky.....	1898	1920	45	1982	Little Rock, Ark.
W. D. Lester.....	Sardina, Miss.....	1897	1921	52	1981	Nashville, Tenn.
John H. Oliver.....	Clarendon, Ark.....	1896	1921	45	1981	De Queen, Ark.
Harold Kent Davis.....	Poplar Bluff, Mo.....	1921	1952	33	1982	Cremated
Kervin A. Hale.....	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1909	1944	36	1982	Lockesburg, Ark.
Giles B. Pixley.....	Appleby, Tex.....	1893	1928	32	1983	Magnolia
W. Neill Hart.....	Pine Bluff, Ark.....	1897	1928	41	1983	Little Rock
Manuel E. Scott.....	Hot Springs, Ark.....	1899	1923	47	1983	Malvern
Charles W. Richards.....	Benton, Ark.....	1914	1943	36½	1983	Ft. Smith, Arkansas
H. O. Bolin.....	Ashley Co., Ark.....	1892	1923	41	1983	Ashley County, Ark.
Joe Rogers.....	.....	1885	1914	14	1984	Austin, Texas
Henry W. Jinske.....	Vilonia, Ark.....	1899	1948	24	1984	Bryan, Texas
William C. Martin.....	Randolph, Tenn.....	1893	1921	43	1984	Little Rock, Ark.
James W. Workman.....	Little Rock.....	1897	1924	42	1984	Little Rock, Ark.
Jack Skelton.....	Promised Lane, Ark.....	1925	1967	18	1984	Blytheville, Ark.
H. A. F. Ault.....	Malvern, Ark.....	1894	1922	21	1985	Malvern, Ark.
D. Mouzon Mann.....	Bright Star, Ark.....	1917	1941	40	1984	DeKalb, Tex.
Harold D. Sadler.....	Rison, Ark.....	1902	1925	49	1985	Rison, Ark.
George B. Workman.....	Benton, Ark.....	1904	.....	37	1984	Little Rock, Ark.
J. Frank Hamm.....	Texarkana, Ark.....	1907	.....	9	1985	Texarkana, Ark.
Albert M. Elder.....	Little Rock, Ark.....	1933	1959	30	1986	Mulberry Cem.
W. H. D. Bright.....	.....	1901	1927	52	1986	Little Rock, Ark.
W. T. Bone.....	Arkadelphia.....	1901	1924	43	1986	Arkadelphia, Ark.
William R. Irvin.....	.....	.....	1971	32	.....	.....
Arnold M. Simpson.....	Cherry Hill.....	1918	1946	41½	1986	Cremated

ROLL OF DECEASED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mistakes and additional information to be reported to: John O. Alston, Conference Secretary.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Ira M. Mitchell.....	Rison, Ark.....	1901	1969	14 1970	Memorial Park, Memphis
Robert C. Ekberg.....	Bloomington, Ill.....	1912	.....	1981	Waco, Texas
Leonard D. Yates.....	Queen City, Tx.....	1910	1971	19 1982	Texarkana
Thomas Gaston Poss.....	Grapevine, Ark.....	1908	1959	14 1983	Pansy, Ark.
A. J. Lightfoot.....	Horatio, Ark.....	1905	1969	18 1984	Horatio, Ark.
Bruce Bean.....	Center Point, Ark.....	1901	1951	24 1985	Center Point Cem.
Claude Clark.....	Tichnor, Ark.....	1908	1969	28 1985	Stuttgart, Ark.
Jess W. Taylor.....	.....	.....	1971	7 1986	.....

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

ROLL OF DECEASED FULL-TIME, PART-TIME, AND STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Mistakes and additional information should be reported in writing to: John O. Alston, Conference Secretary.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Don R. Jones.....	Little Rock, Ark.....	1829	1	1950	Little Rock, Ark.
O. C. Robinson.....	Illinois.....	1866	20	1954	Duncan, Ok.
A. H. Burroughs.....	Bismarck, Ark.....	1882	48	1957	Bismarck, Ark.
J. A. Simpson.....	Coffeetown, Kan.....	1872	60	1957	Pine Crest, Mena
J. A. Jinnings.....	Miller Co., Ark.....	1880	24	1958	Fouke, Ark.
A. N. Youngblood.....	Middleton, Ala.....	1882	21	1959	Mt. Tabor, Nash'ille
C. B. Harris.....	Homer, La.....	1893	21	1961	Magnolia, Ark.
W. P. Walker.....	Rome, Ga.....	1890	9	1961	Washington, Ark.
Earl DeVasier.....	.....	1929	4	1964	Green's Chapel
W. E. West.....	El Paso, Ark.....	1884	18	1965	Fordyce, Ark.
E. F. Pine.....	Tenn.....	.....	1	1965	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. R. Martin.....	Quitman, Ark.....	1901	24	1966	Austin Cem.
J. C. Van Horn.....	Garland Co., Ark.....	1900	20	1967	Grant's Chapel Cemetery
William H. Watson.....	.....	1897	19	1969	Glenwood, Ark.
Dewitt Harbeson.....	Warren, Ark.....	1902	14	1975	Nashville, Ark.
C. E. Lawrence.....	Detroit, Tex.....	1895	22	1974	Horatio, Ark.
C. E. Messer.....	Clark Co., Ark.....	1901	15	1975	Horatio, Ark.
W. C. Onstead.....	Hope, Ark.....	1898	20	1975	Bismarck, Ark.
P. D. Alston.....	Mena, Ark.....	1891	40	1975	El Dorado, Ark.
Welcome R. Burseson.....	Atlanta, Ark.....	1916	15	1978	Atlanta, Ark.
Elam Turner.....	Adona, Ark.....	1909	26	1978	Memorial Park Pine Bluff, Ark.
Harold S. Botteron.....	Indian.....	1903	50	1979	Crestview, Hot Springs, Ark.
John T. Bolding.....	Bolding, Ark.....	1890	.....	1982	El Dorado, Ark.
Doss, Franklin.....	Macon, M.S.....	1895	.....	1982	Gould, Ark.
R. M. Crain.....	Toon, Tenn.....	1892	16	1985	Magnolia, Ark.
W. M. Crow.....	Hollywood, Ark.....	1895	.....	1985	Sevier County Ark.
Herbert F. Pekar.....	Armour, Neb.....	1916	8	1985	Little Rock, Ark.

In 1972 the Southwest Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction was merged with the Little Rock, North Arkansas, and Oklahoma Conferences. In the interest of preserving the heritage of the Southwest Conference posterity the Roll of Immortals printed in the Final Journal is carried here.

IN MEMORIAM

"Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battle's fought, the race is won, And thou art crowned at last"

— Charles Wesley, 1707-1788

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Williamson, J. W.		—	Jan. 20, 1884
Tate, Albert		1884	July 7, 1887
McDonald, Henry — Nov. 27, 1857		1872	March 6, 1888
Speers, Alexander — January 1, 1858		1883	Dec. 31, 1889
Lemons, June — 1859		—	May, 1891
Sama, George — 1844		1886	Dec. 1, 1891
Lacy, M. L.		1889	1895
Peele, Jefferson A. — February 3, 1851		1879	Feb. 3, 1897
Bailey, Thomas J. — February 12, 1862		1882	July 5, 1897
Spencer, E. D. — August 2, 1851		1889	Nov. 15, 1897
Fletcher, A. J. — September 27, 1853		1888	—
Crawley, A. C. — February 25, 1858		1876	Jan. 3, 1898
Phillips, A. J. — October 10, 1848		1879	Jan. 31, 1898
Hamilton, J. A. — December 14, 1860		1892	Oct. 22, 1898
Henry, J. H.		—	Oct. 5, 1899

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Todd, W. M.	— February 3, 1858	1897	March 30, 1902
Crump, H. G.		1890	Aug. 2, 1902
Thompson, J. B.	—1852	1875	March 20, 1903
Crawford, W. H.		1879	1905
Jackson, G. W.		1897	February 6, 1905
Taylor, G. W.	— 1832	1872	1906
Davis, S. B.		1872	1906
Brooks, Washington		—	Feb. 17, 1907
Johnston, D. W.		1896	April 3, 1907
Izard, G. W.	— 1858	1883	1907
Fuller, William		1883	1907
Higgins, W. S.		1899	March 2, 1908
Witherspoon, S. B.		1891	April 1, 1908
Scruggs, P. F.		1880	April 3, 1908
Strong, H. P.	— February 14, 1860	1887	Dec. 20, 1908
Johnson, John D.	— April 24, 1860	1874	1908
Clark, J. M.		1892	May 22, 1909
Thompson, T. J.		1889	Feb. 10, 1910
Kitchens, U. S.		1880	1910
Burns, U. W.		1882	1910
Auston, J. H.		—	1910
Duncan, W. R. R.		1884	1914
Fagin, R. B.		1897	1912
Morris, W. H.		1881	May 23, 1913
Barnes, J. B.		1884	May 24, 1913
Dunlap, H. C.		1897	Nov. 1, 1914
Johnson, B. H.		1888	April 27, 1915
Doncey, G. B.		1888	1916
Griffin, B. J.		1887	Nov. 30, 1917
Evans, W. D.		1914	1917
Owens, Phillip		1887	March 3, 1918
Hall, David		—	1918
Roberts, Ezra		1876	Dec. 22, 1919
Smith, S. N.		—	May 10, 1920
Hines, J. H.		1904	March 20, 1920
Foster, M. H.		1888	1920
Whitehead, C. W.	— February 9, 1863	1887	April 4, 1921
Cain, S. M.		1890	Feb. 28, 1923
Smith, Nathaniel		1883	March 7, 1923
Hawkins, J. T.		1892	July 4, 1923
Wilson, J. R.		1900	Aug. 31, 1923
Watson, Z. K.		1904	Nov. 2, 1923
Taylor, C. F.	— May 4, 1856	1911	1923
Washington, E.		1911	1923
Lamar, C. E.		1909	May, 1924
Cain, M. B. A.		1897	Sept. 7, 1924
Sampson, C. W.		1907	Oct. 4, 1924
Swift, J. A.		1884	Sept. 1925
Jackson, J. W.		1922	1925
Cunningham, W. J.		1923	1927
Baxter, James		1884	1928
Coulter, H. P.	— September 11, 1867	1889	Aug. 18, 1929
Stokes, S. M.		1914	1928
Hatchett, J. H.		1909	1930
Simpson, W. H.	— 1865	1897	Nov. 18, 1930
Rivers, W. C.		1914	1931
Kyles, C. L.		1907	1932
Johnson, S. T.		1894	June 13, 1932
Preston, L. G.	— 1843	1891	Oct. 26, 1932
Harris, D. H. E.		1891	Oct. 26, 1932
Byrd, K. T.		1926	1932
Stephens, A. T.		1895	1933
Johnson, J. W.		1914	1933
Gibson, J. D.		1896	1933
Smith, Fletcher		1921	1933
Nelson, W.	— 1844	—	June 1, 1934

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Quall, John	— June 1, 1858	1878	July 5, 1897
Hall, G. A.		1892	Sept. 2, 1934
Miller, April S.		1904	Aug. 29, 1935
Johnson, G. N.		1881	1935
Taber, Charles	— April 6, 1861	1897	Oct. 6, 1936
Speed, William		1894	1937
Neal, L. E.		1919	1937
Nelson, J. L.		1925	1938
Bright, Haywood		1895	1939
Hodges, L. G.		1896	1939
Jordan, B. J.		1912	1939
Howell, C. H.		1912	1939
Cobbel, J. P.		1929	1939
Prewitt, Paul		1894	1940
Harston, D. G.		1896	1940
Adams, J. C.		1894	1941
Brown, J. W.		1902	1941
Turner, E. J.	— December 18, 1871	1902	Jan. 2, 1942
Coburn, Dudley		—	1943
Clark, F. J.		1926	1943
Nunn, E. A.		—	1943
Ray, A. R.		1900	July 7, 1943
Sherrill, W. S.	— 1860	1894	March 1, 1944
Maxwell, R. B.		1894	April 5, 1944
Tucker, B. T.		1918	1944
Thompson, C. W.	— 1912	—	Jan. 2, 1945
Moses, Bennie		—	Aug. 14, 1945
McIntosh, Walters		1891	Oct. 16, 1945
Langford, W. S.	— 1855	1875	April, 1946
Fields, Z. R.	— 1901	—	Sept. 27, 1946
Henry, Joseph		1910	April 16, 1946
Williams, L. C.	— 1841	—	June, 1946
Dorsby, C. H.		—	1946
Wallace, J. N.		1907	Oct. 22, 1947
Cabeau, A. C.	— March 17, 1878	1915	May 30, 1947
Strong, M. F.	— April 4, 1875	1897	Feb. 8, 1948
Cox, J. W.		—	1948
Richardson, J. H.		1916	April 26, 1948
Moore, William M.		—	1948
Young, B. F.		—	—
McDonald, Silas		—	—
Harris, Archie	— May 25, 1875	—	Dec. 25, 1949
Edwards, T. H.	— January 1, 1896	1917	July 13, 1950
Franklin, D. G.	— April 5, 1869	1892	Sept. 19, 1950
Coburn, Nathan	— August 20, 1883	1914	1951
Smith, W. A.	— October 1, 1865	1902	Oct. 18, 1952
Johnson, S. E.	— December 1, 1884	1931	1952
Tolbert, R. J., Sr.	— February 17, 1890	1923	Nov. 22, 1953
Moss, Oscar G.	— March 3, 1869	1921	1954
Stokes, J. S.	— February 9, 1876	1907	1954
Nelson, Lee	— October 15, 1858	1898	Sept. 28, 1954
Smith, Dudley	— March 14, 1867	1898	Aug. 8, 1955
Roe, D. J.	— January 9, 1882	1904	Dec. 16, 1955
Johnson, I. G. P.	— July 21, 1907	1933	April 16, 1956
Taylor, S. S.	— November 21, 1886	1933	May 18, 1956
Brooks, Charles		1913	Oct. 26, 1957
Tipton, Garfield F.		1910	Nov. 20, 1957
Kelley, Phamous H.	— June 25, 1884	1911	May 8, 1958
Johnson, Willis D.		1919	May 11, 1958
Douglas, L. E.		—	—
Sanders, Edwin C.		1944	Feb. 12, 1959
Allbright, H.		—	—
Moore, C. E.		—	—
Neal, B. F.		—	—
Thomas, S. N.		—	—
Winston, John W.		—	1960

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Perry, E. W.		—	1960
Bochanan, A. L.		—	1962
Parker, Isaac P.		—	1962
Davis, J. I.		1938	1963
Hill, B. Moore		—	Dec. 22, 1960
Tolfree, M. P.		—	Aug. 15, 1963
Marbly, E. S.		—	1963
Lloyd, E. L.		—	1965
Hawkins, D. D.		—	1965
Hannah, William		—	1965
Sanders, Frank		—	1965
Sims, Andrew		—	1967
Shaw, Love S.		—	1967
Holland, Needham		—	1968
Wallace, E. F.		—	1969
Love, J. M.		—	1969
Mitchell, Clifton		—	1970
Woodward, A. L.		—	1970
Wilburn, M. M.		—	1970
Littlejohn, B. F.		—	1970

IX. Historical

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

This list includes sessions of former Quachita Conference, organized in 1854, changed to Little Rock Conference in 1866 and merged into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church 1939.

The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1836	Batesville.....	Bishop Morris.....	Wm. P. Ratcliff
1837	Little Rock.....	Bishop Andrew.....	Wm. P. Ratcliff
1838	Washington.....	John Harrell.....	Unknown
1839	Fayetteville.....	Bishop Andrew.....	J. M. Hammi
1840	Little Rock.....	Bishop Waugh.....	Unknown
1841	Batesville.....	Bishop Morris.....	Wm. P. Ratcliff
1842	Helena.....	Bishop Roberts.....	Unknown
1843	Clarksville.....	Bishop Andrew.....	Unknown
The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South			
1844	Little Rock.....	Bishop Soule.....	J. F. Truslow
1845	Camden.....	Bishop Soule.....	J. F. Truslow
1846	Van Buren.....	Bishop Paine.....	J. F. Truslow
1847	Washington.....	Bishop Capers.....	L. S. Marshal
1848	Pine Bluff.....	Bishop Andrew.....	W. P. Ratcliff
1849	Batesville.....	Andrew Hunter.....	W. P. Ratcliff
1850	Fayetteville.....	William Moore.....	L. P. Lively
1851	Camden.....	Bishop Capers.....	W. P. Ratcliff
1852	Clarksville.....	Bishop Paine.....	W. P. Ratcliff
1853	Tulip.....	Bishop Andrew.....	W. P. Ratcliff
Wachita (Ouachita) Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South			
1854	Washington.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	W. P. Ratcliff
1855	El Dorado.....	G. F. Pierce.....	Wm. C. Young
1856	Princeton.....	G. F. Pierce.....	Jesse McAlister
1857	Little Rock.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	Jesse McAlister
1858	Arkadelphia.....	John Early.....	Jesse McAlister
1859	Monticello.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	Jesse McAlister
1860	Pine Bluff.....	G. F. Pierce.....	W. P. Ratcliff
1861	Camden.....	Robert Paine.....	W. C. Young
1862	Tulip.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1863	Lewisville.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1864	Columbia Camp.....	G. W. Ratcliff, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1865	El Dorado.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South			
1866	Arkadelphia.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb
1867	Des Arc.....	E. M. Marvin.....	J. E. Cobb
1868	Warren.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb
1869	Magnolia.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb
1870	Washington.....	J. C. Keener.....	W. C. Hearse
1871	Little Rock.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	W. C. Hearse
1872	Pine Bluff.....	W. M. Wightman.....	W. C. Hearse
1873	Camden.....	G. F. Pierce.....	W. C. Hearse
1874	Monticello.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	S. G. Colburn
1875	Mineral Springs.....	W. M. Wightman.....	S. G. Colburn
1876	Arkadelphia.....	J. C. Keener.....	S. G. Colburn
1877	Monticello.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	S. G. Colburn
1878	Hot Springs.....	D. S. Doggett.....	S. G. Colburn
1879	Camden.....	G. F. Pierce.....	S. G. Colburn
1880	Prescott.....	G. F. Pierce.....	S. G. Colburn
1881	Pine Bluff.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	S. G. Colburn
1882	Hope.....	A. W. Wilson.....	S. G. Colburn
1883	Malvern.....	J. G. Granberry.....	S. G. Colburn
1884	Little Rock.....	R. K. Hargrove.....	J. R. Moore
1885	Arkadelphia.....	J. C. Granberry.....	J. R. Moore
1886	Hot Springs.....	C. G. Galloway.....	J. R. Moore
1887	Little Rock.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. R. Moore
1888	Camden.....	J. S. Key.....	J. R. Moore

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

187

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1889	Pine Bluff.....	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1890	Monticello.....	O. P. Fitzgerald.....	J. R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia.....	W. W. Duncan.....	J. R. Moore
1892	Magnolia.....	A. W. Wilson.....	J. R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs.....	J. C. Keener.....	J. R. Moore
1894	Prescott.....	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1895	Lonoke.....	A. G. Haygood.....	J. R. Moore
1896	Camden.....	J. S. Key.....	J. R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff.....	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1898	Little Rock.....	H. C. Morrison.....	J. R. Moore
1899	Fordyce.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. D. Clary
1900	Hot Springs.....	C. G. Galloway.....	J. D. Clary
1901	Hope.....	J. S. Key.....	J. D. Clary
1902	Benton.....	E. E. Hoss.....	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado.....	E. E. Hoss.....	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana.....	Joseph S. Key.....	J. H. Hinemon
1905	Camden.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. H. Hinemon
1906	Warren.....	James Atkins.....	J. H. Hinemon
1907	Malvern.....	Seth Ward.....	W. J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock.....	E. R. Hendrix	W. J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia.....	E. R. Hendrix	W. P. Whaley
1910	Prescott.....	J. H. McCoy.....	W. P. Whaley
1911	Fordyce.....	J. H. McCoy.....	W. P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs.....	W. A. Candler.....	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside, Pine Bluff.....	Jno. C. Kilgo.....	Chas. J. Greene
1914	First Ch., Little Rock.....	H. C. Morrison.....	Chas. J. Greene
1915	Monticello.....	H. C. Morrison.....	Chas. J. Greene
1916	Malvern.....	J. H. McCoy.....	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	S. R. Twitty
1919	Hope.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	S. R. Twitty
1920	Camden.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1921	First Ch., Pine Bluff.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1922	Texarkana.....	James Atkins.....	Chas. J. Greene
1923	First Ch., Little Rock.....	James Atkins.....	Chas. J. Greene
1924	First Ch., El Dorado.....	S. R. Hay.....	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia.....	S. R. Hay.....	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield, Little Rock.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1930	Lakeside, Pine Bluff.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1931	First Ch., Little Rock.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1932	Texarkana.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1933	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1934	First Ch., Pine Bluff.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1935	First Ch., El Dorado.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1936	Asbury, Little Rock.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1937	First Ch., Hope.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1938	First Ch., Camden.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Chas. J. Greene
The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church			
1939	Warren.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Chas. J. Greene
1940	First Ch., Texarkana.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Clem Baker
1941	Fordyce.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Clem Baker
1942	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Clem Baker
1943	First Ch., El Dorado.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Fred R. Harrison
1944	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Fred R. Harrison
1945	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Fred R. Harrison
1946	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Fred R. Harrison
1947	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Fred R. Harrison
1948	First Ch., Little Rock.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Robert B. Moore
1949	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Robert B. Moore
1950	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Robert B. Moore
1951	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Robert B. Moore
1952	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Robert B. Moore
1953	First Ch., Little Rock.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Robert B. Moore

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1954	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1955	First Ch., Arkadelphia	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1956	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1957	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1958	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1959	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1960	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	James E. Major
1961	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1962	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1963	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1964	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1965	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1966	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1967	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
The Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church			
1968	First Ch., El Dorado	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1969	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1970	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1971	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1972	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1973	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1974	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1975	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1976	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1977	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1978	Convention Center Little Rock	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1979	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1980	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1981	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1982	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1983	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1984	First Ch., Little Rock	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1985	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Gerald K. Fincher
1986	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Gerald K. Fincher
1987	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	David F. Prothro

In 1972 the Southwest Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction was merged with the Little Rock, North Arkansas and Oklahoma Conferences. In order to preserve the historical record the sessions of the Southwest Conference and its predecessor, the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, are printed here.

SESSIONS OF THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1879 Feb. 21	Van Buren	Andrews	I. G. Pollard
1880 Feb. 11	Jacksonport	Merrill	I. G. Pollard
1881 Feb. 3	Hot Springs	Foss	I. G. Pollard
1882 Feb. 9	Little Rock	Peck	I. G. Pollard
1883 Feb. 8	Pine Bluff	Hurst	I. G. Pollard
1884 Feb. 13	Little Rock	Wiley	W. O. Emory
1885 Feb. 19	Van Buren	Mallalieu	Thomas Mason
1886 Feb. 11	Little Rock	Bowman	W. O. Emory
1887 Feb. 17	Hot Springs	Fitzgerald	Thomas Mason
1888 Feb. 15	Little Rock	Warren	Thomas Mason
1889 Feb. 7	Hot Springs	Fitzgerald	Thomas Mason
1890 Feb. 13	Fort Smith	Vincent	Thomas Mason
1891 Feb. 22	Texarkana	Newman	Thomas Mason
1892 Feb. 3	Van Buren	Mallalieu	Thomas Mason
1893 Feb. 9	Little Rock	Newman	Thomas Mason
1894 Feb. 7	Hot Springs	Bowman	Thomas Mason
1895 Feb. 2	Pine Bluff	Walden	W. R. Duncan
1896 Jan. 22	Batesville	Ninde	Thomas Mason
1897 Jan. 28	Forrest City	Andrews	Thomas Mason
1898 Jan. 27	Van Buren	Merrill	W. R. Duncan
1899 Feb. 3	Hot Springs	Joyce	H. P. Strong

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1900 Jan. 1	Little Rock	Goodsell	H. P. Strong
1901 Feb. 7	Brinkley	Warren	H. P. Strong
1902	Fort Smith	Fowler	H. P. Strong
1903 Jan. 22	Clow	Walden	H. P. Strong
1904 Feb. 21	Pine Bluff	McCage	J. W. Reed
1905 Jan. 19	Fordyce	McDowell	J. W. Jackson
1906 Jan. 11	Fayetteville	Fitzgerald	J. W. Jackson
1907 Jan. 17	Cotton Plant	Warren	J. W. Jackson
1908 Jan. 23	Little Rock	Berry	J. L. Wilson
1909 Jan. 28	Clow	Neulson	J. L. Wilson
1910 Feb. 10	Van Buren	Smith	J. L. Wilson
1911 Feb. 1	Marianna	Quayle	M. N. Langston
1912 Feb. 29	Pine Bluff	Moore	M. N. Langston
1913 Jan. 29	Newport	Quayle	D. W. Boatner
1914 Jan. 29	Texarkana	McIntyre	D. W. Boatner
1915 Jan. 28	Cotton Plant	Leete	L. G. Hodges
1916 Jan. 26	Fort Smith	Bristol	S. J. Saxon
1917 Jan. 17	Little Rock	Stuntz	S. J. Saxon
1917 Dec. 6	Stamps	Quayle	S. J. Saxon
1918 Dec. 4	Batesville	M. S. Hughes	J. W. Jackson
1919 Dec. 17	Hot Springs	Quayle	J. W. Jackson
1920 Dec. 8	Cotton Plant	Quayle	B. F. Neal
1921 Dec. 14	Fort Smith	Quayle	B. F. Neal
1922 Dec. 6	Helena	Clair	B. F. Neal
1923 Dec. 5	Little Rock	Stuntz	B. F. Neal
1924 Dec. 3	Fayetteville	Clair	B. F. Neal
1925 Dec. 17	Texarkana	Jones	B. F. Neal
1926 Dec.	Batesville	Clair	B. F. Neal
1927 Dec.	Little Rock	Clair	L. C. Williams
1928 Nov. 28	McGehee	Clair	J. M. Smith
1929 Dec. 3	Muskogee	Clair	J. M. Smith
1930 Nov. 5	Little Rock	Clair	J. M. Smith
1931 Dec. 28	Fort Smith	Clair	P. W. Webb
1932 Oct. 26	Muskogee	Clair	W. D. Lester
1933 Oct. 28	Hot Springs	Clair	W. D. Lester
1934 Oct. 29	Tulsa	Clair	W. D. Lester
1935 Oct. 30	Little Rock	Cushman	W. D. Lester
1936 Oct. 28	Oklahoma City	Jones	W. Louder
1937 Oct. 20	Pine Bluff	Jones	J. N. Wallace
1938 Oct. 19	Hot Springs	Meade	J. N. Wallace
1939 Oct. 25	Muskogee	Jones	C. K. Brown
1940 Oct. 30	Texarkana	Shaw	C. K. Brown
1941 Oct. 1	Ardmore	Jones	Chas. F. Golden
1942 Oct. 14	Little Rock	Jones	T. J. Griffin
1943 Oct. 10	Fort Smith	Jones	T. J. Griffin
1944 Oct. 11	Tulsa	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1945 Oct. 25	Texarkana	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1946 Oct. 30	Muskogee	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1947 Oct. 22	Little Rock	Kelley	E. F. Wallace
1948 Oct. 20	Oklahoma City	Kelley	E. F. Wallace
1949 Nov. 9-13	Fort Smith	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1950 Nov. 1-5	Muskogee	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1951 Oct. 23-28	Little Rock	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1952 Oct. 15-19	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1953 Oct. 14-18	Hot Springs	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1954 June 2-6	Muskogee	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1955 June 9-12	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1956 June 20-24	Ardmore	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1957 June 13-16	Fort Smith	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1958 June 12-15	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1959 June 10-14	Pine Bluff	Clair, Jr.	H. R. Washington
1960 June 15-19	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	H. R. Washington
1961 June 14-18	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1962 June 13-17	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1963 June 12-16	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1964 June 3-7	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1965 June 2-6	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1966 June 1-5	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1967 June 2-5	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1968 June 3-6	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1969 June 2-5	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1970 June 1-4	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1971 June 7-9	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1972 June 1-4	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.

X. Miscellaneous

The organization of the Little Rock Annual Conference is defined in the Statement of the Organizational Structure of the Little Rock Conference as printed in the 1986 Journal, pages 182-185.

The Standing Rules are subject to the Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the Organizational Structure of the Little Rock Annual Conference.

THE STANDING RULES

I. Conference Organization

1. **Number of Districts.** There shall be six districts in the Little Rock Annual Conference.
2. **District Conference.** There may be a district conference held annually in each district, composed of those members provided for in the current Discipline, and one additional member from each pastoral charge, provided however, in charges of more than five hundred members there shall be one additional member for each five hundred members or fraction thereof.
3. **Nominations.**
 - (a) The Conference Nominating Committee shall be composed of the District Superintendent and one lay person from each district. The Bishop shall serve as chairman.
 - (b) The Conference Nominating Committee shall nominate six members (three lay and three clergy) at large to achieve an equal balance of lay and clergy members, alternating by districts as follows:

Lay	Clergy
Arkadelphia	Little Rock
Camden	Monticello
Hope	Pine Bluff
 - (c) The Conference Nominating Committee will nominate all members of the Annual Conference quadrennial and annual boards, commissions and committees and Conference Council on Ministry boards, committees and commissions except as otherwise provided. The Nominations shall be made available to Conference delegates on the opening day of Conference to be voted on not sooner than the following day. Each District Nominating committee will complete its list of qualified nominations by December 31. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination.
All boards and agencies of the Conference shall be inclusive to ethnic minority representation.
 - (d) Terms of office of the Nominating Committee shall be for four years beginning on January 1 following the session of the Annual Conference in the middle of the quadrennium.
4. **Lay Members.** Lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually and their names and addresses shall be sent to the Conference Secretary by the District Superintendent ninety days before the opening day of Annual Conference.
5. **Youth Membership.** Each District Council of the United Methodist Youth shall elect annually two youth members of the Annual Conference, and their names shall be sent to the Conference Secretary by the District Superintendent ninety days before the opening day of Annual Conference.
6. **Board Service.**
 - (a) Elective membership on any board, agency, committee of the Little Rock Annual Conference may not exceed a maximum of eight consecutive years, excepting ex-officio membership on the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership begins upon election. Date of election shall be listed beside name in Conference Journal.
 - (b) There are two types of membership on Annual Conference boards, committees,

commissions and councils; at large and ex officio. A person may serve in only one at-large and/or one ex-officio capacity.

- (c) The membership of the Committee on Review and Evaluation; the Committee on Planning and Research; the Committee on the Annual Conference; and the Episcopal Committee shall be exempt from the provisions of (a) and (b) of Review and Evaluation.
- (d) No person from the Little Rock Conference, clerical or lay, shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one United Methodist related institution within the bounds of the Arkansas Area at a time. "Within the bounds of" these United Methodist related institutions are understood to be the following: Hendrix College, Philander Smith College, Aldersgate, Methodist Children's Home, the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, the Wesley Foundations, Little Rock Conference Camp Tanako, and Mt. Sequoyah Assembly. This is to take effect during the year 1979, as each institution could possibly have its timetable of elections on a different schedule. Trustees presently serving are allowed to complete their present terms.
- (e) All Councils, Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Conference shall be made representative. Special consideration shall be given to placing women, youth, and minority persons on the membership of these conference agencies.
- (f) Beginning with the 1984 Quadrennium no member of the Annual Conference shall be eligible for the chairmanship of a board, committee, commission or council of the Annual Conference who has served as chairman of a board, committee, commission or council for the preceding 8 years.

II. Financial Administration

1. **Fiscal Year.** The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall run from January 1 to December 31.
2. **Financial and Statistical.**
 - (a) The District Superintendents shall furnish the treasurer with all apportionments to the churches on, or before January 15. These figures shall be official.
 - (b) All Conference assessments and reports of collections shall be made in whole dollars; with no column for cents.
 - (c) Each pastor shall make a statistical report to the District Superintendent who shall submit the reports to the Conference Statistician. The Pastor's financial report will be audited and checked by the Final Data Processing Print-Out. Where there is discrepancy, the amount recorded on the Print-Out will prevail.
3. **Administrative Fund.** The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend an assessment for a Conference Administrative Fund. All clerical work of the Conference, the expense of publishing the pre-conference report, the expense of publishing the Journal and preserving the records of the Conference, the expense of preparing and printing the Worship Booklet for the Annual Conference, the expense of auditing the accounts of the several boards, the expenses of the Conference Secretary and Statistician, the expenses of committees raised by the Conference shall be paid from this Fund. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of the Fund. Payments for unbudgeted claims on this fund shall be made on vouchers signed by the Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration or the Conference Secretary.
4. **Program Budgets.** Budgets for expenditures for program for the District and the Conference shall be coordinated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The Conference Council on Ministries shall make recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration which shall make a final recommendation to the Annual Conference.
5. **Conference Treasurer.** The Council on Finance and Administration shall set the salary and provide for the expenses of the Conference Treasurer and make arrangements for paying the same, subject to the action of the Annual Conference. The

Annual Conference shall assign the duties, responsibilities, and the headquarters city, of the Conference Treasurer, on recommendation of the Council on Finance and Administration, in keeping with the provisions of the Discipline.

6. **District Fund.** The District Stewards shall estimate and allocate to the several charges an amount necessary for district parsonage and other necessary district expenses. The District Stewards shall elect a treasurer who shall be custodian of this fund and pay it out on order of the District Superintendent. The treasurer of the district fund shall report to the District Stewards annually, showing receipts and disbursements. Funds budgeted by the District Council on Ministries will be paid by the District Treasurer upon action of the District Council on Ministries and the approval of the District Superintendent.
7. **Apportionments Based on Pastor's Salary.** On all items apportioned to local churches by means of a percentage of the minister's salary, such percentage shall be understood to apply to all ministerial members of the local church staff serving under the appointment of the Bishop and District Superintendent, including ministers in full connection, ministers on trial, and full-time Lay Pastors.
8. **Requests for financial support by the Conference, when not presented to the Conference by the Council on Finance and Administration, shall lay on the table for twenty-four hours prior to a vote being taken. This rule may be suspended by a $\frac{3}{4}$ vote of the Conference. It does not preclude a Council on Finance and Administration recommendation being amended.**

III. Conference Procedure

1. **Rules of Order.** The Rules of Order shall be Roberts Rules of Order revised.
2. **Reports and Resolutions.** There shall be a pre-conference report which shall contain reports of all the boards and agencies of the Conference. This report shall be mailed to each member of the Little Rock Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication, in the pre-conference reports shall be typewritten, in triplicate, on special forms furnished by the Conference and obtained from the Conference Secretary. In the event editing of a report is deemed necessary by the Conference Secretary and Chairman of the Board involved, permission is hereby granted.
3. **Conference Expense Fund.**
 - (a) Registration fees and offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer and shall be used to defray the expenses of the session.
 - (b) The Conference shall meet on a self-entertainment plan, except that the entertainment of the retired ministers shall be paid from the Conference Expense Fund. The Conference Treasurer shall pay a per diem for days actually in attendance directly to the retired ministers and be reimbursed from the Conference Expense Fund. Eligibility shall be determined by the Conference Board of Pensions.
 - (c) Any deficit in the Conference Expense Fund shall be made up from the Conference Administrative Fund.
 - (d) The Conference Expense Fund shall be administered by the Committee on the Annual Conference.
4. **Un-sponsored Resolutions.** Any resolution not sponsored by a regular board or standing committee of the Conference must lie over for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon, provided, however, immediate debate and action may be ordered by two-thirds vote of the Conference present and voting.
5. **Memoirs.** There shall be published in the Journal a memoir of each deceased clerical member of the Conference, containing date and place of birth, date of admission on trial, to whom married and date, names of children, charges served, and place of burial. A picture of the deceased shall be published with the memoir. The same shall be done for probationary members, associate members and lay pastors. Like-

wise, a memoir of wives or widows of the above shall be published in the Journal. The District Superintendents shall report to the Sub-committee on Memoirs the death of any of the above mentioned and be responsible for the submission of memoirs not later than thirty days after the death occurs. The names or memoirs of deceased laymen who have been active in the Conference sessions, or served on Conference Boards or as officials of Conference institutions may be published in the Journal. The District Superintendent shall be responsible for securing the memoirs for laymen whose memoirs shall be published. It shall be the duty of the District Superintendents to report to the Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions the death of any conference claimant that occurs in their respective districts.

6. **Historical Material.**

- (a) The Library at Hendrix College shall be the depository for all historical documents and artifacts of the Little Rock Conference. The College Librarian shall be the custodian of these historical materials.
- (b) The Commission on Archives and History shall be responsible for securing a group picture of each class admitted into full connection for publication in the Journal and also two small pictures of each clerical member at the time of his retirement.

7. **Unbudgeted Expenditures.** When any proposal is submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the established budget, such a proposal shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration and brought back to the same session of the Annual Conference for a vote to be taken by the Conference.

8. **Campaigns.** All Conference-wide campaigns to raise funds shall be voted on by secret ballot of the Conference.

IV. **Amendments.**

These rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference, provided the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing one day before the vote is taken.

XI. Ministers Service Record

Abbreviations: O.T. Trial; F.C. — Full Connection; T. — Transferred; Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; S. — Supernumerary; R. — Retired; Ord. — Orders Recognized; Re-ad. — Re-admitted; Sus. — Suspended; S.L. — Sabbatical Leave; P. Probationers after 1968; M. — Merger; D. — Disability; O.L. — On Leave.

NAME	PRESENT REL	FIRST ADM CON	FIRST ADM YR	FIRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Abney, T. A.	Eff	TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	TR	1964			24	2	4	30
Adkinson, J. T. Jr.	Eff	TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	TR	1964	1		23	2	4.5	29.5
Akin, G. C.	Eff	LR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972	5		6.5		20.5	27
Albright, S. L.	Eff	LRC	1970	OT	1973	1970	1973	OT	1970		3		14	17	
Alston, J. D.	Eff	LRC	1956	OT	1959	1958	1959	OT	1956			31			31
Argue, J. B.	Eff	TEX	1948	OT	1951	1950	1952	TR	1964			22.5	16.5		39
Armstrong, D. F.	Eff	LRC	1977	OT	1981	1977	1981	OT	1977			10			10
Armstrong, R. C.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974	5		8	2	1	11
Armstrong, R. E.	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975	3.5		13.5			13.5
Arnold, F. H.	Eff	LRC	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			33		3	36
Arnold, F. L.	Ret				1933	1933	1935			1969				40	
Arnold, J. E.	Eff	LRC	1971	OT	1967	1961	1967	OT	1961	5		26		6	32
Ashcraft, C. G.	Eff	LRD	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT	1951			36		.75	36.75
Atchley, C. M.	Ret	LRC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1981	38	5		43
Averitt, L. L.	Eff	LRD	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	P	1958			19			19
Bagley, R. L.	Ret	NAC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	TR	1969		1982	17.5	31.5		49
Bailey, G. C.	Ret	ARK	1931	OT	1937	MP	1937	OD	199		1978	43		4	47
Bailey, H. S.	Ret	NAC	1963	OT	1965	1961	1965	TR	1966	2	1973	11	15	1	27
Bailey, R. M.	Eff	NAC	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	TR	1986			2	13		15
Baker, Ed.	Eff		1978	P	1983	1978	1983	TR	1986			2	7	9	
Barrington, P.	Eff	LRC	1976	1976	OM	OM	OM	1976		11		11			
Barron, W. W.	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT	LRC		1979	28		3	31
Bass, W. H.	Ret	SW	1941	OT	1950	1949	1950	Merg	1972	14	1979	13	8	8	29
Bates, R. H.	Eff	LRC	1979	OT	1983	1979	1983	OT	1979	1		8		4	12
Beasley, R. S.	Ret	LRC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			1965	39		39
Beck, R. O.	Ret	LRC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1941	OT	1938		1978	40			40
Bell, V. C.	Ret	LRC	1948	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1948	1	1985	24	13	1	38
Bennett, B. W.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			4		1	5
Bitter, Melvin	Ret	LRC	1978	OD	1980	OD	OD	1978		1986	4.5		3.5	8	
Block, A. M.	Eff	LRC	1979	OT	1981	1979	1981	OT	1979			15			15
Boggan, W. K.	Eff	LRC	1978	P	1983	1978	1983	P	1978	1		9		1	10
Bone, W. D.	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1955			32			32
Bonsall, A. B.	Eff	TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	TR	1965			22	1	4	26
Briant, W. S. Jr.	Eff	LRC	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			11			11
Bridenthal, Irl	Ret	NAC	1934	OT	1937	1937	1939	TR	1957		1970				38
Brooks, J. F.	FM	NAC	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	TRNAC	1987			.25	17.75		18
Brown, R. B.	Ret	SWC	1941	OT	1943	1949	1950	Merg	1972		1973	17	15		32
Brown, W. E.	Ret	LRC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1951	OT	1952		1986	14	1	23	38
Burleson, C. D.	Eff	LRC	1952	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1952			17.5	17.5		35
Bush, D. W.	P	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1		4	5
Campbell, J. M.	Eff	TX	1971	P	1977	1971	1977	TR	1974			12.5	2		.516
Carter, N. C.	Eff	NTX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	TR	1964			3.5	21.5	5	30
Cate, N. W.	Ret	NAC	1944		1946	1945	1946	TR	1963		1984	22	19		41
Christie, John	Eff	NAC	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	TR	1986			2	10		12
Clanton, R. A. B.	OL	LRC	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			15	1	2	18
Clark, J. W.	P	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1		1	
Clayton, M. R.	Eff	LRC	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			25			25
Coburn, S. D.	P	LRC	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3.5			3.5
Connell, F. G.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	196	1961	1963	OT	1961			26			26
Cooper, W. C.	Eff	NAC	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	TRNAC	1987			0	14		14
Counts, J. T.	Eff	SW	1963	OT	1969	1971	1971	Merg	1972	1		18		5	23

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Cox, B. H.	Ret	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	TR	1954			3	4	30	37
Darnall, J. D.	Eff	LRC	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			11			11
Darr, Stephen	Eff	LRC	1978	P	1984	1978	1984	P	1978			9			9
Darrow, R. E.	RET	ST.L	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	TR	1967		1966				39
Dean, G. C.	Ret	LRC	1942	OT	1948	1942	1942	OT	1942		1974	8		27	35
Deblack, Alfred	Ret	LRC	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	OT	1946		1980	38.5			38.5
Deere, G. D.	Eff	LRC	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			12			12
Diffie, C. D.	DIS	LRC	1976	AM	1980	1978	1980	AM	1976			15		7	22
Diffie, D. L.	Eff	LRC	1962	OT	1965	1963	1967	OT	1962			25		2	37
Diffie, R. L.	Ret	LRC	1950	OT	1952	1945	1947	OT	1950		1979	37		37	
Dill, J. T.	Eff	LRC	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			19			19
Dodson, E. B.	Ret	NAC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	TR	1962		1984	21.5	19	1	41.5
Donham, G. R.	Eff	NAC	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	TR	1985			2	9		11
Douglas, Stephen	Eff	LRC	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980			7		2	9
Duncan, Valerie	P	LRC	1987	P		1987		P	1987			0			0
Eason, A. A.	Ret	NAC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	TR	1966		1981	15	24		39
Eason, W. A.	Eff	LRC	1971	OT	1974	1971	1974	OT	1971			16			16
Edwards, J. W.	Eff	LRC	1973	AM	1977	1975	1977	AM	1973	1		18	2		20
Efird, E. E.	Eff	LRC	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958	3		22.5			8.5 31
Elder, W. M.	Eff	LRC	1947	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT	1947			2	38.5		2.5 43
Eubanks, D. R.	Eff	LRC	1969	OT	1974	1969	1974	OT	1969	1		18			1.5 19.5
Fair, C. E.	Ret	LRC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1949	OT	1949		1985	38			38
Ferguson, Lawrence	P	LRC	1985	AM		1985		AM	1985			7		3	10
Fincher, G. K.	Eff	LRC	1951	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1951			36			36
Fish, Bill.	Eff	LRC	1982	OD	1984	OD	1984	OD	1982			5			5
Flowers, W. H.	Ret	SW	1971	OT	1971	1971	1971	TR	1972		1981	9	2		11
Gantt, L. D.	FM	NAC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	TRNAC	1987			0			3
Gentry, W. C.	Eff	LRC	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958	2		8		22	30
George, D. C.	Eff	LRC	1973	P	1973	1968	1973	P	1973			22			22
Gordon, T. D.	Eff	LRC	1984	OD	1986	OD	1986	OD	1984			3			3
Grigsby, J. R.	Eff	LRC	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1973			3		11	14
Grogan, H. M.	Ret	LRC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	OT	1952		1981	29		4	33
Haake, W. D.	Eff	NM	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	TR	1973	1		13	10	2	25
Hale, R. E.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			27	2	1	30
Haley, T. M.	Eff	LRC	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			11			11
Hankins, D. M.	Ret	LRC	1946	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1946	1	1980	33		2	35
Hansford, H. D.	Eff	NAC	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	TR	1969	2		18	5	2	25
Harris, E. W.	Ret	LRC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1981	30	18		48
Harrison, G. F.	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			3			3
Harrison, S. C.	Eff	Miss	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	TR	1980	1		7	14	5	26
Haustein, Fred	Eff	LRC	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			20		20	
Hays, J. B.	Eff	LRC	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1952			23.5	11.5	4	39
Hazelwood, F. T.	P	LRC	1987	P		1987		P	1987			0			0
Hemund, R. E.	Ret	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1969	OT	1968		1984	21			21
Hilliard, A. E.	Eff	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1951	1953	TRNAC	1987			0	37		37
Hilliard, F. V.	Eff	Tx	1956	OT	1969	1965	1967	TR	1962	1		1	4	20	26
Hilliard, M. S.	P-OL	LRC	1980	P		1980		P	1980			3			4 7
Hilton, G. K.	Ret	LRC	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	4	1	21	26
Hines, C. D.	Ret	TX	1952	OT	1956			TR	1963		1982	1		10	1 12
Holland, H. R.	Ret	LRC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT	1944	1		1972	28		5 33
Hoover, O. W.	Ret	LRD	1947	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1947		1975	31		3	34
Howard, B. T.	Eff	ND	1969	OT	1981	1969	1981	TR	1982	5		5	7		12
Hozendorf, C. RA	Ret	LRC	1938	OT	1939	1938	1941	OT	1938		1981	44			44
Hudnall, W. H.	Ret	LRC	1954	OD	1959	1958	1960	OD	1954		1975	21		1	22
Hughes, Earl	Eff	NAC	1951	OT	1955	1950	1955	TR	1976			11	27		38
Hunter, F. W.	Eff	LRC	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			8		10	18
Hunter, J. W.	Ret	LRC	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	OT	1945			44		2	46
Johnson, M. A. Jr.	Eff	LRC	1970	OD	1970		OD	OD	1970			4	13		17
Johnson, R. W.	Ret	NAC	1956	OT	1958	1958	1960	TR	1958		1983	25	6		31
Jones, Chester	Eff							TR	1986			2			

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

197

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Jones, G. S.....	Eff	LRC	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	OT	1960			18		9	27
Jones, R. F.....	P	LRC	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2		2	
Jump, John.....	Eff	NAC	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	TR	1986	1		2	25	4	31
Kassos, J. D.....	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			3		3	
Keith, J. D.....	Eff	NAC	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	TRNAC	1987			0	29		29
Kelso, L. E.	P	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1		1	
Kerr, G. G.	Ret	NTX	1936	OT	1939	1939	1941	TR	1945		1977	32	9		41
Kirkpatrick, Daniel.....	P	LRC	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1		3	4
Lancaster, R. A.	Eff	NAC	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	TR	1977			10	3		13
Langley, R. E.	Eff	NTX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	TR	1981			6	25	2	33
Leslie, W. B.	Eff	LRC	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			3.5	2.5		6
Letchworth, T. M.	Eff	LRC	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			5	1		6
Lindsay, J. W.	Eff	CTX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	TR	1952			35	7	4	46
Lofton, J. W.	Eff	LRC	1971	OT-FC	1971	1971	1971	MERG	1972			11	5	2	18
Lyons, P. L.	Eff	LRC	1976	DD	1976		OD	OD	1976			11		1	12
Major, J. E.	Ret	LRC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	.5	1981	9	3	25.5	37.5
Mann, R. S.	Ret	LRC	1971	AM	1973	1953	1955	AM	1971		1976	9		20	29
Martin, Carlos.....	Ret	LRC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953			34	1		35
Mashburn, C. V.	Ret	LRC	1950	OT	1951	1948	1950	OT	1950		1973				29
Matthew, C. V.	Eff	NAC	1964	OT	1966	1960	1966	TR	1966			21	8		29
McAdoo, C. E.	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			3		3	6
McConathy, R. M.	Eff	TX	1970	OT	1973	1970	1973	TR	1973			2.5	1	13.5	17
McCoy, G. W.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1979	1974	1979	OT	1974	2		11		3	16
McNeal, T. T.	Ret	LRC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931						
Meyer, G. G.	Ret	LRC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		1980	40	6		46
Miles, J. P.	Eff	LRC	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1952			35		4	39
Miles, J. P. II.....	Eff	LRC	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			5			5
Miller, M. W.	Ret	LRC	1927	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT	1927		1968				44
Mitchell, C. D.	Eff	NAC	1959	OT	1963	1961	1963	TR	1971			16	12		28
Monroe, C. E.	Ret	LRC	1958	OT	1960	1955	1959	OT	1958		1975	22			22
Mooney, V. D.	Eff	NAC	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	TR	1986	1		2	24		26
Moore, R. B. Sr.	Ret	LRC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1924		1967				43
Moore, R. B., Jr.	Eff	LRC	1951	OT	1954			OT	1951			20	16		36
Moore, R. L.	Eff	LRC	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	OT	1965			3		19	22
Moore, R. R.	P	LRC	1987	P		1987		P	1987			0			0
Moore, W. M.	SAB	LRC	1951	OT	1956	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		7		28	36
Murray, A. C.	Eff	NAC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	TR	1966			21	20	2	43
Murry, C. F.	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975			12			12
Myers, Gerald.....	Eff	LRC	1973	OD	1974	OD	OD	OD	1973			14			14
Nash, Leonard.....	Eff	TN	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	TRNAC	1987			0	11		11
Nation, T. J.	Ret	LRD	1953	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1953		1984	28	6		34
Nicholas, W. M.	Eff	LRC	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	OT	1979			7.5	.5	2	10
Nolley, D. F.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	OT	1961			26			26
Norman, Varnell, Sr.	Eff	LRC	1979	AM	1983	1976	1983	AM	1979			10		2	12
Patton, C. E.	Ret	NAC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	TR	1949		1972	23	19		42
Pearce, M. C.	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1955	OT	1951		1973	24	2		26
Perry, L. A.	Eff	LRC	1956	OT	1971	1966	1971	OT	1956			21		7	28
Peters, O. D.	Ret	NAC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	TR	1963		1976	13	30		43
Pettus, L. G.	Eff	NAC	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	TRNAC	1987			0	11		11
Phillips, J. R.	Ret	LRC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT	1952			35			35
Phillips, L. L.	P	LRC	1987	P		1987		P	1987			0			0
Polk, J. P.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			4			4
Pope, H. J.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			4			4
Posey, E. L.	Eff	LRC	1979	OT	1979	1979	OD	OT	1979			10		1	11
Post, Lavon.....	P	LRC	1980	P		OD		P-READ	1987			2		5	7
Powell, L. D.	Eff	NAC	1964	OT	1966	1964	1965	TR	1975			12	14		1.5
Preston, R. C.	Eff	SW	1968	FC	1968	1965	1968	MERG	1972	5		6	16	7	29
Prothro, D. F.	Eff	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		19		1	21
Purser, P. W.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			4			4

NAME	PRESENT REL	FIRST ADM CON	FIRST ADM YR	FIRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Racop, C. D.....	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1955		32			3	35
Ratliff, H. A. Jr.....	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974		13				13
Reeves, W. O.....	Eff	LRC	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980		7				7
Regnier, R. A.....	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1960	1956	1960	OT	1955		32				32
Richardson, H. O.....	Ret	LRC	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1983	23			23
Riley, N. R.....	Eff	SW	1953	OT	1958	1956	1958	MERG	1972		9.75	.25		24	34
Robinson, W. H.....	Eff	SW	1969	OT	1970	1960	1970	MERG	1972	.5	16.5	1		4	22
Robkin, J. E.....	Ret	LRC	1964	OT	1966	1953	1955	OT	1964	.75	1984	25.25			25.25
Roe, C. H.....	Ret	SW	1939	OT	1944	1939	1944	MERG	1972		1972				28
Rogers, H. G.....	Eff	LRC	1971	OT	1974	1969	1974	OT	1971		21				21
Rook, G. E.....	Eff	LRC	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		10				10
Ross, J. B.....	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961	1	26			3	29
Rowe, D. T.....	Ret	LRC	1921	OT	1923	1923	1929	OT	1921		1962				42
Savage, W. B.....	Ret	LRC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT	1944		1973	25	5	3	33
Sawyer, Beverly.....	Eff	LRC	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979		5			3	8
Scott, J. R.....	Eff	LRC	1948	OT	1952	1949	1952	OT	1948		39				39
Settle, C. T.....	Eff	LRC	1973	OT	1974	1973	1974	OT	1973		14				14
Sewell, J. R.....	Ret	LRC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		1971	34		4	38
Shaddox, James.....	Ret	LRC	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	OT	1959		32				32
Shafer, J. W.....	Eff	LRC	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967		6.5			13.5	20
Simpson, J. A.....	Ret	LRC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1962				33
Skarda, B. A.....	P	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986		1				1
Slater, T. B.....	P	LRC	1984	OD		1984		OD	1984		.5			3.5	4
Smith, L. F.....	Eff	SW	1954	OT	1967	1954	1967	MERG	1972		24	10			34
Smith, R. P.....	Eff	LRC	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978		9				9
Smith, W. L.....	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975		12				12
Sorrells, R. F.....	Ret	LRC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		1975	39			39
Southerland, J. C.....	Eff	NAC	1971	OM	1973	OM	OM	TRNAC	1987		0	16			16
Spellman, M. A.....	P	LRC	1984	AM		1984		AM	1984		3	3			6
Steel, Marshall.....	Ret	LRC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1927		1969				43
Steele, C. D.....	OL	FL	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	TR	1974		4	3		5	13
Steele, D. R.....	Eff	LRC	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977		10				10
Steele, Norris.....	Eff	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	TR	1966		19	22			41
Steele, R. G.....	Eff	LRC	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977		9			1	10
Steele, W. N.....	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974		13				13
Stewart, W. A.....	Ret	NAC	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	TR	1970	3	1979	12.75	29		41.75
Swain, J. B.....	Ret	LRC	1964	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1964	13	1986	23		4	27
Swift, C. N.....	Eff	LRC	1946	OT	1956	1953	1956	OT	1946	3	36	1		4	41
Swift, D. E.....	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1979	1975	1979	OT	1975	3	9				9
Tabor, D. C.....	Ret	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968		1981	13			13
Talley, Owen, Sr.....	Eff	LRC	1979	P	1985	1979	1985	P	1979	1	8			2	10
Tanner, G. A.....	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1955	2	30				32
Teague, O. W.....	Ret	LRC	1928	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1928		1970	40	5		45
Terry, Arthur.....	Ret	LRC	1926	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1926		1973				47
Thomason, Dana.....	Eff	NAC	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	TR	1985	2	2	6			8
Thomason, E. A.....	Ret	NAC	1943	OT	1945	1942	1942	TR	1966		1980	9	35		44
Thompson, Davis.....	Eff	LRC	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976		11				11
Trieschmann, Robert.....	Eff	LRC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953		34				34
Walker, J. F. Jr.....	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1965	1961	1965	OT	1961	1	26			7	34
Walshall, C. O.....	Ret	LRC	1965	OT	1967	1963	1965	OT	1965		1986	21		4	25
White, O. E.....	Ret	LRC	1942	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT	1942		1977	31		4	35
Wilkerson, J. F.....	Eff	NAC	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	TR	1963		2	24		1	27
Williams, D. R.....	DIS	LRC	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	OT	1965		22			6	28
Williams, George.....	Eff	NAC	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	TR	1985		2	5			7
Williams, H. L.....	Ret	LRC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT	1947		1986	31	13	4	48
Williams, K. C.....	Eff	LRC	1973	OT	1975	1973	1975	OT	1973		14			3	17
Williams, L. R.....	Eff	LRC	1972	OT	1974	1970	1974	OT	1972		18				1
Wilson, D. B.....	Eff	LRC	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		23			4	27
Wilson, D. N.....	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1979	1974	1979	OT	1978		9	4			13
Wilson, T. E.....	Eff	LRC	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1965		22				22

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

199

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Wornack, C. D.....	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			3	1	1	5
Wyers, E. E.....	Eff	LA	1975	P	1982	1975	1982	TRNAC	1987			0	12		12
Yokem, G. M.	Eff	LRC	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	OT	1973			12		2	14
Zinn, G. A.....	Eff	LRC	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	OT	1960			3		24	27

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL REPORT

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	DATE RETIRED	YS SLP	YR PT	YR FT	YR CLA LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CLAIM	EXCEPTION	TOTAL YEARS
Blundell, J. E.	AM	LRC	1986	AM	1986								5		5
Caldwell, D. T.	AM	LRC		AM	1952						19		2	1	22
Callicott, J. R.....	Ret	LRC	1969	AM	1950	1952	1983								35
Dobson, E. M.....	AM	LRC	1987	AM	1987					10	10		1		11
Dodson, R. S.	AM	LRC	1980	AM	1978										7
Downing, G. J.....	AM	LRC	1979	AM	1972				.5	5	15		.5		15.5
Eagle, W. E.	Ret	LRC	1975	AM	1971		1986								17
Fairweather, James E....	Ret	LRC	1984	AM	1979		1987			3	7		2		12
Fleming, M. E.....	AM	LRC	1985	AM	1985						8		1	2	11
Ford, J. T.....	Ret	LRC	1969	AM	1954	1958	1985								31
Green, Veo.....	Ret	LRC	1971	AM	1969		1984								18
Hankins, V. S.....	AM	LRC	1977	TR	1980										11
Madison, A. C.	Ret	NAC	1971	AM	OD		1983				9				12
Maples, F. M.	AM	LRC	1987	AM	1987				16	6	3	3	22		28
Prothro, J. L.....	AM	LRC	1971	AM	1971										21
Rhodes, J. D.....	AM	LRC	1986	AM	1986										8
Smith, F. R.....	AM	LRD	1969	AM	1964										23
Stegall, R. R.....	AM	NAC	1976	AM	1976			2		4	0	14	5	1	20
Wagner, E. S.....	Ret	LRC	1969	AMOD	1965	1967	1986								24

SALARIES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS
IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Name	Total
Thomas A. Abney	\$23,100
G. Coleman Akin	25,000
Sam L. Albright	31,250
William M. Elder	Not Furnished
William C. Gentry	39,041
Joe E. Arnold	20,700
Clayton Harrison	Not Furnished
Stephen E. Darr	27,204
J. Walter Lofton	55,000
John Grigsby	24,000
Bill Eason	44,820
Frank V. Hilliard	5,000
G. Sam Jones	20,000
Robin M. McConathy	Not Furnished
Robert L. Moore	Not Furnished
Joe R. Phillips	50,500
John Blundell	Not Furnished
Negail Riley	49,398
Robert W. Trieschmann	22,765
Darrel Bone	Not Furnished
Joe Hatcher	61,318
Grover Zinn	37,981
CHAPLAINS:	
Billy Howard Cox	58,419
Rodney G. Steele	28,000

XII.
Statistical
Tables

Arkadelphia
District

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Member's Now on Roll (those under 16 & Baptized)
		Total Members Reported at close of last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death				
Arkadelphia District Statistical Report Table No. 1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Aally	Montgomery Bell	262	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	256	82	2	22
Langley		36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	15	0	2
Point Cedar		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	10	0	0
Arkadelphia First	J. Robert Scott	1032	5	13	15	0	26	0	14	1025	301	9	157
Arkadelphia - St. Andrew	David E. Swift	224	5	5	1	46	2	0	1	186	87	2	14
Hollywood		59	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	52	16	0	0
Blismarck	James E. Butts LPT	67	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	73	55	0	0
Daisy Aldersgate	Lawrence H. Bostov LP	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	18	0	4
Delark	Rob Walker LPT	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	17	1	2
Bethlehem		36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	23	0	1
Delight Charge:													
Antoine	O. Freeman Henderson LP	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	10	0	0
Delight		64	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	65	33	2	0
Smyrna		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	11	0	0
Friendship	David M. Dunaway RL	52	1	3	2	0	0	0	3	55	45	0	0
Glenwood	Keenan C. Williams	142	2	4	1	9	7	2	5	126	91	1	25
Grants Chapel		13	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	8	0	0
Gurdon	W. Shelton Kilgore	323	4	2	0	0	0	1	7	321	109	2	12
Mount Zion		19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	16	0	0
HOT SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	John B. Hays	1383	19	34	6	5	32	10	35	1360	367	11	137
Fountain Lake	Robert J. Berry RL	57	0	8	2	2	2	0	0	63	46	0	19
Gardner	Frank Maples FL	222	0	10	3	11	1	0	4	219	89	0	8
Grand Avenue	Joe F. Wilkerson	978	6	8	2	31	27	24	18	894	291	6	173
Gum Springs	Susan Miles LPT	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0
Haven Community	Richard C. Preston LP	115	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	114	50	4	8
Oaklawn	William C. Halton	641	5	11	4	3	12	5	9	632	229	16	120
Pullman Heights	John P. Miles II	212	0	20	7	0	3	1	10	233	126	13	24
New Salem		89	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	93	59	3	7
Tigert Memorial	James B. Swain RF	93	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	97	40	0	3
Morning Star		59	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	59	25	0	0
Village	Gerald K. Fincher	793	11	70	19	0	11	3	14	865	417	5	33
NALVERN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Michael R. Clayton	746	22	20	13	1	15	8	10	767	341	17	51
Keith Memorial Charge:													
Keith Memorial	Spencer Plumley LPT	200	2	7	9	0	1	1	7	209	65	6	22
L'eu Frals		22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	12	0	3
Rolla		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0
St. Paul Charge:													
Adkins Memorial	(Valarie Duncan) FI	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	27	20	0	0
Midway		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	0
St. Paul		232	5	1	6	0	2	1	2	239	85	5	7
Manchester	Robert W. Triesschmann	109	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	107	53	1	0
ML. Ida	W. Kurt Boggan	258	6	17	4	0	4	0	7	274	131	7	15
Moran	Ralph Hekund	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	18	0	0
Oslen	W. Kurt Boggan	57	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	55	31	0	6
Murfreesboro First	Harold O. Hansford	247	5	1	2	1	1	3	6	244	90	2	7
Japan		31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	0	0
Murfreesboro Valley Grove	Herbert M. Scott LP	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	0	0
Okolona Charge:													
Center Grove	Larry S. Smith LPT	73	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	62	40	1	6
Okolona		77	1	0	0	21	0	0	1	56	16	1	0
Trinity		44	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	36	12	0	0
Piney Grove	Lawrence A. Ferguson AM	312	2	14	23	2	12	3	2	332	148	5	42
Shorewood Hills Charge:													
Magnet Cove	Elmo A. Thomason RF	76	1	6	0	0	0	0	3	80	44	1	10
Rockport		83	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	81	25	0	3
Shorewood Hills		41	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	39	21	0	6
Sparkman	David Acklin FL	134	8	4	1	0	19	12	10	106	40	0	16
Macedonia		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0
Sweet Home	(Al Terrell) PT	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	20	0	0
EXTENSION CHURCHES		80	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	68	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA		10073	138	270	133	158	197	79	195	9985	3977	123	965

											U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
		Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth - sixth grade in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Av. Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)			
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	In the Church School on Sunday (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning											
Aality		0	4	17	16	11	43	87	61	38	58	2	0	0	145	333000	70000	30	0	0		
Langley		0	0	2	1	2	9	14	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	72000	5000	0	0	0		
Point		3	0	0	0	2	11	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	41000	0	0	0	0		
Arkade		0	3	25	48	15	125	285	182	25	40	3	0	82	2700	1252000	111400	96094	0	0		
Arkade		18	3	16	29	5	48	98	54	51	27	3	15	45	15	157000	40000	2500	0	0		
Hollyw		0	0	3	3	0	30	36	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000	0	3500	0	0		
Bismar		0	0	7	20	10	28	65	50	10	10	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0		
Daisy		0	3	3	4	2	6	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	108875	10500	2000	0	0		
Dalark		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15500	16800	0	0	0		
Bethlie		0	0	2	1	0	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15500	0	0	0	0		
Delight	Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	0	406	0	0		
Antolin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121500	57500	535	0	0		
Delighh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	528	0	0		
Seyrna		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	4500	0	0	0		
Friend		15	0	6	10	20	0	36	32	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Glenn		45	3	7	26	11	42	86	47	33	37	1	0	0	14	36	238000	53000	7000	0	0	
Grants		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0		
Gordon		3	0	12	23	20	112	167	81	17	23	4	37	0	70	1828	1014500	117000	9765	89036	2667	
Mount		3	0	6	1	0	0	12	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	0		
HOT SP		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
First		0	26	35	111	67	325	538	261	138	288	15	0	0	190	4332	3835000	101500	240000	0	0	
Founta		25	0	5	9	4	34	52	25	0	0	0	0	0	10	200	120000	0	25000	0	200	
Gardne		0	0	7	5	6	42	60	45	0	0	0	15	33	24	1200	125000	45000	0	0	0	
Grand		79	0	33	98	62	232	417	190	206	338	6	0	0	119	4910	1418064	88300	26064	0	0	
Gum Sp		4	0	2	2	0	6	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	3000	0	0	0		
Haven		0	11	5	12	9	29	55	50	7	0	0	11	580	36	800	238000	80000	0	0	8897	
Oaklaw		0	2	25	58	20	130	225	131	0	25	2	0	0	10	200	557000	60000	40000	0	0	
Pullma		52	5	9	26	6	57	98	55	12	0	5	0	0	38	1200	492000	18000	6000	0	0	
Kew Sp		14	0	7	17	0	38	62	41	0	0	0	0	0	12	320	94000	0	7000	0	0	
Tlaxal		0	0	6	3	2	20	31	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	20000	0	0	0	
Mornin		0	0	2	3	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	0	0	712		
Villag		0	0	23	43	15	40	121	80	0	0	1	150	240	244	1768	1120700	0	0	48073	0	
MALVER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Firsl		74	6	49	113	57	350	569	240	174	196	10	25	377	157	2298	3966296	235000	158977	0	0	
Kelth	Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kelth		55	0	10	28	16	51	105	55	25	0	2	15	300	26	1186	130000	80000	2085	6555	0	
L'euu		15	2	2	2	2	9	15	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	300	0	0	
Rolla		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	104	0	0	
St. Pau	Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Adkins		1	0	3	3	0	20	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	0	
Midway		0	0	1	0	1	6	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Pa		11	5	10	27	11	90	138	62	0	25	5	0	0	26	2062	333000	53000	8785	107716	1300	
Nanche		16	0	12	7	4	38	61	37	9	36	0	12	130	0	0	111000	0	2439	0	0	
Nt. Id		75	5	17	43	11	140	211	97	38	168	4	0	0	17	1275	347068	74300	59500	0	0	
Norman		0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	1500	0	0	
Oden		24	0	4	4	2	13	25	17	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	1100	0	0	
Hurfre		0	4	12	27	29	79	147	89	10	0	1	0	0	18	1147	939212	129100	0	33000	0	
Japano		0	0	4	5	6	14	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140600	0	0	0	0	
Hurfre		0	0	4	5	5	8	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	
Okolono	Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Center		2	0	0	0	3	38	41	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	63000	9118	0	0	0	
Okolr		2	0	0	0	0	10	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	77500	0	3347	0	0	0	
Trinit		0	0	0	0	0	12	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	14	0	0	0	
Piney		41	0	16	52	45	65	178	95	10	70	1	20	0	55	4634	635000	60000	0	45918	5474	
Shorewood	Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Magnet		0	0	5	11	12	22	50	30	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0
Rockpo		0	3	3	4	2	25	34	20	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	35000	8500	12500	0	0	0
Shorew		0	0	3	4	2	16	25	10	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	35000	25000	0	0	0	0
Sparkn		0	0	4	16	25	51	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	90	150000	50000	0	0	0	0	0
Macedo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet		0	0	0	0	0	12	15	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXTENS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADE		600	109	444	899	525	2485	4353	2430	887	1386	68	300	1625	1279	35754	19549311	1683400	832121	330290	18450	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Renewables Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church				Other Than Local Church					
						Pastor's Salaries	Associate's Salaries	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Paid (Pastor's and Associates)	Pension and Benefit Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Pastor's Moving Expense	
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47	
Anity	5325	2986	4559	7195	699	13600	0	3000	2400	3333	938	176	269	43	
Langley	0	0	309	373	0	1879	0	1899	1442	591	162	30	46	7	
Point Cedar	0	0	254	588	0	600	0	0	0	150	42	8	12	2	
Arkadelphia First	1280	10468	22605	67418	769	28500	0	9359	6000	15117	4255	798	221	93	
Arkadelphia - St. Andrew	2010	3572	5174	7864	550	12800	0	2780	2600	2938	844	158	242	30	
Hollywood	0	0	159	1351	0	2280	0	270	600	617	174	33	50	8	
Blismack	0	0	915	1500	0	4800	0	0	0	918	250	48	74	12	
Daisy Aldersgate	0	0	2122	0	0	3290	0	0	0	613	172	32	50	8	
Dalark	0	1172	0	491	0	2100	0	438	438	547	154	29	44	7	
Bethlehem	0	0	85	881	0	1500	0	438	438	415	117	22	34	5	
Delight Charges:															
Antoine	0	968	39	1275	113	600	0	500	680	379	187	20	31	5	
Delight	0	2837	654	2962	441	2200	0	1850	2000	929	262	49	75	12	
Sayrna	0	0	25	168	102	240	0	158	442	136	38	7	11	2	
Friendship	0	435	1394	1399	225	2840	0	0	0	504	142	27	41	6	
Glenwood	0	1517	6300	6000	310	13000	0	5600	3500	2921	622	154	236	0	
Grants Chapel	0	0	60	365	0	480	0	120	600	187	53	10	15	2	
Gurdon	26266	2742	12478	23354	0	17320	0	5468	4800	5301	1492	280	428	68	
Mount Zion	0	0	178	443	0	473	0	100	2017	299	84	16	24	4	
HOT SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	0	32665	48390	140322	1705	40000	24150	10087	12237	22460	6321	1186	1814	287	
Fountain Lake	0	260	879	3751	1069	1500	0	1800	760	1162	327	61	94	15	
Gardner	0	1360	2027	5558	0	10069	0	2946	5665	2689	757	142	217	34	
Grand Avenue	38249	6329	9601	91142	900	28000	0	5000	7000	14088	3965	744	0	0	
Gun Springs	0	831	161	1579	0	600	0	0	1200	283	80	15	23	4	
Haven Community	3089	1008	288	12456	0	8992	0	2159	600	380	582	0	167	0	
Oaklam	0	1223	9294	58214	0	20728	0	9940	6987	9617	2841	533	816	129	
Pullman Heights	0	1500	7695	9800	1350	11300	0	2750	3050	2761	777	146	223	35	
New Salem	0	1702	1425	4300	1300	4212	0	1299	589	965	271	51	78	12	
Forest Memorial	0	0	746	3368	0	3774	0	1800	1580	1363	383	72	110	17	
Morning Star	0	0	87	708	0	1771	0	675	579	569	160	30	46	7	
Village	43844	0	11837	57269	3558	32745	7300	6300	13183	11043	3333	625	957	151	
HALVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	0	17936	35296	74260	5225	30455	12155	14242	9800	15279	4300	807	1234	195	
Keith Memorial Charges:															
Keith Memorial	2236	0	940	0	100	15355	0	0	0	2733	769	144	221	35	
L'eau Fraix	0	3865	255	1835	110	750	0	0	0	283	80	15	23	4	
Rolla	0	0	0	13	0	885	0	0	0	157	44	8	13	0	
St. Paul Charges:															
Adkins Memorial	0	6205	108	1715	0	1890	0	0	0	349	98	18	28	4	
Midway	0	150	86	367	0	500	0	0	160	184	0	10	0	0	
St. Paul	13421	28379	2855	8795	0	9443	0	2640	2410	2403	699	131	201	32	
Manchester	0	4391	1353	3462	754	6000	1800	1700	1800	1607	452	85	130	21	
Mt. Ida	0	1130	3125	18406	1253	13043	0	4500	5200	3477	979	184	281	44	
Norman	0	0	117	1552	210	2400	0	0	0	80	45	10	21	3	
Oden	0	1019	268	2190	300	2849	0	1804	1399	678	191	36	55	9	
Hurffresboro First	5318	5000	7500	13600	650	14700	0	3500	5200	4240	1193	224	343	54	
Japan	0	900	1625	1847	205	1300	0	50	120	467	131	25	38	5	
Hurffresboro Valley Grove	0	1113	155	0	5	2004	0	0	0	314	88	17	30	8	
Okolona Charges:															
Center Grove	0	0	165	3808	0	2517	0	500	1808	1898	309	58	89	14	
Okolona	0	0	0	2413	0	1589	0	460	600	910	256	48	74	12	
Trinity	0	0	0	1833	0	1510	0	400	600	849	239	45	69	0	
Pinley Grove	135977	18398	1380	18925	189	17000	0	6220	2680	3936	1108	208	318	50	
Shorewood Hills Charges:															
Magnet Cove	0	2800	1280	2525	0	2600	0	600	1000	864	243	46	70	11	
Rockport	0	1412	116	2479	0	1500	0	500	1600	842	237	44	68	11	
Shorewood Hills	0	5120	890	1406	0	2300	0	500	1400	430	23	29	0	0	
Sparkman	0	6691	462	7820	0	11000	0	690	2750	2057	579	109	166	0	
Macedonia	0	0	0	154	0	840	0	0	0	172	48	9	14	2	
Sweet Home	0	1700	0	758	0	720	0	0	0	268	75	14	22	3	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ARKADELPHIA	277015	18498	28029	669479	22892	413663	46005	110622	118886	147892	42093	7826	10926	1622	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

207

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report Table No. 2	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES				
	Campus Ministries	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Fund	District Mission	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Camps & Colleges (excluding Hendrix)
	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Arlty	0	0	0	0	0	517	0	1000	0	0	0	0
Langley	80	5	24	19	17	82	13	364	84	35	27	52
Point Cedar	21	1	6	5	4	27	4	95	22	9	7	14
Arkadelphia First	2115	139	621	511	442	2160	344	9571	2208	916	717	2887
Arkadelphia - St. Andrew	419	28	123	101	88	430	68	1808	438	182	142	273
Hollywood	86	6	25	21	18	90	14	391	90	37	29	83
Bismarck	120	0	0	31	0	141	22	581	134	0	44	0
Daisy Aldersgate	86	6	25	21	18	88	14	388	90	37	29	55
Dalark	77	5	22	18	16	69	11	347	80	0	26	92
Bethlehem	58	4	17	14	12	54	9	263	61	25	28	39
Delight Charges												
Antoine	53	3	16	13	11	56	9	240	55	23	18	34
Delight	130	0	38	31	27	144	23	589	136	56	44	85
Sayre	19	1	6	5	4	14	5	86	20	0	6	13
Friendship	71	5	21	17	15	0	0	319	74	31	24	46
Glenwood	280	0	0	99	0	405	64	1000	0	0	0	111
Grants Chapel	26	2	8	6	5	27	4	118	27	11	9	17
Gordon	742	49	218	179	0	798	127	3356	774	0	251	1013
Mount Zion	42	3	12	10	9	43	7	189	44	18	14	27
HOT SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3142	286	922	759	657	3227	525	14221	3281	1362	1065	2986
Fountain Lake	163	11	48	39	34	168	27	736	170	70	55	105
Gardner	376	25	110	91	79	376	60	1703	393	163	128	513
Grand Avenue	14	0	0	104	0	2021	322	5086	0	0	0	1028
Gum Springs	40	3	12	10	8	50	0	139	41	17	13	26
Haven Community	0	0	0	0	0	267	43	109	0	0	98	56
Oaklawn	1412	93	415	341	0	1861	263	6392	1475	612	479	684
Pullman Heights	386	25	113	93	81	381	61	1748	403	167	131	373
New Salem	135	9	40	33	28	130	21	611	141	58	46	88
Tiart Memorial	191	12	56	46	40	226	36	863	159	83	65	124
Morning Star	80	5	23	19	17	181	16	360	83	34	27	51
Village	1657	109	486	400	346	1579	256	7500	1730	718	562	2362
MALVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2138	140	627	516	447	2304	376	9674	2232	926	725	2919
Kelth Memorial Charges												
Kelth Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
L'eau Fraix	40	3	12	10	8	54	9	179	41	0	13	19
Rolla	0	0	0	0	0	30	5	75	0	0	0	0
St. Paul Charges												
Adkins Memorial	49	0	14	12	10	55	0	221	51	0	17	23
Alway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	347	23	182	84	73	345	55	1572	363	151	118	226
Manchester	225	15	66	54	47	224	37	1817	235	97	76	217
Mt. Ida	486	32	143	118	102	476	76	2202	588	211	165	317
Moran	20	2	11	0	0	0	0	65	18	15	11	19
Oden	95	6	28	23	20	94	15	430	99	41	32	130
Kurfreesboro First	593	39	174	143	124	614	98	2685	619	257	201	818
Japan	50	4	18	13	14	66	11	217	68	23	17	27
Kurfreesboro Valley Grove	0	0	13	11	9	42	7	159	1	19	15	8
Okolona Charges												
Center Grove	154	18	45	37	32	162	26	695	160	67	52	99
Okolona	127	0	37	31	27	139	22	576	133	55	43	82
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	144	23	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	551	36	162	133	115	550	88	2492	575	239	187	554
Shorewood Hills Charges												
Ragnet Cove	121	8	35	29	25	158	126	547	126	52	41	78
Rockport	118	0	35	28	25	137	0	533	123	51	40	77
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	90	14	348	0	0	0	0
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sparkman	24	2	7	6	5	0	0	169	25	10	8	16
Sweet Home	37	2	11	9	8	0	0	178	39	16	13	24
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA	17124	1894	4947	4301	3075	20480	3364	84426	17669	6902	5850	19057

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

BENEVOLENCES													
Arkadelphia District Statistical Report Table No. 2	General Advance Special	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extension	C.P.M. Parish Development	Hendrick College and Endowment Fund	Arkansas United Methodist Communications, Newspaper	Methodist Children's Home	Arkansas Conference of Churches & Synagogues	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference	Grand Total Paid
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Jalley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0	224	340	46855
Langley	0	0	0	5	21	24	91	37	35	50	103	0	7106
Point Cedar	0	0	0	1	6	6	24	10	0	135	201	0	2246
Arkadelphia First	0	0	260	126	561	642	2395	966	1172	8055	1268	1856	207915
Arkadelphia - St. Andrew	0	0	0	25	111	127	475	191	125	450	129	250	46724
Hollywood	0	0	0	5	23	26	98	40	53	397	3	0	7117
Bismarck	0	0	0	0	34	39	0	59	0	0	392	0	10130
Daisy Aldersgate	0	0	56	5	23	26	97	39	196	705	3	0	8294
Dalark	0	0	0	5	20	23	87	35	50	284	0	0	6695
Bethlehem	0	0	0	3	15	18	66	26	351	0	202	0	5192
Delight Charge:													
Antoine	0	0	0	3	14	16	60	25	60	250	57	0	5653
Delight	53	0	0	8	35	39	147	59	165	0	199	100	15579
Sayrna	0	0	0	1	5	6	21	8	20	83	114	0	1774
Friendship	0	0	0	4	19	21	80	32	90	560	2	0	8444
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	10	175	0	70	367	42985
Grants Chapel	0	0	0	2	7	8	30	12	0	0	1	0	2212
Gordon	30	100	208	44	197	0	840	338	909	0	263	1673	112106
Mount Zion	0	0	10	2	11	13	47	19	15	0	1	0	4174
HOT SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3490	390	1044	108	834	954	3559	1435	8293	2902	3038	5914	406618
Fountain Lake	0	0	0	10	43	49	184	74	0	700	5	200	14509
Gardner	0	0	100	22	100	114	426	172	205	85	222	218	37145
Grand Avenue	0	120	415	0	245	0	0	0	2547	280	1135	1654	219989
Gum Springs	0	0	0	2	11	12	45	18	20	0	1	0	5292
Haven, Community	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	30375
Oaklawn	657	0	91	84	375	429	1600	0	490	0	685	1686	137664
Pullman Heights	0	0	23	103	117	438	176	62	1089	44	660	48061	48061
New Salem	0	0	0	8	36	41	153	62	10	500	4	0	18268
Tiger Memorial	0	0	0	11	51	50	216	87	77	0	6	0	14781
Morning Star	0	0	0	5	21	24	90	36	25	0	3	0	5652
Village	131	0	668	99	440	503	1877	757	1293	6293	1836	2525	227072
NALVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2150	125	700	128	568	649	2421	916	3048	2528	2700	7574	267775
Keith Memorial Charge:													
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	25	1000	99	0	23032
L'eau Fraie	0	0	0	2	11	12	45	18	60	0	1	0	6957
Rolla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1150
St. Paul Charge:													
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	10884
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1574
St. Paul	49	0	0	21	92	105	393	158	10	1372	12	192	77352
Manchester	0	0	62	13	60	60	255	103	132	0	375	0	26933
Mt. Ida	19	0	0	29	129	140	551	222	125	622	101	32	59036
Roman	0	0	0	2	10	10	18	22	0	0	203	0	4800
Oden	0	0	0	6	25	29	107	44	20	100	11	0	10545
Hurfreestboro First	0	0	129	35	158	180	672	271	1295	1352	399	312	72682
Japany	0	0	0	4	16	15	60	27	100	0	2	0	6665
Hurfreestboro Valley Grove	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	20	10	0	255	0	4320
Okolona Charge:													
Center Grove	0	0	0	9	41	47	174	70	0	0	5	0	10655
Okolona	0	0	0	8	34	39	144	58	70	0	4	0	7939
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	4947
Piney Grove	0	0	183	33	146	167	624	252	30	1316	622	568	216012
Shorewood Hills Charge:													
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	7	32	37	137	55	115	0	57	0	13017
Rockport	0	0	0	7	31	36	133	54	87	0	104	0	10436
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	12566
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	205	0	31654
Racedonia	0	0	0	1	6	7	27	11	0	0	1	0	1504
Sweet Home	0	0	0	2	10	11	42	17	0	0	1	0	3970
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA	6579	735	3926	1021	4742	5019	18949	7123	21850	31508	15376	26241	2593892

Camden
District

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed							
		Total Members Reported at close of last Year	This Year on Confession or Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Member's Now on Roll (those under 16 & Baptized)
Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bearden	Helen Jean Pope	108	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	111	46	0	9
Thornton		75	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	72	27	0	7
Bradley	Stephen Coburn PM	135	2	1	3	0	0	0	4	137	55	0	6
CAMDEN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	Robert E. Woody	547	3	10	5	0	10	3	6	546	177	0	30
First	Merle Allison Johnson	1057	9	20	11	21	28	5	15	1028	352	0	73
St. Mark	Kartha A. Spellman PM	147	0	2	0	2	1	6	0	140	51	0	6
Louann		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	0
Timothy	Joe W. Hunter	177	1	2	3	0	2	0	0	181	75	0	12
Buena Vista		67	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	64	22	1	2
Westside-Chidester Charge:													
Bell Chapel	Bruck T. Howard	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	15	0	0
Missouri		37	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	25	0	0
Red Hill		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	26	0	0
Rushing Memorial		123	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	124	54	4	7
Westside-Canden		136	0	0	0	41	4	2	0	89	45	3	12
Chidester Mt. Moriah	Travis E. Jackson LPT	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	25	0	11
Columbia Charge:													
Harmony	Raymond W. Conmack LPT	28	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	26	15	1	2
Philadelphia		101	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	101	50	2	4
Unity		119	1	3	4	0	1	1	2	123	55	1	6
EL DORADO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Lavon Post FL	117	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	121	70	1	20
Rhodes Chapel		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	9	0	0
First	Ralph E. Hale	1538	16	28	13	0	19	17	22	1543	468	24	53
St. Mark	J. Wayne Edwards	338	0	8	1	0	1	3	6	337	121	0	22
Callon		29	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	25	15	0	0
St. Paul	Gordon R. Donham	631	10	15	15	73	22	7	6	563	243	9	86
Harmony Grove	Paullette W. Purser PM	133	3	4	0	6	1	2	2	129	56	2	6
Lakeside		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	13	0	4
Holly Springs Charge:													
Holly Springs	Roy J. Bagley RM	88	5	2	1	8	1	0	7	80	48	7	10
Mt. Carmel		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	6	0	0
Sardis		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	8	0	0
Muttig J. Mayfield Mem'l	James F. Brown LPT	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	30	0	0
Strong		47	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	47	30	0	0
Junction City Charge:													
Bethel Junction City	(Donald R. Souter)	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	0	0
Junction City		96	0	7	2	0	2	0	3	100	37	0	9
Olive Branch		63	2	5	2	0	0	1	0	71	32	3	11
Lewisville	Russell Bailey	264	2	5	4	1	9	0	5	260	80	2	28
Buckner		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	19	0	0
Lewisville McDonald's Cha	Charles H. Roe RM	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0
Lisbon	Robert F. Lee LPT	53	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	59	27	0	8
MAGNOLIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	Fred W. Hunter	596	5	8	5	4	18	3	3	586	220	10	48
First	Jack A. Wilson	1277	23	25	13	24	2	16	0	1296	412	24	125
Magnolia Charge:													
Atlanta	Harris Williams LPT	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
Charlotte Chapel		56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah		22	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	2
Ware's Chapel		27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	0	0
Vesley Charge:													
Emerson	Joe E. Arnold	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	26	0	0
Greer's Chapel		51	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	58	47	3	0
Lydesdale		45	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	42	17	0	0
Marysville	Robert B. Moore Jr	140	2	1	6	0	4	0	0	145	46	0	14
Silverhill		86	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	89	51	4	12
McNell	Howard L. William RM	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	35	0	0
Silver Springs		29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	23	0	4
Morphlet	William B. Leslie	185	8	3	0	0	2	0	3	191	103	4	25
Ebenezer Morphlet		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	22	0	0
Parker's Chapel	Billy G. Fox FL	175	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	173	60	1	19
Bethel		47	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Oscar A. Haire LPT	93	4	1	0	0	1	2	1	94	45	4	3
Centennial		17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	16	2	0
Snackover	Earl Hughes	346	3	1	3	0	3	1	5	344	124	5	19
Stamps Charge:													
Oak Grove	Paul L. Lyons	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	0
Sardis		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	14	0	0
Stamps		257	2	4	0	0	0	2	3	258	87	1	7
Stamps	Bill L. Fish	197	2	0	0	0	5	14	6	174	44	1	9
Mt. Prospect		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	3	0	0
Taylor	Paul Barrington	108	1	1	0	0	3	0	2	105	58	1	8
Village	Robert A. Terry LPT	46	2	0	1	0	1	0	4	44	17	1	1

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

[illegible]

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 1		Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Member's Now on Roll (those under 16 & Baptized)	
		Total Members Reported at close of last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Ebenezer Village	C. D. Womack PM	92	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	89	27	0	2	
Waldo		133	0	2	0	0	8	14	10	5	98	40	0	16
Willisville		70	0	0	3	0	0	5	1	2	65	30	0	1
Welcome		80	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	92	40	1	1
New Era	Leo Beck RS	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	64	32	0	0	
EXTENSION CHURCHES		200	0	47	9	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	
CAMDEN		11201	128	216	223	188	210	99	159	91012	4106	138	760	

											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Renewables Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church				Other Than Local Church					
						Pastor's Salaries	Associate's Salaries	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Paid (Pastor's and Associates)	Pension and Benefit Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Pastor's Moving Expense	
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47	
Bearden	0	3575	1950	2900	1055	10000	0	1200	1200	1583	446	84	128	20	
Thornton	0	1922	1020	2200	60	4560	0	950	650	1082	305	57	87	14	
Bradley	0	2462	1860	3310	0	12500	0	1390	1800	2294	646	121	185	29	
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fairview	0	17079	8892	22853	225	10680	0	3238	5750	7853	2210	415	634	100	
First	17995	60014	58127	57036	625	30000	13000	15967	8500	19269	5423	1017	1557	246	
St. Mark	0	487	4560	9435	525	8095	0	7843	1800	2747	773	145	222	35	
Louann	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	800	230	65	12	19	3	
Timothy	6729	3442	1950	9576	257	10200	0	4453	4825	2934	826	155	237	37	
Buena Vista	0	800	36	1353	0	2049	0	951	1000	682	195	37	56	0	
Westside-Childster Charge:															
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	173	0	250	0	0	0	88	25	5	7	0	
Missouri	0	0	15	228	0	590	0	0	0	247	69	13	20	0	
Red Hill	0	0	12	897	0	500	0	0	0	208	59	11	17	0	
Rushing Memorial	0	2970	834	3293	325	3530	0	3778	1400	1491	420	79	120	19	
Westside-Caden	0	11345	895	4710	784	6423	0	3778	2000	1757	495	93	142	22	
Childster Mt. Moriah	0	0	240	0	0	1080	0	0	100	276	78	15	22	0	
Columbia Charge:															
Harmony	0	6600	513	1091	0	1140	0	400	80	399	112	21	32	5	
Philadelphia	0	3278	940	2337	753	3155	0	635	230	943	265	50	76	12	
Unity	0	1886	2901	3290	739	4425	0	700	325	1348	379	71	109	15	
EL DORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dumas Memorial	0	8651	1611	4665	1400	12980	0	1820	1700	2690	588	110	169	27	
Rhodes Chapel	0	315	57	1138	0	990	0	0	0	244	69	13	0	0	
First	0	65431	156194	89205	9955	36043	14305	9899	11195	28248	7951	1492	2282	361	
St. Mark	21900	11516	2681	38822	0	16925	0	6725	2925	5685	1682	304	0	0	
Caillon	0	373	175	916	0	3050	0	0	150	508	150	27	42	6	
St. Paul	6580	39424	24669	44824	2697	17098	19604	18081	7143	11137	3134	588	900	142	
Harmony Grove	0	1300	2450	4439	100	8905	0	2100	1700	1770	498	93	143	23	
Westside	0	400	180	1217	0	2400	0	0	0	465	131	25	38	6	
Holly Springs Charge:															
Holly Springs	0	0	1457	561	0	5502	0	0	0	876	247	46	71	11	
Mt. Carmel	0	349	421	882	0	350	0	205	525	200	56	11	16	3	
Sardis	0	0	100	160	0	700	0	455	400	268	75	14	22	3	
Hullis J. Mayfield Mem'l	0	25468	490	3699	85	2600	0	2720	1200	940	264	50	76	12	
Strong	0	1272	700	3862	100	2150	0	912	1306	654	184	35	0	0	
Junction City Charge:															
Bethel Junction City	0	0	0	444	0	1230	0	244	0	191	54	10	15	2	
Junction City	0	15922	845	7270	400	8198	0	1382	1240	1491	420	79	109	17	
Olive Branch	0	1677	770	1559	757	2919	0	850	806	666	182	35	35	9	
Lewisville	0	0	1729	16744	1000	15900	0	2500	4500	3590	1910	190	290	46	
Buckner	0	0	311	6083	0	2050	0	500	1650	849	239	45	69	11	
Lewisville McDonald's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lisbon	0	8578	1521	5202	0	2700	0	0	2100	1074	302	57	87	14	
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Asbury	0	2982	6030	24150	405	17677	0	7850	5000	7957	2240	420	643	102	
First	14000	78995	75809	134482	3853	35525	11700	18639	9560	23939	6738	1264	1934	306	
Magnolia Charge:															
Atlanta	0	172	428	334	0	900	0	100	500	209	59	11	17	2	
Christie Chapel	0	0	1237	275	100	1400	0	475	700	573	161	30	46	7	
Mount Pisgah	0	750	582	177	0	380	0	50	450	188	53	10	15	2	
Ware's Chapel	0	0	625	0	200	1400	0	275	725	346	97	18	28	4	
Wesley Charge:															
Emerson	0	447	357	2209	594	3830	0	1000	1000	744	209	39	60	10	
Greer's Chapel	17000	1260	356	3110	775	3560	0	1000	3000	819	230	43	66	10	
Lydesdale	0	5222	226	1877	40	1920	0	2040	600	698	196	37	56	9	
Marysville	0	564	641	6942	0	10499	0	2000	2500	2246	632	119	181	29	
Silverhill	32762	0	1552	3935	408	7350	0	1000	2000	1461	411	77	118	19	
McKell	0	885	778	2357	0	1800	0	260	1070	504	142	27	41	6	
Silver Springs	1000	893	3423	0	0	1200	0	2400	240	435	134	25	38	0	
Morphlet	11054	5044	7836	14910	1754	15122	0	6595	3600	3115	871	164	252	40	
Ebenezer Morphlet	0	26	0	373	0	300	0	0	0	87	25	5	7	1	
Parker's Chapel	0	2950	5884	3920	0	10624	0	1800	2600	2532	713	134	205	15	
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Grove	0	0	1282	8160	0	6024	0	1000	1400	1653	465	87	134	21	
Centennial	0	2000	46	1955	0	2390	0	0	0	370	104	20	30	5	
Smackover	0	8091	22572	19574	2309	16273	0	10595	8000	7410	2086	391	599	95	
Stamps Charge:															
Oak Grove	0	0	0	181	0	0	0	0	600	109	31	6	9	1	
Sardis	0	0	630	413	0	1000	0	500	200	308	109	20	31	5	
Stamps	0	0	1965	15309	0	13333	0	4189	4600	4491	1264	237	363	0	
Stephens	0	425	1545	9277	145	15705	0	3350	2450	3115	877	164	252	40	
Mt. Prospect	0	0	0	251	0	650	0	0	0	155	44	8	13	2	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

215

Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 2	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES				
	Campus Ministries	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Fund	District Mission	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Camps & Colleges (excluding Hendrix)
	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Bearden	221	22	65	54	46	171	72	1002	231	96	75	144
Thornton	151	10	44	37	32	106	46	685	158	66	51	98
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	200	78	0	0	0	0	0
CARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallview	1000	72	185	125	0	625	200	4220	1147	0	101	629
First	2696	177	791	651	564	1468	600	12200	2815	1168	914	1754
St. Mark	32	25	113	93	80	160	60	1739	401	167	130	524
Louann	32	2	9	0	7	0	0	145	34	14	11	21
Timothy	411	27	120	99	86	243	113	1850	429	178	139	267
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	77	32	0	0	0	0	0
Vestside-Childster Charge	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	24	11	156	0	0	0	16
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	30	0	0	0	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial	289	14	61	50	44	140	58	344	218	50	71	137
Vestside-Loaden	246	16	72	59	51	180	75	1113	257	107	83	161
Childster Mt. Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	174	40	0	0	6
Columbia Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	25	0	15	10	0	44	19	200	35	0	0	11
Philadelphia	112	0	0	29	0	89	41	348	69	0	0	55
Unity	152	12	54	39	39	120	55	654	162	71	51	140
EL DORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	292	19	86	71	61	240	0	1323	305	127	99	191
Rhodes Chapel	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0
First	3952	0	1160	1055	826	2000	900	18145	4126	1713	1340	5395
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	0	270	120	3669	50	0	0	271
Callon	71	5	23	19	16	50	0	328	78	32	26	48
St. Paul	1558	102	457	376	326	1600	508	7051	1627	675	528	2127
Harmony Grove	248	16	73	60	52	160	60	1120	258	107	84	161
Lakeside	65	4	19	16	14	30	14	294	68	28	22	43
Holly Springs Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	123	0	36	30	0	87	38	555	128	0	42	79
Mt. Carmel	28	2	8	7	6	12	12	127	29	12	9	19
Sardis	37	2	11	9	8	20	10	170	39	16	13	24
Huttie J. Mayfield Mem'l	50	9	39	32	0	36	41	450	125	0	45	81
Strong	20	4	0	0	10	50	30	200	75	0	0	71
Junction City Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Junction City	27	2	8	6	6	20	8	121	28	12	9	17
Junction City	100	13	5	10	0	35	20	310	50	20	20	114
Olive Branch	20	6	15	15	0	144	28	275	35	0	8	395
Lewisville	502	33	147	121	105	400	168	2273	524	218	170	526
Buckner	119	8	35	28	25	79	39	538	124	51	40	115
Lewisville McDonald's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	130	0	44	0	0	55	40	0	0	0	0	138
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	1005	0	327	269	0	765	340	4200	1162	160	377	1277
First	3149	220	983	809	700	1850	880	15157	3497	1451	1136	2179
Magnolia Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atlanta	20	2	4	3	3	25	11	117	26	9	4	17
Christie Chapel	80	5	24	19	17	52	32	363	84	35	27	52
Mount Pisgah	12	2	2	3	0	19	9	95	24	8	2	6
Vare's Chapel	48	3	14	12	10	39	18	119	51	21	16	31
Wesley Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerson	184	7	31	25	22	60	25	471	109	45	35	68
Greer's Chapel	115	0	34	28	24	76	30	518	120	50	39	74
Lydesdale	98	6	29	24	20	50	25	442	102	42	33	64
Marysville	314	21	92	76	66	280	900	1422	328	136	107	204
Silverhill	204	13	60	49	43	150	60	925	213	89	69	219
McWell	50	5	21	17	0	40	20	200	74	0	23	34
Silver Springs	43	0	0	0	0	33	16	158	47	0	0	20
Morphlet	436	29	128	105	91	291	133	1972	455	189	148	596
Ebenezer Morphlet	12	1	4	3	3	17	0	55	13	5	4	8
Parker's Chapel	0	0	33	42	0	200	90	807	180	0	60	78
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	231	15	68	56	48	140	60	1047	241	100	78	150
Centennial	52	0	15	12	11	30	15	234	54	0	18	25
Snackover	1037	68	304	250	217	730	320	4692	1082	449	351	1416
Stamps Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	15	1	4	4	3	10	121	69	16	7	5	10
Sardis	54	4	16	13	11	30	15	246	57	0	18	45
Stamps	380	0	0	0	0	350	175	1500	100	0	0	288
Stephens	436	29	128	105	91	292	126	1972	455	189	148	596
Mt. Prospect	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	98	23	0	0	4

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 2	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church				Other Than Local Church					
						Pastor's Salaries	Associate's Salaries	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Paid (Pastor's and Associates)	Pension and Benefit Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Pastor's Moving Expense	
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47	
Taylor	0	376	507	4442	293	11200	0	2250	2750	1848	520	98	149	24	
Village	0	0	0	2590	20	1200	0	900	300	400	140	25	30	0	
Ebenezer Village	0	3578	707	2200	179	2900	0	1700	800	952	268	50	77	12	
Valdo	0	630	725	6177	1400	9150	0	1324	2598	2321	653	123	188	30	
Willisville	0	1500	175	1122	150	2900	0	700	800	860	242	45	70	11	
Welcome	4148	189	1411	2076	408	500	0	2500	2500	1306	390	73	112	18	
New Era	0	490	450	1698	886	1648	0	500	1000	846	238	45	68	11	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CAMDEN	133176	414005	418650	630898	35041	459587	58609	168668	130783	178584	50380	9440	13866	2087	

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES				
Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 2	Campus Ministries	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Fund	District Mission	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Camps & Colleges (excluding Hendrix)
	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Taylor	125	10	0	0	0	185	85	525	200	0	0	118
Village	50	0	15	15	10	57	25	275	50	0	15	25
Ebenezer Village	133	9	39	32	28	70	30	602	139	58	45	182
Waldo	325	21	95	78	68	0	306	1470	305	141	110	212
Willisville	120	8	35	29	25	85	35	545	126	52	41	78
Welcome	194	13	57	47	41	160	80	878	202	84	66	187
New Era	30	8	15	25	0	80	35	536	124	51	32	30
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN	22087	1110	6272	5260	3956	14571	7665	104152	23324	8339	7088	22151

BENEVOLENCES																										
Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 2	General Advance Special		Youth Service Fund		General Church Offerings		Christian Education Day		Special Church Extension		C.P.M. Parish Development		Hendrix College and Endowment Fund		Arkansas United Methodist Communications, Newspaper		Methodist Children's Home		Arkansas Conference of Churches & Synagogues		All Other Benevolences		U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference		Grand Total Paid	
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72													
Bearden	0	0	0	0	13	59	67	251	102	263	900	394	172	28561												
Thornton	0	0	0	0	9	40	46	171	69	60	600	5	80	15471												
Bradley	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	35	0	26918												
CARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
Fairview	0	0	55	25	292	334	550	428	989	2490	2467	2394	186435													
First	115	49	0	161	716	818	3053	1231	5387	0	4658	3950	334712													
St. Mark	0	0	298	23	102	117	435	176	41	0	253	378	42366													
Louann	0	0	0	2	9	10	36	15	10	0	1	0	2495													
Timothy	0	0	0	25	109	185	465	187	312	205	200	482	51621													
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	83	0	20	48	7521													
Westside-Childster Charge:																										
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560													
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1400													
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-10	25	0	0	0	1799													
Rushing Memorial	0	0	119	12	55	63	236	95	85	861	357	700	22938													
Westside-Cadden	0	26	71	15	65	75	278	113	90	718	304	518	37137													
Childster Mt. Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2046													
Columbia Charge:																										
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	50	0	16	0	10830													
Philadelphia	0	0	0	8	25	19	100	16	51	160	65	0	13861													
Unity	0	0	0	11	49	47	183	79	138	308	55	0	18607													
EL DORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0													
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	17	78	89	331	133	2621	1100	10	0	43004													
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	30	0	0	0	3056													
First	1500	0	233	236	1049	1200	4476	1805	7886	17735	493	5931	515237													
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	227	0	0	0	50	0	772	956	115550													
Callon	0	0	0	5	21	23	82	35	151	310	3	0	6723													
St. Paul	163	0	0	93	414	473	1765	711	1437	12000	1395	1254	232061													
Harmony Grove	0	0	40	15	66	75	280	113	225	785	118	60	27697													
Lakeside	0	0	0	4	12	28	74	30	55	0	2	0	5681													
Holly Springs Charge:																										
Holly Springs	0	0	0	7	33	37	139	56	160	555	100	0	10976													
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	2	7	8	32	12	35	50	1	80	3516													
Sardis	0	0	0	2	10	11	42	17	0	0	1	0	2639													
Muttig J. Mayfield Mem'l	0	0	18	8	35	40	50	60	137	372	114	68	39566													
Strong	0	0	0	5	20	20	50	41	65	0	7	0	11843													
Junction City Charge:																										
Bethel Junction City	0	0	0	2	7	8	30	12	60	0	1	0	2574													
Junction City	0	0	0	0	10	60	0	91	270	0	16	0	38717													
Olive Branch	0	0	0	6	6	8	40	8	28	0	5	0	11194													
Lewisville	0	0	0	30	133	152	569	230	602	0	517	0	54991													
Buckner	0	0	18	7	32	36	135	54	186	265	178	0	13920													
Lewisville McDonald's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20													
Lisbon	0	0	0	9	0	0	150	69	250	0	12	0	22532													
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0													
Asbury	0	0	205	66	296	0	790	508	550	4686	288	383	93190													
First	1000	0	0	200	889	1017	3793	1529	9146	5393	111	3988	476021													
Ragnolia Charge:																										
Atlanta	0	0	0	2	8	0	24	13	100	0	0	0	3120													
Christie Chapel	0	0	0	5	21	24	91	37	310	0	103	0	6385													
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	2	7	0	14	12	25	0	0	0	2819													
Ware's Chapel	0	0	0	3	13	0	55	22	0	200	0	0	4393													
Vesley Charge:																										
Emerson	0	0	0	6	28	32	118	48	130	0	23	400	12286													
Greer's Chapel	0	0	0	7	30	35	130	52	550	0	4	0	33153													
Lydesdale	0	0	0	6	26	30	111	44	209	0	138	471	14891													
Harysville	0	30	0	19	83	95	356	143	53	0	923	431	32352													
Silverhill	0	0	0	12	54	62	231	93	491	898	23	0	55191													
McKell	0	0	25	4	19	0	50	32	150	0	0	0	8634													
Silver Springs	0	0	34	3	0	0	20	19	60	100	0	0	10373													
Morphiet	0	0	0	26	116	132	494	199	1155	2831	48	0	78337													
Ebenezer Morphiet	0	0	0	1	3	4	14	6	50	58	0	0	1085													
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	11	0	0	75	21	419	818	0	0	34211													
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0													
Pleasant Grove	0	0	144	14	61	70	262	106	77	0	0	0	23343													
Centennial	0	0	0	3	14	0	59	6	100	0	2	0	7572													
Snackover	0	0	50	62	275	315	1174	473	1595	1665	166	581	115267													
Stamps Charge:																										
Oak Grove	0	0	0	1	4	5	17	7	0	0	1	0	1237													
Sardis	0	0	0	3	14	16	30	25	0	0	0	0	4025													
Stamps	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	200	562	678	762	50729													
Stephens	0	24	261	26	116	132	494	199	599	150	58	0	43969													
Mt. Prospect	0	0	0	0	6	0	25	3	20	150	0	0	1471													

BENEVOLENCES													
Camden District Statistical Report Table No. 2	General Advance Special	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extension	C.P.M. Parish Development	Hendrix College and Endowment Fund	Arkansas United Methodist Communications, Newspaper	Methodist Children's Home	Arkansas Conference of Churches & Synagogues	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference	Grand Total Paid
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Taylor	120	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	32	26407
Village	0	0	0	0	15	0	70	23	71	0	0	0	6321
Ebenezer Village	0	0	0	0	35	40	151	61	117	0	15	50	15275
Waldo	0	0	0	19	86	99	0	140	290	0	11	250	29353
Willisville	0	0	0	7	32	37	136	55	35	0	4	0	10060
Welcome	0	0	10	12	51	59	220	00	213	500	21	350	19324
New Era	0	0	15	7	5	5	25	15	155	0	9	0	9002
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN	2898	129	1663	1287	5993	6190	23032	10051	30810	56625	15215	24289	3116731

Hope
District

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance Weekly Worship Service(s)	Principal Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Member's Now on Roll (those under 16 & baptized)
		Total Members Reported at close of last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 1													
Ashdown	Walter L. Smith	478	7	6	5	0	4	0	4	480	160	5	48
Richmond		94	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	92	32	0	7
Blevins Circuit:													
Avery's Chapel	Jeffery L. Jackson LS	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	30	0	0
Blevins Bruce Memorial		67	4	2	8	0	2	0	2	77	58	4	2
Friendship		39	7	1	5	0	0	0	1	51	37	13	6
Cherry Hill	(William J. Head)	97	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	106	50	0	1
DeQueen First	Harold G. Rogers	559	6	12	1	2	11	5	11	549	177	1	38
Gillham		75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	24	0	16
Dierks Charge:													
Dierks	E. Edward Warren	138	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	139	50	0	5
Greens Chapel		59	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	30	0	0
Upsire		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0	0
Doddridge Charge:													
Boyd	Thomas H. Yoder FL	37	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	30	21	1	0
Doddridge		68	1	1	0	0	3	3	9	55	24	0	0
Olive Branch		53	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	48	12	0	0
Ebenezer	J. T. Counts	28	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	18	0	6
Willey		23	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	10	0	5
Emmet Charge:													
Emmet	J.W. Catlicott RA	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	26	0	0
Holly Grove		45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0
New Salem		10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0
Foreman	James H. Shaddox	244	1	2	0	10	1	1	4	231	89	1	13
Wade's Chapel		94	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	97	50	0	7
Hartfield		94	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	102	44	6	0
Cove	(George J. Corbett Jr.)	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	11	0	0	0
Vandervoort		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0
Wickes		67	4	2	3	0	1	1	0	74	36	6	2
Hope First	Charles G. Ashcraft	1071	2	19	4	0	14	2	9	1071	309	0	63
Hope St. John	Denzil K. Gilbert FL	92	2	9	1	9	2	0	0	93	71	2	0
Fullton		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	0	0
Horatio Charge:													
Horatio	Joe Lawson IM	126	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	123	50	1	0
Wilton		40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	3	0	0
Winthrop		46	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	48	26	1	0
Lockesburg Parish:													
Bellville	Charles V. Rishell FL	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0
Ben Lomond		55	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	26	0	2
Lockesburg		142	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	140	55	0	5
Lyons		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	0
Macedonia Circuit:													
Macedonia - Lockesburg	Lloyd F. Smith	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	50	0	0
Mt. Carmel		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	63	0	16
Mt. Zion - Moratto		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	28	0	0
New Hope - DeQueen		18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	0	0
Mena First	Therrel E. Wilson	615	10	1	3	0	16	2	14	589	207	5	53
Mtn. View	Virgil C. Bell RF	29	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	1	0
Shady Grove		72	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	72	21	0	0
Midway	(Jerry G. Westmoreland)	72	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	69	38	0	3
Harmony		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	35	0	3
Mineral Springs	Gary F. Harrison PM	116	0	1	0	3	3	0	1	110	61	0	6
Wakefield		64	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	28	1	5
Mt. Moriah	(Joe Miller)	20	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	14	20	0	0
Sweet Home Blevins		19	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	17	20	0	0
Nashville Circuit:													
Brownstown	William C. Ebertson OM	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	35	0	0
Center		52	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	35	14	0	0
Center Point		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	0
Nashville First	Davis E. Thompson	419	13	8	4	0	12	2	5	425	170	6	46
Bingen		51	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	51	27	2	4
Oak Grove		47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	28	0	0
Winton	George G. Kerr RF	61	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	59	40	2	0
Prescott First	Allen B. Bonsall	511	10	7	5	0	29	24	10	478	176	3	11
Fairview		46	1	2	0	0	15	14	6	14	18	1	0
Rondo	W. Ernest Elliott FL	130	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	141	0	6	0
Pleasant Hill		82	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	79	39	1	2
Springhill	John W. Shafer	167	1	0	1	0	13	0	2	154	65	1	4
Delton		59	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	57	12	0	11
TEXARKANA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Hill	James Fairweather AM	305	2	3	4	1	2	5	7	299	104	3	12
Garland		34	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	32	16	0	1
Fairview	Calvin D. Mitchell	401	0	0	3	0	5	4	9	386	105	0	14
Ogden		31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	30	2	0
Few Memorial	Jerry D. Rhodes AM	133	1	0	11	0	0	1	0	144	79	1	6
Holly Springs		89	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	96	74	1	0
Texarkana First	Robert E. Langley	1576	10	30	14	0	26	5	16	1583	408	18	110

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

223

													U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Av. Attendance					24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
								In the Church School on Sunday (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men									
Ashdow	42	6	35	49	34	147	265	125	53	110	6	14	900	36	576	528400	96000	45000	0	0	
Riches	10	0	8	8	8	25	47	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	3397	0	0	
Blevins	3	2	4	5	2	19	30	22	12	0	0	10	0	8	0	70000	0	0	750	0	
Avery	30	6	5	6	4	20	35	27	12	15	2	0	0	10	0	150000	73200	0	2000	0	
Friend	6	3	4	11	2	13	30	23	12	10	2	0	0	0	0	45000	0	450	0	0	
Cherry	15	7	10	17	10	40	77	45	10	9	7	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	
DeQue	25	6	31	42	13	92	178	110	40	120	8	30	25	45	871	813000	88000	65000	22370	0	
Gillha	10	0	4	7	2	20	33	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	124000	0	0	634	0	
Dierks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Olerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106000	35000	0	0	0	
Greens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	0	0	
Unplre	3	0	3	2	0	11	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	0	0	
Doddrldge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Boyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	
Doddrldge	0	10	4	3	0	48	55	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117000	0	0	0	0	
Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	48500	0	0	0	
Ebenez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	19535	0	
Wileys	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	35	36000	0	3063	0	0	
Ennet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Emet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	66000	0	0	0	
Holly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	
Mex Sa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	
Forena	28	0	0	33	23	72	136	44	29	82	1	0	0	0	0	321900	85700	15000	4000	0	
Wade's	5	0	5	15	9	20	49	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	91920	0	0	0	0	
Hattie	9	4	5	7	3	39	50	39	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	155000	59600	1883	0	0	
Cove	0	0	1	2	0	6	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	741	0	0	
Vander	2	0	2	0	0	18	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	344	0	0	
Wicks	0	0	6	10	12	34	62	33	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	150000	0	4224	0	0	
Hope F	0	0	57	82	66	371	576	272	215	282	0	0	0	99	678	1810000	30000	158500	0	0	
Hope S	66	0	11	18	14	27	70	41	0	0	2	0	0	26	3100	300000	0	0	196000	0	
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Horatio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Horati	0	0	5	6	0	42	53	35	28	0	0	0	0	25	0	284000	72000	1800	0	0	
Wilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	
Winth	0	0	6	7	12	13	38	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24600	7000	4000	0	0	
Lockesberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Paish	3	0	2	2	0	8	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	2000	0	0	
Bellvi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	
Ben Lo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lockes	17	0	11	13	5	26	55	44	0	0	0	7	52	16	100	125000	46000	0	0	0	
Lyons	0	0	1	2	0	11	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	0	0	0	0	
Macedon	2	11	10	5	2	17	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61000	0	0	0	0	
Macedo	3	11	12	10	5	6	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	22000	0	200	0	0	
Mt. Ca	3	10	10	0	0	22	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	45000	0	0	0	
Mt. Zi	0	11	8	0	5	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	0	0	0	
New Ho	0	11	8	0	5	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	0	0	0	
Charges	81	7	19	41	42	132	234	151	55	106	9	0	0	76	961	550000	100000	123359	52259	0	
Mena F	3	0	4	1	2	10	17	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	145000	40000	3000	0	0	
Attn. V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	300	0	0	
Shady	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hsaron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	
Manna	28	5	9	9	0	40	50	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125900	72500	1187	0	0	
Wakef	16	7	4	7	2	21	34	17	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	
Mt. Mo	0	0	4	1	10	11	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	
Sweet	0	0	1	3	0	16	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	
Nashville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Browns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nashvi	0	13	34	52	36	138	260	132	25	13	11	40	600	54	2250	662910	170000	0	80120	4660	
Bingen	12	1	5	9	4	18	36	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	50000	37000	0	0	0	
Oak Gr	56	0	3	3	27	33	66	25	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	95000	33000	0	0	0	
Hinton	50	0	5	10	12	20	47	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	
Presco	27	10	14	47	22	121	204	106	80	20	10	10	75	1742	1180000	85000	50400	108500	0	0	
Falvi	20	1	2	6	0	12	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	
Rondo	24	0	10	47	11	36	104	55	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	55000	30000	0	0	0	
Please	3	0	6	2	4	18	30	14	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	71600	0	0	0	0	
Spring	0	0	12	16	0	45	73	55	0	1	0	0	16	0	0	140000	85000	10000	0	0	
DeAnn	0	0	5	9	5	25	44	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	500	0	
TEXARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Colleg	31	0	24	23	10	80	137	83	12	86	0	26	135	29	1835	420280	118000	23147	0	0	
Garlan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Falvi	0	0	14	12	68	106	83	5	0	0	0	14	223	84	3085	365000	90000	5000	0	0	
Ogden	0	2	7	4	5	15	31														

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Member's Now on Roll (those under 16 & Baptized)
		Total Members Reported at close of last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Hope District													
Statistical Report													
Table No. 1													
Hall Memorial	(Lawrence K. Bowdy)	76	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	47	2	1
Paraloua Scott		31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	1	0
Turner Memorial Foreman	(Phillip Smith)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	0	0
Washington Circuit													
Columbus	Glen D. Harris LPT	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	0
Sardis		34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	18	0	0
Washington		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	0	0
Wesley Chapel	(LeRoy Baker)	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	10	0	12
EXTENSION CHURCHES		232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	0	0	0
HOPE		9936	117	135	89	72	171	85	152	9757	3775	186	555

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church				Other Than Local Church					
						Pastor's Salaries	Associate's Salaries	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Paid (Pastor's and Associates)	Pension and Benefit Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Pastor's Moving Expense	
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47	
Ashdown	6603	8339	18432	26788	200	20490	0	5100	3300	7189	2023	380	581	92	
Richmond	0	700	600	1684	0	3000	0	600	600	962	271	51	78	12	
Blevins Circuit:															
Avery's Chapel	0	1596	321	2278	0	2522	0	619	619	648	182	34	52	8	
Blevins Bruce Memorial	0	18734	1605	5886	607	5754	0	1432	1432	1484	418	78	120	19	
Friendship	0	2014	207	1580	0	2554	0	223	223	487	137	26	39	6	
Cherry Hill	381	215	815	3233	777	2600	0	2600	1169	329	62	94	0	0	
DeQueen First	5425	6266	5270	31803	212	18000	0	6245	4755	7446	2096	393	602	16	
Gillham	1245	0	202	889	0	3780	0	0	830	915	257	48	74	12	
Oleaks Charge:															
Oleaks	0	228	1417	2847	0	6200	0	2308	3141	1902	535	100	154	24	
Greens Chapel	0	0	539	1133	200	4000	0	1989	500	891	251	47	72	11	
Udell	0	1000	100	294	0	2000	0	56	100	356	100	19	0	0	
Doddridge Charge:															
Boyd	0	25	255	1484	65	3600	0	0	0	496	140	26	40	6	
Doddridge	0	35	710	745	435	3934	0	0	0	784	198	37	57	9	
Olive Branch	0	0	2294	0	70	3730	0	0	0	656	185	35	53	8	
Ebenezer	2880	0	200	560	50	606	0	606	0	287	81	15	23	0	
Wileys	0	80	163	668	202	900	0	900	0	296	83	16	24	4	
Emmet Charge:															
Emmet	0	87	327	2199	0	5304	0	2076	2800	1114	313	59	90	14	
Holly Grove	0	0	0	416	0	440	0	800	0	371	104	20	30	0	
New Salem	0	766	293	523	0	530	0	130	120	173	49	9	14	2	
Foreman	2300	2860	2550	8340	0	12000	0	2117	3500	2960	833	156	239	38	
Wade's Chapel	0	502	725	1220	200	3753	0	3420	0	1210	341	64	98	15	
Hatfield	0	350	564	2264	0	6000	0	1000	1514	1342	378	71	108	9	
Cove	0	0	285	920	250	1000	0	0	230	213	60	11	17	3	
Vandervoort	0	2449	0	663	0	1000	0	0	260	293	82	15	24	0	
Wicks	0	39240	714	2714	387	3100	0	1000	480	829	233	44	67	11	
Hope First	0	0	60781	68365	0	39752	0	4357	9632	16495	4643	871	1333	211	
Hope St. John	0	66388	266	6086	0	2074	0	0	4060	427	120	23	35	5	
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	58	16	3	5	1	
Horatio Charge:															
Horatio	0	1374	900	3337	0	7700	0	1500	2500	1776	500	94	144	23	
Wilton	0	0	0	419	131	2000	0	0	760	0	0	0	0	0	
Winthrop	0	0	203	1654	225	1525	0	0	0	470	132	25	38	6	
Lockesburg Parish:															
Bellville	0	0	333	444	0	1200	0	0	0	278	78	15	22	4	
Ben Lomond	0	0	746	936	0	1560	0	0	0	518	146	27	42	7	
Lockesburg	0	0	3115	6582	0	11300	0	1250	2500	2517	708	133	293	32	
Lyons	0	0	71	254	0	360	0	0	0	138	39	7	11	2	
Macedonia Circuit:															
Macedonia - Lockesburg	0	800	500	0	0	1080	0	0	1080	366	183	19	30	5	
Mt. Carmel	0	0	400	250	0	696	0	0	909	383	85	16	24	4	
Mt. Zion - Horatio	0	0	100	50	0	612	0	0	612	217	60	11	17	3	
New Hope - DeQueen	0	800	200	0	0	728	0	0	718	295	83	16	24	4	
Mena First	18651	6889	6377	29592	1924	23000	0	3930	6000	7941	2235	419	642	101	
Mtn. View	0	1444	430	726	216	1500	0	300	1200	745	211	39	60	10	
Shady Grove	0	93	26	1431	0	1500	0	300	1200	916	258	48	74	12	
Midway	0	0	300	0	0	2100	0	0	2400	842	237	44	68	11	
Karbooy	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	1200	297	84	16	24	2	
Mineral Springs	0	770	1431	4796	0	10070	0	2080	2330	1989	560	105	161	25	
Wakefield	0	5884	816	1091	140	3460	0	610	500	787	222	42	64	10	
Mt. Moriah	0	0	219	752	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sweet Home Blevins	0	0	324	703	0	840	0	840	0	235	66	12	19	0	
Nashville Circuit:															
Brownstown	0	0	0	0	53	360	0	0	0	93	26	5	7	1	
Center	0	0	0	300	0	1500	0	0	0	422	119	22	34	5	
Center Point	0	0	0	400	0	840	0	0	0	223	63	12	18	3	
Nashville First	26332	187	17453	31393	52	17616	0	2700	4400	6699	1885	354	541	86	
Bingen	0	159	570	1182	22	3000	0	145	0	587	165	31	47	7	
Oak Grove	1069	60	250	1915	95	4133	0	798	3397	1067	300	56	86	14	
Hinton	0	0	1000	1697	300	4000	0	1150	931	822	231	43	66	10	
Prescott First	4360	93099	24117	36622	200	17631	0	6922	7273	8580	2417	453	694	110	
Fairview	0	1457	343	402	397	400	0	214	214	385	103	21	31	5	
Rondo	0	6579	3553	4283	60	5223	0	1618	1618	1344	378	71	109	17	
Pleasant Hill	0	1030	2201	706	68	3304	0	1115	1115	1106	311	58	89	0	
Springhill	0	0	1133	1228	488	7900	0	2200	2700	1801	507	95	146	23	
DeAnn	400	559	342	384	0	3770	0	995	1575	497	189	35	54	8	
TEXARKANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
College Hill	0	6532	3113	22927	320	14267	0	4280	4280	4896	1378	259	396	54	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

227

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES				
	Campus Ministries	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Fund	District Mission	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Camps & Colleges (excluding Hendrix)
	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Ashtown	1006	66	295	243	210	691	146	4552	1050	436	341	1374
Richmond	135	9	40	33	28	94	20	609	141	58	46	128
Blevins Circuit:												
Avery's Chapel	91	6	27	22	19	0	0	410	95	39	31	59
Blevins Bruce Memorial	200	14	61	50	43	155	0	930	217	90	70	135
Friendship	60	4	20	16	14	0	0	309	71	30	23	44
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	0	0	329	34	0	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	1042	60	252	42	30	764	161	706	010	76	60	934
Gillham	100	4	30	25	20	106	29	579	100	50	40	73
Olerks Charges:												
Olerks	266	17	70	64	56	0	0	1204	270	115	90	173
Greens Chapel	125	0	37	30	26	93	20	564	130	54	42	170
Uplire	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doddridge Charges:												
Boyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doddridge	99	6	29	24	21	00	17	446	103	43	33	64
Olive Branch	92	6	27	22	19	60	17	415	96	0	31	59
Ebenezer	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	42	17	14	7
Wileys	41	3	12	10	9	0	0	100	43	10	14	27
Emmet Charges:												
Emmet	156	10	46	30	33	107	23	705	163	68	53	101
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	0	0	0
New Salem	24	2	7	6	5	20	4	110	25	10	0	16
Foreman	414	27	122	100	87	200	61	1074	432	179	140	270
Vade's Chapel	169	11	50	41	35	111	24	766	177	73	57	110
Hatfield	94	6	20	23	20	151	32	050	90	41	32	130
Cove	30	0	0	7	0	22	5	0	31	0	10	14
Vandervoort	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wicks	116	0	34	20	24	75	16	0	121	0	39	56
Hope First	2300	151	677	557	482	1670	352	10444	2409	1000	702	1501
Hope St. John	60	4	10	14	13	73	0	271	62	26	20	39
Fulton	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	37	0	3	3	5
Horatio Charges:												
Horatio	249	16	73	60	52	177	30	1125	259	100	04	240
Willton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	66	4	19	16	14	51	11	290	69	29	22	43
Lockesburg Parish:												
Bellville	39	3	11	9	8	29	6	176	41	17	13	25
Ben Lomond	72	5	21	10	15	53	12	320	76	31	25	47
Lockesburg	352	23	103	05	74	254	54	1594	368	153	119	220
Lyons	0	0	6	0	0	14	3	00	20	0	0	0
Macedonia Circuit:												
Macedonia - Lockesburg	51	3	15	12	11	0	0	232	54	22	17	33
Mt. Carmel	42	3	12	10	9	0	0	192	44	18	14	27
Mt. Zion - Horatio	30	2	9	7	6	0	0	136	31	13	10	24
New Hope - DeQueen	41	3	12	10	9	0	0	107	43	18	14	27
Mena First	1111	73	326	268	232	029	175	5020	1160	401	377	1332
Mtn. View	104	7	31	25	22	09	0	472	109	45	35	68
Shady Grove	120	0	30	31	27	106	22	500	134	56	43	03
Midway	110	0	35	20	25	09	19	533	123	51	40	77
Harmony	21	2	6	5	5	32	7	94	22	9	7	15
Mineral Springs	0	0	02	0	08	208	44	720	291	0	94	215
Wakefield	110	7	32	27	23	00	17	490	115	40	37	71
Mt. Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Blevins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nashville Circuit:												
Brownstown	13	1	4	3	3	0	0	59	14	6	4	0
Center	59	4	17	14	12	0	0	267	67	26	20	39
Center Point	31	2	9	0	7	0	0	141	33	14	11	20
Nashville First	937	61	275	226	196	693	140	4241	970	406	310	610
Bingen	02	5	24	20	17	64	14	372	84	36	20	113
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinton	115	0	34	20	24	90	19	520	120	50	39	75
Prescott First	1201	79	353	290	251	045	170	5430	1254	521	407	1439
Fairview	54	4	16	13	11	69	0	246	57	24	10	35
Rondo	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	9	0	0	0	0
Springhill	252	17	74	61	53	202	40	1140	263	109	05	164
DeAnn	0	0	0	0	20	0	57	425	0	0	0	0
TEXARKANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Hill	599	43	193	154	0	401	102	2767	656	0	225	701
Garland	62	4	10	15	13	43	9	200	65	27	21	100

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church				Other Than Local Church				
						Pastor's Salaries	Associate's Salaries	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Paid (Pastor's and Associates)	Pension and Benefit Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Pastor's Moving Expense
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47
Garland	0	0	120	896	157	1200	0	0	1000	442	124	23	36	6
Fairview	0	1257	11029	23018	900	20000	0	4700	3000	6576	1851	347	531	10
Ogden	0	598	445	305	0	3000	0	0	1000	496	140	26	40	6
Few Memorial	0	0	3240	17586	0	13700	0	3152	2212	2211	622	117	179	28
Holly Springs	0	11000	1800	5345	0	3600	0	694	3600	1003	202	53	81	13
Texarkana First	44791	8773	176010	44459	1143	47960	15573	3365	7418	27687	7793	1462	2237	354
Hall Memorial	4000	500	1000	1500	0	2000	0	1200	1347	710	202	38	58	9
Paralona Scott	0	1000	0	500	0	1040	0	0	400	100	69	17	26	4
Turner Memorial Foreman	0	0	0	144	0	600	0	0	0	106	30	6	9	1
Washington Circuits														
Columbus	0	0	2500	0	0	1200	0	0	0	80	20	3	7	1
Sardis	0	600	500	0	0	300	0	0	300	80	20	3	7	1
Washington	0	0	1210	0	0	600	0	0	0	92	26	5	7	1
Wesley Chapel	0	0	100	0	0	900	0	0	900	30	4	5	2	1
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE	118437	297306	368151	425799	10546	403298	15573	81556	113205	140158	39546	7421	11328	1567

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

229

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES				
	Campus Ministries	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Fund	District Mission	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Camps & Colleges (excluding Hendrix)
	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Fairview	10	10	10	10	10	369	0	10	961	10	10	30
Ogden	69	5	20	17	15	55	12	314	73	30	24	296
Few Memorial	309	20	91	75	65	622	0	1400	323	134	105	422
Holly Springs	140	9	41	34	29	282	0	635	147	61	48	91
Texarkana First	2874	254	1137	916	810	2756	581	13221	4044	1679	1313	3504
Hall Memorial	100	7	29	24	21	155	0	455	105	44	34	66
Paraloma Scott	22	0	6	10	9	0	0	200	20	19	0	27
Turner Memorial Foreman	15	1	4	4	3	0	0	67	16	6	5	9
Washington Circuits												
Columbus	10	1	4	3	3	19	5	45	11	5	4	8
Sardis	10	1	4	3	3	29	6	45	11	5	4	8
Washington	13	1	4	3	3	0	2	50	13	6	4	8
Vesley Chapel	4	1	2	2	2	0	0	10	2	10	1	11
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE	17199	1128	5107	3953	3374	14161	2542	75439	18988	6753	5658	16328

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
General Advance Special													
Youth Service Fund													
General Church Offerings													
Christian Education Day													
Special Church Extension													
C.P.M. Parish Development													
Hendrix College and Endowment Fund													
Arkansas United Methodist Communications Newspaper													
Methodist Children's Home													
Arkansas Conference of Churches & Synagogues													
All Other Benevolences													
U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference													
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Ashdown	0	0	447	60	267	305	1139	459	1503	4290	3159	970	124526
Richmond	0	0	156	0	36	41	152	62	250	575	274	0	11453
Blevins Circuits	0	0	0	5	24	20	103	41	185	0	72	0	10136
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	12	55	63	235	95	125	0	82	0	32218
Blevins Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	4	10	21	77	32	75	0	2	0	8332
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12758
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99213
DeQueen First	1579	0	864	62	40	54	198	476	891	183	134	1154	9701
Gillihan	0	0	0	8	20	80	145	46	40	0	4	0	23069
Dierks Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11977
Dierks	0	0	103	16	71	81	301	121	775	0	129	275	4040
Greens Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6168
Umpire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8150
Doddridge Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5692
Boyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	3931
Doddridge	0	0	0	6	26	30	112	45	205	0	3	40	17482
Olive Branch	0	0	0	5	24	28	104	11	100	0	3	0	2516
Ebenezer	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	3109
Wileys	0	0	10	2	11	13	47	19	0	0	28	100	43938
Emmet Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14796
Emmet	0	0	25	9	41	47	176	71	280	600	105	242	15802
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	1	3062
New Salem	0	0	10	1	6	7	27	11	200	0	1	0	4840
Foreman	0	0	0	25	110	126	469	189	270	600	14	240	49857
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	10	45	51	192	77	113	630	506	0	232934
Halffield	0	0	0	6	25	29	107	43	276	0	11	0	15802
Cove	0	0	0	2	8	9	0	14	0	0	1	0	3062
Vandervoort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4840
Wicks	0	0	0	7	31	35	131	14	259	0	132	0	49857
Hope First	0	0	382	130	613	701	2614	1054	1321	2041	1664	2633	232934
Hope St. John	0	0	0	4	16	18	68	27	120	600	2	120	81059
Fulton	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	4	0	0	0	0	771
Horatio Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23410
Horatio	0	0	10	15	66	75	281	113	93	0	28	300	3360
Willon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	5106
Winthrop	0	0	0	4	17	20	75	30	38	0	2	0	2838
Lockesburg Parish	0	0	0	2	10	12	44	18	0	0	1	0	4990
Belville	0	0	0	4	19	22	82	33	143	0	2	0	3360
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1013
Lockesburg	0	0	190	21	93	107	399	161	290	0	477	200	4679
Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3223
Macedonia Circuits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2396
Macedonia - Lockesburg	0	0	10	3	14	16	58	23	20	0	102	0	3423
Mt. Carmel	0	0	70	3	11	13	48	19	0	0	1	0	123732
Mt. Zion - Horatio	0	0	28	2	8	9	34	14	12	268	71	0	8304
New Hope - DeQueen	0	0	30	2	11	13	47	19	15	0	54	0	7465
Mena First	0	0	166	66	295	337	1258	508	342	225	148	1366	7473
Mtn. View	0	0	0	6	28	32	110	48	181	0	3	0	3208
Shady Grove	0	0	0	8	34	39	145	59	62	0	4	0	27633
Midway	0	0	0	7	31	36	133	54	60	0	4	0	15414
Harmony	0	0	0	1	6	7	24	10	111	0	1	0	2221
Mineral Springs	0	0	148	17	74	84	0	127	105	0	300	821	3095
Wakefield	0	0	0	7	29	33	125	51	0	0	4	474	783
Mt. Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	3621
Sweet Home Blevins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	2009
Nashville Circuits	93	0	0	1	3	4	15	6	0	0	1	0	783
Brownstown	0	0	0	4	16	18	67	27	60	500	2	0	3621
Center	0	0	0	2	8	9	35	14	105	0	1	0	2009
Center Point	556	62	367	56	249	284	1064	428	997	0	31	701	123579
Nashville First	0	0	0	5	22	25	93	37	208	350	9	0	7539
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13707
Oak Grove	60	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	80	12053
Hinton	47	0	10	7	31	35	130	52	308	0	61	0	222673
Prescott First	0	0	159	72	319	365	1361	549	1090	1860	1162	985	4704
Fallview	0	0	22	3	14	17	67	25	50	0	2	0	25016
Rondo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11271
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22057
Springhill	0	0	0	15	67	74	285	115	40	0	770	0	9327
Delton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
TEXARKANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Hill	0	0	142	39	174	192	174	295	367	445	1161	467	72075

BENEVOLENCES													
Hope District Statistical Report Table No. 2	General Advance Special	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extension	C.P.M. Parish Development	Hendrix College and Endowment Fund	Arkansas United Methodist Communications, Newspaper	Methodist Children's Home	Arkansas Conference of Churches & Synagogues	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference	Grand Total Paid
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Garland	0	0	25	4	16	19	70	29	260	133	105	0	5322
Fairview	0	0	212	10	10	10	10	20	365	558	532	935	77321
Ogden	0	0	266	4	18	21	79	32	429	600	302	0	8737
Few Memorial	0	0	0	10	82	94	350	142	212	0	34	0	47545
Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	37	43	159	64	145	500	5	0	29949
Texarkana First	0	0	355	231	1028	1176	4387	1769	2344	17156	8093	3629	468012
Hall Memorial	0	0	0	6	27	30	114	46	0	0	3	0	13838
Paraloma Scott	0	0	0	3	0	0	40	15	0	0	1	0	3548
Turner Memorial Foreman	0	0	0	1	4	15	17	7	0	0	0	0	1060
Washington Circuits:													
Columbus	0	0	0	1	3	3	13	6	0	0	1	0	3956
Sardis	0	0	0	1	3	3	13	6	55	0	1	0	2022
Washington	0	0	0	1	3	4	15	6	38	0	12	0	2143
Vesley Chapel	0	0	10	1	3	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	2010
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE	2351	62	4282	1058	4413	5047	17973	7946	16243	32545	19926	15812	2332179

Little Rock
District

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Little Rock District Statistical Report Table No. 1		Total Members Reported at close of last Year	Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Member's Now on Roll (those under 16 & Baptized)
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Austin Circuit:														
Concord	Garren E. Hagemeier LPT	165	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	164	90	3	17	
South Bend		46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	20	3	5	
Mt. Tabor	O. Ed McCulloch LPT	20	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	24	21	0	1	
Mt. Zion		68	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	73	52	3	6	
CLINTON														
Congo	(Barton T. Herndon) LPT	87	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	86	32	1	0	
First	Donald F. Kolley	1548	16	29	3	0	16	6	8	1566	471	13	170	
Mt. Carmel	Garry D. Teeter	95	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	96	36	1	7	
New Hope	Clayton S. Harrison RM	119	2	2	2	0	0	2	1	122	51	2	6	
Parkview	John B. Ross	333	6	1	1	2	6	0	3	330	113	6	30	
Salem	Tom Letchworth	313	14	18	5	0	6	2	3	339	164	14	46	
Bethel	Arvill C. Brannon RF	88	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	89	29	0	4	
Bryant	Charles F. Murry	572	14	18	7	7	10	5	4	585	210	14	95	
Carlsile	Fred R. Smith AM	445	5	3	3	0	4	0	4	448	168	0	51	
Des Arc	Wilthers H. Moore	300	3	1	0	0	2	1	3	298	99	3	18	
Hamilton	Morwood Jones LPT	75	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	74	28	0	0	
Hazen	V. Sanford Hankins AM	306	5	2	4	0	1	0	11	305	97	2	11	
DeValls Bluff		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	61	35	0	4	
Hickory Plains	(Rex Kiser) IN	39	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	38	21	0	3	
Hebron		50	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	48	36	0	2	
LITTLE ROCK														
Asbury	Louis L. Averitt	1005	18	51	16	0	23	4	14	1049	370	18	79	
Capitol View	E. Eugene Efrid	126	0	4	3	0	7	3	4	119	32	0	2	
Duncan	(Michael Woods) LS	92	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	96	60	0	2	
First	Clint D. Burleson	1963	17	42	14	4	41	16	43	1932	434	10	115	
Geyer Springs	J. Michael Campbell	683	1	9	4	1	10	1	2	683	187	2	86	
Henderson	David R. Steele	434	8	15	4	0	0	5	7	449	182	3	52	
Highland Valley	Larry R. Williams	1116	6	32	4	0	12	0	12	1134	262	0	87	
Hoover	William H. Robinson Jr.	96	2	1	2	0	2	1	0	98	68	1	6	
Hunter	Chester Jones	150	4	13	13	3	8	0	0	169	90	2	47	
Marbale	Morris Steele	904	26	16	6	6	22	0	10	914	300	13	76	
Markham	George Williams PM	377	7	18	0	0	7	4	3	396	166	2	37	
Marks Chapel	(Don Gibson) LPT	94	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	87	46	0	15	
Mt. Pleasant	A. C. Madison RA	46	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	47	25	1	10	
Oak Forest	Clyde Swift	448	8	4	1	26	10	8	3	414	129	5	15	
Pulaski Heights	James B. Argue Sr.	3962	17	66	37	4	36	17	41	3984	640	25	330	
St. Andrew	Guy J. Downing AM	473	11	16	11	2	18	3	2	486	171	10	58	
St. James	John P. Miles	2962	64	156	89	0	86	11	5	3169	1310	93	663	
St. Luke	Yonell Rooney	482	10	7	1	0	18	6	9	467	144	10	29	
St. Paul	Larry D. Powell	902	1	8	3	2	8	4	4	896	199	7	37	
Trinity	F. Gladwin Connell	1248	22	42	15	194	36	4	8	1085	393	13	203	
Vesley Chapel	Tyrone Gordon	278	3	13	13	15	5	2	3	282	165	6	30	
Western Hills	Loyd Perry	526	5	5	3	5	20	2	1	511	154	10	78	
White Memorial	(Maxwell Jones) LS	127	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	134	60	6	23	
Winfield Memorial	John Jump	832	8	5	5	61	50	8	30	701	162	12	10	
Lonoke First	G. Mackey Token	480	7	0	6	0	7	0	6	488	167	7	76	
Lonoke St. James	Owen Talley Sr.	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	23	12	0	0	
Mountain View	Donald F. Armstrong	75	0	1	1	4	5	0	2	66	28	0	12	
New Haven Hensley	Harold W. Flowers RF	64	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	65	35	0	0	
OTD Austin	Paul Crossman RF	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	35	0	7	
Prichard	Richard A. Lancaster	311	7	6	7	0	9	2	2	318	142	5	41	
St. Paul Mawelle	Yarnell N. Morean	192	3	0	0	19	7	5	2	162	100	2	2	
Sardis	Everett Dobson FL	240	2	5	1	0	5	0	1	242	95	0	15	
Sweet Home	David Scruggs LPT	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	25	0	12	
TRASKWOOD	Elton H. Douglas III LPT	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	18	0	0	
Ebenezer		57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	23	0	0	
Woodlawn Circuit														
Bethlehem	W. Darrell Bone	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	105	31	1	1	
Providence	John Absure RL	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	15	0	0	
SUNSHINE														
EXTENSION CHURCHES		75	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	73	20	0	0	
		75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	
LITTLE ROCK		26029	352	629	298	356	507	131	219	26035	8268	345	2124	

													U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
													Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)					
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Av. Attendance			20	21									22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth - sixth grade in All Classes and Groups)	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In the Church School on Sunday (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)						
Austin Circuit:	40	5	26	63	28	81	198	83	25	42	6	0	0	36	0	175500	0	8000	0	0					
Concor	16	0	6	14	6	28	54	20	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	90000	0	2100	0	0					
South	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	21	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	15000	14000	18000	0	0					
Nt. Ta	16	4	7	12	5	34	58	33	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	73000	5800	0	0	0					
Nt. Zi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Congo	1	0	4	4	1	34	43	21	4	10	1	0	0	0	0	60000	0	6888	0	0					
First	23	13	78	136	52	456	722	373	148	216	14	65	0	107	633	2045000	93000	98000	34742	0					
Nt. Ca	4	2	11	7	4	30	52	30	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	95000	9500	0	0	0					
New Ho	0	0	3	4	5	16	24	49	31	18	0	0	0	14	420	220000	40000	1416	0	0					
Parkvi	25	4	17	36	8	85	146	74	7	4	4	0	0	33	199	397000	38000	2984	0	0					
Salem	37	9	26	40	28	81	175	85	34	25	6	0	0	20	301	565000	90000	5000	0	0					
Bethel	11	5	4	7	4	9	24	19	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0					
Bryant	162	19	32	86	37	164	319	159	19	69	6	11	59	24	1047	826000	97000	55121	113884	0					
Carlis	11	4	21	51	23	118	213	136	64	38	4	0	0	59	280	730000	87000	8815	0	0					
Des Ar	12	2	20	33	18	84	155	86	22	78	1	0	0	16	502	604700	81800	46895	0	0					
Hawitt	6	0	8	9	1	21	39	32	0	7	0	0	0	11	150	125000	0	4901	0	0					
Hazen	0	5	10	27	12	51	100	55	20	30	5	0	0	29	1140	704700	86400	0	0	0					
DeWall	0	0	6	5	2	21	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	18	778	247800	0	0	0	0					
Hickor	0	0	5	5	4	19	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81000	54000	0	16601	0					
Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77000	0	0	0	0					
LITTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Asbury	85	81	100	90	30	188	488	291	40	35	11	45	50	90	609	3340000	120000	68301	1343005	0					
Capito	12	0	0	0	1	35	42	32	18	0	0	0	0	15	155	143000	30800	12000	0	0					
Duncan	1	3	4	5	14	0	31	20	17	27	2	0	0	0	0	193500	3800	0	0	0					
First	45	24	50	88	70	512	728	382	19	66	16	0	0	269	655	4404000	0	807819	429482	0					
Geyer	0	0	23	55	3	120	239	125	0	0	0	24	0	74	0	1160622	185000	0	497523	0					
Hender	24	12	48	53	42	124	268	123	15	125	8	0	0	57	3444	698700	84000	67067	61089	537					
Higley	3	12	43	113	42	250	453	218	83	88	6	25	925	140	2458	1495600	71000	35063	432959	1825					
Hoover	1	5	28	12	24	72	131	86	17	1	12	172	10	1112	750000	0	0	0	0	0					
Hunter	0	10	47	12	40	109	50	7	0	3	0	0	22	918	570000	180000	0	180696	0	0					
Mabelvi	137	10	26	65	53	207	351	183	67	67	27	0	0	98	4095	1287361	99000	62500	327915	0					
Narkha	21	4	14	31	22	94	161	88	35	60	3	0	0	40	461	590000	88000	0	22809	0					
Narks	13	0	4	9	5	11	29	17	6	48	0	10	147	0	0	51000	8000	0	0	0					
Nt. Pl	0	0	0	0	0	12	20	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	0	0	0					
Oak Fo	2	5	14	24	13	148	201	110	0	0	5	0	0	79	1890	820000	69000	109580	7900	0					
Pulask	0	0	239	321	160	843	1563	770	455	916	8	0	0	300	3630	7889000	95000	311281	1455608	0					
St. An	0	0	22	68	25	141	256	109	27	14	9	41	1600	45	1668	1280000	87100	9500	225180	3300					
St. Jo	1267	34	193	651	326	862	2032	777	760	1756	31	32	0	89	5685	4000000	0	0	988846	0					
St. Lu	9	6	22	25	13	136	198	109	209	197	7	30	618	69	765	1157745	101000	0	3433	0					
St. Pa	75	0	27	26	23	144	220	157	71	103	0	15	100	102	1327	1089700	163800	43194	47495	0					
Trinit	36	17	135	166	110	241	652	293	85	549	22	30	150	109	925	1330355	163000	167957	1595600	0					
Wesley	0	18	12	30	25	40	107	45	60	25	0	15	470	90	1225	511560	81500	0	0	0					
Wesley	29	0	15	49	12	130	206	116	40	45	0	0	0	56	1758	1528000	114000	1402	48628	0					
White	0	0	9	9	8	25	51	32	9	0	2	27	95	35	899	425000	36000	5700	6000	0					
Winif	0	0	32	23	5	163	223	120	42	24	0	0	0	134	718	1788900	180000	224283	0	0					
Lonoke	0	4	21	60	10	126	225	125	98	85	7	20	42	70	2825	926000	90000	0	0	0					
Lonoke	0	0	2	0	0	6	12	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0					
Mounla	22	0	3	8	0	15	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	192	75000	25000	5214	0	0					
New Ha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1400	6183	0					
Old Au	0	0	6	3	8	28	37	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	28000	0	0	0	0					
Priero	14	5	20	65	5	96	106	106	0	5	6	0	0	70	1312	558680	118400	37671	0	0					
St. Pa	0	1	10	17	21	38	86	52	7	7	2	13	900	12	302	358800	1500	3500	0	0					
St. Pa	93	0	15	23	13	63	114	64	83	103	0	24	170	20	1022	220000	72000	15000	0	0					
Sweet	0	0	5	8	4	8	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123600	0	0	0	0					
Trask	0	0	2	1	0	40	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	18000	0	0	0					
Ebenez	0	0	6	5	0	55	66	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40800	0	4714	0	0					
Woodlaw	0	0	3	6	0	31	40	15	16	0	0	6	0	7	150	70000	0	0	0	0					
Bethle	0	0	1	0	0	10	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41500	21000	0	0	0					
Provid	0	0	3	6	4	12	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28000	0	0	0	0					
Savna	0	0	3	6	4	12	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28000	0	0	0	0					
EXTENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
LITTLE	2255	255	1460	2726	1388	6411	11985	6045	2742	4899	230	445	7046	2519	45642	45443673	2760000	2516272	7867388	5662					

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Little Rock District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Reverend's Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church				Other Than Local Church					
						Pastor's Salaries	Associate's Salaries	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Paid (Pastor's and Associates)	Pension and Benefit Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Pastor's Moving Expense	
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47	
Austin Circuit:															
Concord	0	1155	3172	6001	1131	4508	0	2020	2200	2079	505	110	160	27	
South Bend	0	1476	473	501	160	1370	0	650	500	520	149	28	43	7	
Mt. Tabor	0	1259	145	1767	0	1500	0	1100	586	615	173	32	50	0	
Mt. Zion	0	10151	937	1087	0	1150	0	200	1450	743	202	39	60	9	
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Congo	0	1170	524	409	2104	1800	0	600	800	735	207	39	59	9	
Finst	11490	4350	61201	116165	12713	33864	15900	7200	0436	20641	5009	1090	1668	264	
Mt. Carmel	0	450	1450	1300	0	7200	0	0	0	1096	308	58	89	14	
New Hope	0	8662	1486	4720	160	5300	0	3470	1670	1274	359	67	103	16	
Parkview	0	4124	2089	17022	255	22049	0	4200	0	4724	1330	249	382	60	
Salem	2007	2599	11141	18042	1431	12163	0	5437	4400	4436	1249	234	358	57	
Bethel	0	0	467	2327	0	3600	0	1500	900	1135	320	60	92	14	
Bryant	46597	8616	16742	26165	157	20097	0	6800	6000	5032	1416	264	408	64	
Carlisle	7500	6667	7814	33875	726	21000	0	4800	8050	7731	2176	409	0	0	
Des Arc	0	3723	4319	12773	750	13200	0	3650	5400	4453	1253	235	360	57	
Hamilton	0	0	977	4370	1600	0	0	0	3000	1072	302	57	87	0	
Hazen	0	0	4917	16532	0	12190	0	3500	3500	4357	1226	230	352	56	
DeValls Bluff	0	0	852	3921	0	2000	0	700	1600	894	252	47	72	11	
Hickory Plains	1200	0	299	1180	0	2308	0	967	1200	793	223	42	64	0	
Hebron	1200	75	407	2201	0	3200	0	600	1200	659	186	35	53	8	
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Asbury	100556	3099	47470	102901	0	29100	17750	9400	7229	14450	4067	763	1167	0	
Capitol View	0	4080	730	6109	0	11600	0	2000	2000	1904	559	105	160	0	
Duncan	0	0	280	11900	1960	4340	0	0	0	0	308	58	0	0	
First	02474	50210	134664	260094	8125	43045	27912	10800	9150	42926	12082	2267	3468	518	
Geyer Springs	6050	304956	14131	38105	0	20454	0	7264	7000	9409	2670	501	767	23	
Henderson	24616	7611	9214	28041	162	21000	0	4100	5000	6166	1735	326	498	79	
Highland Valley	71024	9496	39069	63300	1060	20100	0	3100	4500	13354	3759	705	1079	171	
Hoover	0	4424	1740	5417	525	5000	0	2720	790	1033	420	79	120	19	
Hunter	25943	4020	3003	23204	0	17401	1500	0	0	3235	100	0	0	0	
Mabelvale	51016	4715	22132	56205	0	29000	0	6000	6200	12046	3616	670	1038	0	
Markham	7753	4539	10063	25321	260	19500	0	4000	4000	5364	1510	203	433	68	
Marks Chapel	0	500	1200	4044	0	5200	0	2600	0	865	243	46	70	11	
Mt. Pleasant	0	1015	850	2135	0	3000	0	800	1200	721	203	38	58	0	
Oak Forest	2940	0	12008	40155	0	20167	0	8330	4800	7400	2105	395	554	0	
Pulaski Heights	43893	210052	179005	440034	119058	63067	42416	13303	10570	63016	17961	3370	2011	0	
St. Andrew	42000	21000	10301	24610	0	105000	0	5000	6500	6804	1924	361	552	87	
St. James	153991	237305	174709	160032	23609	46109	26220	10548	513	35002	9052	1040	2020	447	
St. Luke	1474	11779	14199	37979	797	10370	0	7445	5200	8659	2437	457	700	111	
St. Paul	0	20818	34072	75734	540	31600	0	4500	8000	16081	4526	849	1299	205	
Trinity	32472	254371	58706	106059	2047	31110	21100	14037	9741	14732	4147	770	290	47	
Wesley Chapel	3344	3213	13504	20735	478	14000	0	0	3146	1000	170	0	0	0	
Western Hills	31770	4051	7457	42904	349	14820	0	9693	3000	7137	0	0	0	0	
White Memorial	2563	3036	3600	7663	0	11130	0	950	0	1742	510	0	0	0	
Winfield Memorial	62904	24590	14275	88622	22020	20800	11450	4200	3600	13080	3682	691	0	0	
Lonoke First	0	4131	8203	30121	0	23005	0	3100	6210	6685	1802	353	540	85	
Lonoke St. James	0	0	100	125	0	2500	0	0	245	69	13	20	3	0	
Mountain View	0	0	1521	5919	0	14242	0	4803	2075	2733	769	144	221	35	
New Haven Hensley	450	3148	85	2082	0	3750	0	0	415	117	22	34	5	0	
OUR LUTHER	0	2500	495	5359	225	5400	0	0	0	911	257	40	74	0	
Prisrose	125680	17000	14515	31370	891	19750	0	7340	4000	5715	1600	302	462	73	
St. Paul Mounelle	0	0	3715	16000	200	16100	0	0	0	2613	735	130	211	33	
Sardis	0	3713	4236	6386	422	14425	0	2450	2050	3011	048	159	243	38	
Sweet Home	0	480	615	1269	0	1560	0	1040	520	550	155	29	0	0	
Traskwood	0	18	105	1100	52	1540	0	60	1624	755	213	40	61	10	
Ebenezer	0	472	501	1120	271	1936	0	2024	60	775	210	41	63	10	
Woodlawn Circuit	0	2300	779	350	0	6000	0	300	0	1102	333	62	95	15	
Bethlehem	0	350	220	761	0	1240	0	900	1340	828	233	44	67	11	
Providence	0	0	152	510	0	1100	0	750	1350	0	104	35	53	0	
Savna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LITTLE ROCK	1036515	3177642	964000	2060995	205978	619348	164256	209157	101070	377411	103947	19352	23712	2807	

Little Rock District Statistical Report Table No. 2	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES				
	Campus Ministries	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Fund	District Mission	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Camps & Colleges (excluding Hendrix)
	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Austin Circuits:												
Concord	291	19	85	70	61	165	214	1317	304	126	99	397
South Bend	74	5	22	18	15	41	54	334	77	32	25	100
Nt. Labor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	0	0	0	0
Nt. Zion	184	7	31	25	22	58	76	470	189	45	35	68
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congo	103	7	30	25	21	50	80	465	107	45	35	67
First	2808	109	848	698	604	1649	2138	13069	3015	1251	979	9943
Nt. Carmel	153	10	45	37	32	0	0	694	160	66	52	99
New Hope	178	12	52	43	37	101	131	802	186	77	60	117
Parkview	661	43	154	160	138	376	488	2991	690	286	224	431
Salem	621	41	182	150	130	354	459	2809	648	269	210	403
Bethel	159	10	47	38	33	90	117	719	166	69	54	103
Bryant	704	48	208	168	152	528	685	3214	736	304	240	995
Carillsle	0	0	0	0	0	0	618	800	0	1129	0	342
Des Arc	673	41	183	150	130	355	461	2819	650	270	211	855
Hamilton	0	0	0	36	31	85	110	0	157	0	51	0
Hazen	610	40	179	147	127	347	450	2759	636	264	207	396
DeValls Bluff	125	8	37	30	26	71	92	566	131	54	42	81
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	502	0	0	0	0
Hebron	92	6	27	22	19	0	0	417	96	40	31	59
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	1498	0	0	0	0	0
Capitol View	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	1254	290	0	0	0
Duncan	153	10	45	37	32	0	0	168	66	52	95	95
First	6086	394	1763	1451	1256	3438	4458	27179	6270	2602	2036	5986
Geyer Springs	255	45	75	62	53	508	654	1155	266	144	86	133
Henderson	863	57	200	208	19	525	0	3904	900	291	225	878
Highland Valley	1868	123	548	451	391	1066	1382	8455	1951	810	633	1216
Hoover	0	14	0	0	44	247	303	944	0	90	71	41
Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nabelvale	0	0	0	0	0	1025	1330	1145	0	0	0	72
Markham	750	49	220	181	157	192	249	3396	784	325	254	489
Marks Chapel	121	8	36	29	25	68	89	548	126	52	41	78
Nt. Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	48	66	367	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	0	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	50	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	0	0	0	0	0	3442	4372	40406	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew	956	63	281	231	200	545	707	4327	998	414	324	622
St. James	4897	321	1437	1183	1024	2790	3617	22162	5113	2122	1669	4737
St. Luke	572	79	356	293	253	692	897	5080	1265	0	411	1654
St. Paul	2250	148	660	544	470	1286	1667	10182	2349	915	763	1463
Trinity	515	34	151	125	108	294	381	5596	2152	223	175	336
Vesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	298	0	0	0	227	0	87
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	0	344	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	1088	0	0	0	0
Winfield Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	1044	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lonoke First	935	61	274	226	0	533	692	4233	976	0	317	453
Lonoke St. James	34	2	10	8	7	19	24	155	36	15	12	23
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven Hensley	58	4	17	14	12	37	48	263	61	25	20	39
Old Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	577	0	0	0	0
Primrose	880	52	235	193	167	457	593	3618	835	346	271	520
St. Paul Rounelle	366	24	107	88	76	209	271	1655	382	158	124	238
Sardis	421	28	124	102	0	240	312	1907	440	0	143	204
Sweet Home	77	5	23	19	0	43	56	348	80	33	26	35
Traskwood	106	7	31	26	22	59	87	478	110	46	36	69
Ebenezer	0	7	32	26	0	0	0	475	113	0	37	53
Woodlawn Circuit												
Bethlehem	165	11	49	41	35	0	0	748	173	72	56	107
Providence	116	8	34	28	24	65	87	524	121	50	39	80
Sayra	0	0	0	0	0	51	67	0	0	0	0	0
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	29670	2040	8870	7383	5953	26572	38262	186430	34958	12284	10367	28884

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

BENEVOLENCES													
Little Rock District Statistical Report Table No. 2	General Advance Special	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extension	C.P.M. Parish Development	Hendrix College and Endowment Fund	Arkansas United Methodist Communications, Newspaper	Methodist Children's Home	Arkansas Conference of Churches & Synagogues	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference	Grand Total Paid
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Austin Circuit:													
Concord	0	0	0	17	37	88	329	133	126	1142	33	275	28524
South Bend	0	0	0	4	20	22	84	34	49	0	8	0	6903
Mt. Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	7686
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	6	28	32	118	47	155	0	3	0	17986
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congo	0	0	0	6	27	31	116	47	155	0	3	0	9972
First	1200	0	0	173	767	877	3270	1318	5592	166	1475	2653	349621
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	9	41	47	174	70	75	0	187	0	13916
New Hope	0	0	0	11	47	54	202	81	415	0	6	0	23904
Parkview	0	0	45	39	175	201	749	301	280	50	22	622	66450
Salem	0	0	0	37	165	180	703	283	5	0	63	600	72674
Bethel	0	0	189	9	42	48	180	73	147	0	5	0	12633
Bryant	0	111	0	40	184	216	800	370	663	2640	24	375	158911
Carlisle	0	0	65	8	0	0	0	0	512	578	186	963	111950
Des Arc	0	0	484	37	165	189	706	285	1091	1840	541	600	62119
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12003
Hazen	0	0	86	36	162	185	690	278	245	0	90	542	55336
DeVallis Bluff	0	0	41	7	33	38	142	58	37	0	182	160	12310
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	8882
Hebron	0	0	0	6	24	28	104	43	0	0	3	0	18841
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capitol View	0	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	1181	0	80	1689	423814
Duncan	0	0	58	9	0	0	0	0	105	0	317	302	32124
First	4352	0	3448	359	1594	1823	6802	2742	6330	10	5054	6230	191260
Geyer Springs	0	0	30	15	68	77	289	89	300	0	491	1200	417485
Henderson	0	0	73	52	228	262	103	333	156	0	67	1206	119899
Highland Valley	1030	0	138	112	496	567	2116	853	2702	0	226	2262	275801
Hoover	0	0	17	12	55	0	0	95	0	0	3587	158	27852
Hunter	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	55	1114	79995
Mabelvale	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	461	0	1040	2569	208992
Markham	0	0	1	45	199	228	850	343	153	0	536	842	93337
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	7	32	37	137	55	0	0	4	0	14272
Mt. Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	10536
Oak Forest	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	664	1585	110844
Pulaski Heights	90	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	5935	0	695	7548	3179926
St. Andrew	0	0	57	254	290	1083	436	305	110	32	906	158010	158010
St. James	1000	0	293	1300	1486	5546	2236	3949	6500	163	5565	978194	978194
St. Luke	325	0	73	72	322	368	1372	553	285	0	583	1391	126423
St. Paul	0	0	565	134	597	683	2548	1028	1744	230	1815	2655	232980
Trinity	0	0	204	31	137	157	584	235	1808	0	2042	1510	568043
Vesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1385	61605
Western Hills	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	348	834	123722
White Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	984	455	34833
Winfield Memorial	0	0	292	0	0	0	0	0	654	0	1846	4145	285943
Lonoke First	0	0	0	56	248	284	500	427	1982	0	604	953	186949
Lonoke St. James	0	0	0	2	9	10	39	15	0	0	1	0	3496
Mountain View	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	169	33613
New Haven Hensley	0	0	27	3	15	18	66	26	0	0	2	0	10863
Old Austin	0	0	0	0	34	39	0	42	0	469	50	0	16471
Priarose	0	0	119	48	212	243	905	365	112	0	524	890	240227
St. Paul Rasmelle	0	0	0	22	97	111	414	167	0	0	12	302	44568
Sardis	0	0	25	112	0	0	0	53	182	0	14	415	42303
Sweet Home	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	36	0	0	3	0	7007
Irishwood	24	0	0	6	28	32	120	48	0	0	200	0	7193
Ebenezer	0	0	0	6	29	33	50	50	0	0	50	0	8532
Woodlawn Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	10	44	50	187	76	76	0	7	25	13348
Providence	0	0	0	7	31	35	131	52	52	0	54	0	7540
Savanna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4293
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	8791	211	6867	1825	8099	9077	32209	13796	39296	12926	24116	55139	9949463

Monticello
District

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Member's Now on Roll (those under 16 & Baptized)
		Total Members Reported at close of last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death				
Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Crossett First	Daniel C. George	638	13	6	6	6	9	12	8	628	236	18	53
Dernott	Thomas M. Haley	151	0	7	0	0	1	0	5	152	68	0	10
Kesley McGehee		63	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	23	0	0
Dumas First	T. Nichols Evans	606	11	4	6	0	8	1	6	612	237	110	62
Eudora Scott Memorial	Aultus M. Block AM	105	2	4	1	3	6	0	7	98	32	1	0
Parkdale		54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	20	0	0
Extra	Gary D. Blackmon LS	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	21	10	0	0
Fordyce Mt. Olive	L.T. Marks LPT	48	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	43	30	1	5
Bethel New Edinburg		12	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12	25	0	3
Fordyce Parish:													
Fordyce First	Roger E. Armstrong	463	0	8	3	0	10	3	5	456	161	4	65
Stoney Point		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	6	0	0
Temperance Hill		44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	15	0	0
Gould Parish:													
Dernott Brown Chapel	Travis E. Jackson LPT	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	0	0
Gould Valley Chapel		37	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	26	26	0	0
Hanburg First	John O. Alston	329	2	2	4	0	2	0	5	338	168	1	28
Hampton Circuit:													
Faustina	Donald W. Wilson	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	23	6	3
Hampton		165	3	0	0	0	4	1	3	160	68	0	0
Harrell		53	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	48	2	7
Hemitage	Dorsie T. Caldwell AM	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	40	0	0
Marlin's Chapel		132	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131	60	0	0
Johnsville Wilson Chapel	L. T. Marks LP	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	12	3	2
St. Frances		45	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	25	0	0
Kingsland Circuit:													
Chambersville	William Paul Vooley LPT	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	28	0	1
Hebron		43	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	41	2	0
Kingsland		114	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	111	41	2	0
New Edinburg		24	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	24	15	0	0
Lake Village - Lakeside	William O. (Bud) Reeves	274	4	9	3	0	5	0	2	283	123	7	27
Montrose		32	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	32	11	0	0
McGehee First	Dale L. Diffe	492	9	8	15	32	5	2	7	478	176	9	26
Arkansas City		30	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	29	22	0	0
Monticello Circuit:													
Green Hill	Wayson N. Mann LPT	73	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	77	35	0	0
Lucey		48	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	21	1	0
Palestine		42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0	2
Trinity Warren		69	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	72	41	0	0
Monticello First	David F. Prothro	684	3	28	12	5	12	4	3	615	252	8	69
Portland	William S. Brant Jr.	114	3	3	3	0	1	1	1	120	62	1	14
Wilmot		97	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	101	27	4	10
Star City First	William O. Hoake	260	5	1	0	4	0	6	7	249	101	3	23
Gould First		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	10	0	0
Tillar Circuit:													
Mt. Tabor	Kaye Hoonett Evans PM	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	8	0	0
Newton's Chapel		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	43	10	0	0
Selma		31	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	25	6	0	0
Tillar		28	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	32	14	0	3
Winchester		37	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	30	7	0	0
Waller's Circuit:													
Fountain Hill	Collin T. Ward FL	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	25	0	4
Waller's Chapel		94	2	0	0	5	1	12	0	78	53	3	2
Zion		26	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	27	20	0	5
Warren Parish													
Good Hope	John T. Bill	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	18	0	3
Wagon		35	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	33	18	0	0
Warren First		577	11	22	11	0	10	4	17	590	286	8	22
Watson First	Robert C. Armstrong	132	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	130	48	0	22
Winnar Circuit:													
Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Abney	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	0	3
Mount Pleasant		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	18	0	1
Rock Springs		62	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	64	36	1	4
Winnar		74	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	76	36	2	2
MONTICELLO		6774	93	105	75	55	83	73	113	6723	2949	197	489

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

																	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
	Number of Persons on Concurrence Roll		Youth in Confirmation Classes This Year		Number of Leaders		Children (birth - sixth grade in All Classes and Groups		Youth in All Classes and Groups		Adults in All Classes and Groups		Total Church School Membership		Av. Attendance														
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32									
Crosse	58	11	30	61	34	169	294	141	26	15	5	28	128	145	2600	1435000	1250000	16000	125435	0									
Dermot	0	0	13	18	4	35	70	33	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	375000	150000	0	0	0									
Vesley	0	0	0	0	1	22	26	22	0	0	0	0	20	20	100	120000	0	11240	0	0									
Dumas	127	2	53	81	41	167	342	192	62	7	3	41	0	80	1104	1825796	1220000	41185	25000	0									
Eudora	0	0	4	2	5	20	31	19	15	12	0	0	0	15	2083	322000	68000	0	0	0									
Parkda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0									
Fordcy	6	0	3	10	8	10	31	21	0	0	0	0	0	7	100	35000	0	0	0	0									
Bethel	6	0	2	4	0	6	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0									
Fordcy Parish:																													
Fordcy	30	20	33	55	21	100	205	118	27	26	0	25	100	100	5290	1044297	252500	41000	0	0									
Stoney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0									
Tenover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0									
Gould Parish:																													
Dermot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0									
Gould	0	0	1	0	0	19	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0									
Hambur	23	2	28	33	24	77	162	91	31	76	0	42	0	78	878	998800	85600	0	44422	0									
Hampton Circle:																													
Faustl	6	0	4	3	4	16	27	20	14	58	7	0	0	0	0	30000	0	6000	0	0									
Hamplo	5	2	7	12	10	48	77	48	60	63	2	0	0	20	200	465000	70000	4000	25016	0									
Harrel	6	0	5	7	3	20	35	24	27	63	2	0	0	0	0	100000	0	13000	0	0									
Heralt	0	0	4	4	4	25	37	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	15000	0	0	0									
Marlin	0	0	3	15	8	45	71	30	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	60000	15000	2000	11240	0									
Johns	0	0	2	4	5	6	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	51	30000	0	0	0	0									
St. Fr.	3	0	3	2	3	7	15	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0									
Kingstons Circle:																													
Chombe	0	0	4	2	3	12	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0									
Hebron	0	0	4	12	6	4	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0									
Kingsl	0	0	4	5	5	7	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	15000	0	0	0									
Red Mt.	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0									
Lake V.	34	20	31	36	17	75	159	84	20	20	2	30	0	35	1498	324000	148000	13000	20000	0									
Monro	4	0	2	0	0	10	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	12000	0	0	0									
McGhee	118	5	27	82	75	135	319	125	146	8	0	0	0	80	508	931500	136400	23000	0	0									
Arkans	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84500	31000	0	0	0									
Monticel to Circul:																													
Green	0	0	12	12	16	54	94	75	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	180000	0	0	0	0									
Lacey	0	0	5	2	0	10	17	12	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0									
Palet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0									
Trinil	0	0	4	4	2	15	25	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	0									
Monticel	48	30	33	93	35	148	309	157	135	85	1	30	0	95	1980	985800	125000	78000	0	0									
Portia	16	4	12	14	16	14	56	43	11	19	4	25	0	12	892	308000	70000	28000	0	0									
Willot	24	14	6	15	6	13	42	19	18	8	4	0	0	14	715	400000	0	0	0	0									
Star C.	60	20	27	52	13	98	184	70	140	60	4	0	0	53	600	391000	94500	8000	0	0									
Gould	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0									
Tillar Circle:																													
Rt. to	0	0	1	0	1	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0	0	0	0									
Newton	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0									
Selma	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17500	0	0	0	0									
Tillar	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	24000	56000	0	0	0									
Winche	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0									
Waller's Circle:																													
Fount	0	0	12	3	3	10	28	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83800	0	0	0	0									
Waller	0	0	14	12	10	30	66	45	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	85800	30000	0	0	0									
Zion	1	0	3	3	6	15	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0									
Warren Parish:																													
Good H.	0	0	2	6	0	12	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0	0	0	0									
Vagnor	0	0	3	5	16	0	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0									
Warren	12	10	22	54	33	191	300	160	20	15	10	0	105	305	1303000	120000	3803300	0	1941	0									
Watson	12	5	7	18	6	29	60	35	6	26	0	0	0	21	654	78000	46500	26300	0	0									
Willam Circle:																													
Andrew	9	0	3	5	2	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67000	0	0	0	0									
Mount.	0	0	3	1	0	13	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66500	0	0	0	0									
Rock S.	0	2	9	6	3	35	53	35	0	14	1	0	0	14	320	81000	0	0	0	0									
Willam	0	3	9	11	5	29	54	36	0	19	2	0	0	12	382	152500	0	0	0	0									
MONTIC	606	158	462	767	454	1884	3487	1923	825	618	61	227	828	944	20336	13783073	1803500	384733	253054	0									

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church				Other Than Local Church					
						Pastor's Salaries	Associate's Salaries	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Paid (Pastor's and Associates)	Pension and Benefit Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Pastor's Moving Expense	
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47		
Crossell First	88491	13253	12961	47075	350	24308	10500	2192	2100	11219	3158	592	906	143	
Dermott	0	0	1240	22502	0	17380	0	2900	2000	4267	1201	225	345	0	
Wesley McGehee	0	440	763	1593	0	2840	0	500	1000	939	264	50	76	12	
Dumas First	0	33715	47131	81728	1200	26676	4716	1421	7120	12802	3603	676	1034	163	
Eudora Scott Memorial	0	0	3500	4500	0	5800	0	3361	3200	2485	500	75	201	32	
Parkdale	0	0	0	2200	0	2721	0	1012-	908	725	100	36	55	3	
Extra	0	0	192	757	37	1375	0	0	0	236	67	12	19	3	
Fordyce Mt. Olive	0	0	101	823	0	1330	0	0	700	419	0	31	48	0	
Bethel New Edinburg	0	0	100	600	0	400	0	0	200	148	42	8	12	2	
Fordyce Parish:															
Fordyce First	65670	1670	10335	36160	910	21913	0	3600	2400	7429	2091	392	600	95	
Stoney Point	0	0	0	150	0	840	0	0	0	217	61	11	18	3	
Temperance Hill	0	0	0	480	0	900	0	0	0	335	94	18	27	4	
Gould Parish:															
Dermott Brown Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	504	0	0	0	94	26	5	0	1	
Gould Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	840	0	0	0	0	63	12	0	3	
Hamburg First	32170	9805	21646	28408	30	23566	0	3640	5242	6918	1947	365	559	88	
Hampton Circuit:															
Faustina	0	1500	10	101	0	1924	0	145	500	303	85	16	24	4	
Hampton	8248	26000	1122	3049	0	11962	0	1220	800	2232	628	118	180	29	
Harrell	0	22500	758	2227	0	5954	0	635	700	865	243	46	70	11	
Heraldage	0	3450	600	3300	0	7240	0	0	0	887	250	47	72	11	
Martin's Chapel	2406	0	100	100	0	6169	0	0	0	1303	367	69	105	17	
Johnsville Wilson Chapel	0	0	125	375	0	800	0	0	400	163	46	9	13	0	
St. Frances	0	0	225	460	0	1000	0	0	920	423	119	22	34	5	
Kingsland Circuit:															
Chambersville	0	100	612	1330	0	3088	0	0	0	593	167	31	48	8	
Hebron	0	4585	258	860	0	1580	0	0	0	490	138	26	40	6	
Kingsland	0	780	472	1833	0	3080	0	0	0	1007	284	53	81	13	
New Edinburg	0	1012	491	462	0	1280	0	0	0	247	69	13	20	3	
Lake Village - Lakeside	0	113832	5845	28006	120	12500	0	7319	2396	4566	1284	241	368	58	
Montrose	0	842	82	1826	0	1500	0	600	1200	537	151	28	43	7	
McGehee First	0	19446	10804	54995	300	19463	0	5800	10537	8728	2457	461	705	111	
Arkansas City	0	0	0	1110	0	1380	0	930	790	458	115	21	32	6	
Monticello Circuit:															
Green Hill	0	0	2374	1265	325	1960	0	800	1200	829	233	44	67	11	
Lacey	0	0	1241	1017	208	1880	0	800	1600	737	208	39	60	9	
Palestine	0	0	1350	1038	300	1880	0	600	1200	498	140	26	40	6	
Trinity Warren	0	676	1586	1067	0	2100	0	900	1200	693	195	37	56	9	
Monticello First	32200	26683	12164	78879	1162	26280	0	8300	7500	7334	2064	387	592	94	
Portland	6635	1922	2455	6823	561	8530	0	2125	2000	2085	587	110	168	27	
Wilnot	0	6850	3351	8707	0	6350	0	2125	3075	1850	521	98	149	24	
Star City First	0	1200	12353	12675	0	12300	0	3600	3804	4070	1145	215	329	52	
Gould First	0	0	233	1154	0	2000	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	
Tillar Circuit:															
Ht. Taber	0	0	164	346	0	600	0	0	0	245	69	13	20	3	
Newton's Chapel	0	0	206	1044	0	2563	0	0	0	490	138	0	0	0	
Selma	0	0	204	569	0	1183	0	0	0	340	96	18	27	0	
Tillar	0	0	146	3387	0	3396	0	0	0	685	193	36	55	0	
Winchester	0	0	146	392	0	1222	0	0	0	367	103	19	30	5	
Waller's Circuit:															
Fountain Hill	0	0	142	982	0	2580	0	500	1000	625	176	33	51	8	
Waller's Chapel	0	508	808	1310	0	5375	0	1800	2500	1132	319	60	91	14	
Zion	0	0	215	360	0	500	0	500	500	443	68	13	20	3	
Warren Parish															
Good Hope	0	0	380	716	200	705	0	400	1100	384	108	20	31	5	
Vagnon	0	60	13	364	0	925	0	462	462	312	89	16	25	4	
Warren First	996	3250	8071	56081	0	23640	0	8114	3000	9089	2503	356	745	126	
Watson First	0	822	1993	3193	51	9084	0	2676	2676	1998	562	105	161	0	
Wilmar Circuit:															
Andrew's Chapel	0	178	161	547	42	721	0	443	590	284	80	15	23	0	
Mount Pleasant	0	470	161	547	81	868	0	452	698	356	100	19	29	5	
Rock Springs	0	443	407	1512	155	2241	0	839	1062	746	210	39	60	10	
Wilmar	0	620	1053	1942	165	3290	0	1035	1661	974	274	51	79	12	
MONTICELLO	236816	296604	169962	512927	6197	336529	15216	90266	89941	188895	29801	5478	8651	1268	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

243

Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 2	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES				
	Campus Ministries	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Fund	District Mission	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Camps & Colleges (excluding Hendrix)
	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Crossett First	1570	103	461	379	328	1471	0	7104	1639	680	532	2022
Dermott	0	0	0	0	0	563	0	2702	0	0	0	0
Wesley McGehee	131	9	0	0	0	147	0	221	0	0	0	5
Dumas First	1791	117	526	433	374	1468	0	8106	1870	776	607	1165
Eudora Scott Memorial	0	0	0	50	0	338	0	300	100	0	0	118
Parkdale	50	7	30	10	6	94	0	179	52	10	20	89
Extra	33	2	10	8	7	43	0	150	35	14	11	21
Fordyce Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	36	0	16
Bethel New Edinburg	21	1	6	5	4	21	0	94	22	9	7	13
Fordyce Parish												
Fordyce First	0	0	0	0	0	940	0	4171	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	30	2	9	7	6	19	0	137	32	13	10	20
Temperance Hill	0	0	14	11	10	29	0	212	49	0	0	22
Gould Parish												
Dermott Brown Chapel	13	1	4	3	3	0	0	59	14	6	4	8
Gould Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	14	0	6
Hamburg First	968	63	284	234	202	834	0	4389	1011	419	328	1322
Hampton Circuits												
Faustina	42	3	12	10	9	38	0	192	44	18	14	27
Hampton	312	0	0	0	65	248	0	0	326	0	106	310
Harrell	145	8	36	29	25	98	0	548	126	52	41	164
Heritage	124	8	36	30	26	120	0	561	129	54	42	81
Martin's Chapel	182	12	53	44	38	160	0	825	190	79	62	118
Johnsville Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	103	0	10	8	4
St. Frances	59	4	17	14	12	60	0	268	62	26	20	39
Kingsland Circuits												
Chambersville	83	5	24	20	17	68	0	375	87	36	28	54
Hebron	48	4	28	17	14	63	0	310	72	30	23	44
Kingsland	141	9	41	34	29	133	0	638	147	61	48	92
New Edinburg	34	2	10	8	7	32	0	156	36	15	12	23
Lake Village - Lakeside	638	0	187	154	0	565	0	2887	666	0	216	579
Montrose	75	5	22	18	16	73	0	340	78	33	25	48
McGehee First	1221	80	358	295	255	1166	0	5526	1275	529	414	1667
Arkansas City	54	0	18	10	12	55	0	151	59	0	20	16
Monticello Circuits												
Green Hill	116	8	34	28	24	98	0	525	121	50	39	75
Lacey	183	7	30	25	22	93	0	467	108	45	35	67
Palestine	70	5	20	17	15	58	0	315	73	30	24	46
Trinity Warren	97	6	28	23	20	78	0	439	101	42	33	63
Monticello First	1826	67	301	248	215	1226	0	4644	1871	445	348	591
Portland	292	19	86	70	61	292	0	1320	305	126	99	190
Wilcox	259	17	76	63	54	242	0	1171	270	112	88	169
Star City First	569	37	167	138	119	486	0	2577	594	247	193	370
Gould First	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillar Circuits												
Rt. Tabor	34	2	10	8	7	30	0	155	36	15	12	23
Newton's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	310	72	0	0	31
Selma	24	0	0	6	5	44	0	215	25	7	8	5
Tillar	0	1	0	0	0	79	0	100	0	0	0	0
Winchester	51	3	15	12	11	45	0	233	54	22	17	34
Valler's Circuits												
Fountain Hill	87	0	10	10	10	92	0	152	91	15	15	35
Valler's Chapel	158	10	46	38	33	149	0	717	165	69	54	216
Zion	34	2	10	8	7	34	0	154	36	15	12	23
Warren Parish												
Good Hope	54	4	16	13	11	51	0	243	56	23	18	35
Wagon	44	3	14	11	10	47	0	198	46	19	16	29
Warren First	1286	89	390	290	0	1289	0	5294	1445	551	378	901
Watson First	0	0	0	0	0	274	0	1265	0	0	0	0
Wilmar Circuits												
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	41	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	50	3	15	12	10	46	0	226	52	22	17	32
Rock Springs	194	7	31	25	22	100	0	473	109	45	35	68
Wilmar	136	9	40	33	28	124	0	616	142	59	46	89
MONTICELLO	12299	744	3533	2901	2149	14186	0	62504	13167	4879	4085	11577

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

BENEVOLENCES													
Monticello District Statistical Report Table No. 2	General Advance Special	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extension	C.P.M. Parish Development	Hendrix College and Endowment Fund	Arkansas United Methodist Communications, Newspaper	Methodist Children's Home	Arkansas Conference of Churches & Synagogues	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference	Grand Total Paid
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Crossett First	10	0	618	94	417	476	1778	717	1779	200	1382	602	261610
Dermott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	374	55886
Vesley McGehee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	586	0	0	125	9769
Dumas First	0	100	24	107	476	544	2028	817	2184	100	663	1401	257670
Eudora Scott Memorial	0	0	0	21	30	0	0	83	538	0	117	335	29736
Parkdale	0	0	0	6	27	15	50	35	200	0	66	0	8766
Extra	0	0	0	2	59	10	37	15	50	0	1	0	3206
Fordyce Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	22	25	0	0	20	0	3	0	3652
Bethel New Edinburg	0	0	0	1	6	6	23	10	0	0	1	0	1762
Fordyce Parish:													
Fordyce First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	0	310	1140	160331
Toney Point	0	0	0	2	8	9	34	14	0	0	1	0	1653
Temperance Hill	0	0	9	0	12	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2233
Gould Parish:													
Dermott Brown Chapel	0	0	0	1	3	4	15	6	0	0	0	0	782
Gould Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	998
Hawburg First	0	150	394	58	257	294	1096	442	1450	0	3001	1426	152997
Hampton Circuit:													
Faustina	0	0	43	3	11	13	48	19	55	0	1	0	5214
Hampton	0	0	35	0	83	0	0	104	240	1116	25	601	59159
Harrell	0	0	165	7	32	37	137	55	325	730	558	0	37327
Heraldage	0	0	0	7	33	38	140	56	125	333	4	0	17812
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	11	48	55	206	83	30	0	6	0	12829
Johnsville Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	3	0	0	0	342	2451
St. Frances	0	0	0	4	16	18	67	27	0	0	2	0	3923
Kingsland Circuit:													
Chambersville	0	0	0	5	22	25	94	38	50	0	3	0	6923
Hebron	0	0	0	4	18	21	78	32	30	0	2	0	8753
Kingsland	34	0	0	8	37	43	160	65	170	100	5	0	9518
New Edinburg	0	0	0	2	9	10	39	15	10	0	1	0	3038
Lake Village - Lakeside	0	125	0	38	169	194	723	292	1315	0	21	386	185744
Montrose	0	0	10	4	20	23	85	34	95	331	2	0	8153
McGehee First	0	75	125	73	324	371	1383	152	2115	120	1109	1345	152185
Arkansas City	0	0	0	4	0	17	33	7	0	0	0	0	5298
Monticello Circuit:													
Green Hill	0	0	0	7	31	35	131	52	0	0	4	0	10486
Lacey	0	0	0	6	27	31	117	47	100	250	53	0	9344
Palestine	0	0	0	4	18	21	79	32	55	0	2	0	7882
Trinity Warren	0	0	0	6	26	29	110	44	77	0	3	0	9744
Monticello First	0	0	568	67	272	311	1162	469	1469	290	1064	1819	221718
Portland	0	0	0	17	77	89	330	133	2051	0	10	638	40233
Wilmot	0	0	56	15	69	79	293	118	105	100	9	350	36815
Star City First	0	0	0	34	151	173	645	260	520	0	19	1000	68042
Gould First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4175
Tillar Circuit:													
Mt. Tabor	0	0	10	2	9	10	39	15	20	0	26	0	1923
Newton's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4923
Selma	0	0	0	0	0	7	27	8	25	0	52	0	2895
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	150	0	45	104	8414
Winchester	0	0	10	3	14	16	58	23	50	0	102	0	3057
Vallier's Circuit:													
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	23	27	99	34	50	0	3	0	6770
Vallier's Chapel	0	0	0	9	42	48	179	73	235	0	18	0	15360
Zion	0	0	0	2	9	10	39	15	0	0	63	0	2895
Warren Parish													
Good Hope	0	0	0	3	14	16	61	25	95	0	2	0	4789
Vagnon	0	0	0	3	12	13	49	20	0	0	2	0	3268
Warren First	0	0	0	83	367	0	1567	156	318	0	1970	1876	134940
Watson First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	300	0	280	26046
Wilmar Circuit:													
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	85	0	3400
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	3	13	15	56	23	153	0	2	0	4536
Rock Springs	0	0	0	6	28	32	118	48	5	0	3	104	9887
Wilmar	0	0	13	8	36	41	154	62	335	611	66	248	14044
MONTICELLO	44	450	2063	742	3385	3393	13593	4848	18103	4581	10889	14488	2116984

Pine Bluff
District

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received				Removed							
		Total Members Reported at close of last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Received	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Member's Now on Roll (those under 16 & Baptized)
Pine Bluff District Statistical Report Table No. 1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alayra	Royal S. Dodson AM	91	6	6	5	0	0	0	4	104	44	9	7
Hunter's Chapel		60	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	62	40	0	2
Deluce - Prairie Union	Gene Ralekin RL	43	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	45	26	0	0
Althelmer	George E. Rook	85	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	86	52	2	5
Wabashaka		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	27	1	1
Bayou Meto	David W. Bush LP	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	87	44	2	5
Lodges Corner		92	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	89	46	0	3
Carthage Charge:													
Carthage	Constance Steele	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	13	9	0	1
Hunter's Chapel		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	0
Dewitt First	John T. Adkinson Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		41	1	0	0	2	3	4	4	29	20	2	5
Tulip		7	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	13	35	2	1
Waverly		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	25	0	0
Dewitt First	John T. Adkinson Jr.	502	8	5	1	0	6	2	4	504	162	1	62
England	Roy P. Smith	379	1	3	1	49	8	4	9	314	109	2	23
Keo		43	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	46	24	3	4
Gillett	Donald E. Eubanks	315	0	3	1	0	3	1	2	321	130	13	30
Campshed		76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	17	0	5
Grady	John L. Prothro AM	115	0	1	0	1	4	1	2	108	35	0	2
Trinity		59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	15	0	3
Humphrey	David Jones LPT	55	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	58	28	4	7
Hunoke		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	17	0	0
Leola	Autrey Siron RL	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	45	0	0
Moore's Chapel		62	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	35	2	0
PIKE BLUFF		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carr Memorial	Gerald F. Myers	622	2	0	3	0	21	8	10	596	143	3	43
First	Fred H. Arnold	1819	11	41	21	0	17	2	28	1845	418	12	255
Good Faith	John D. Darnall	316	2	8	6	11	21	12	3	285	98	0	12
Hawley Memorial	Marion Fleming AM	321	1	4	1	0	10	1	9	317	104	0	22
Lakeside	John F. Walker Jr.	1088	12	20	0	1	25	2	21	1079	344	10	102
St. James	C.E. McDoo PM	97	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	94	60	1	15
St. Luke	William M. Steele	171	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	181	65	0	0
Center Grove		37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	12	0	0
St. Mark	(James W. Bell)	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	6
Sulphur Springs	Jay Glenn Culppepper FL	212	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	215	78	2	4
Glendale		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	0	0
Vesley	Charles T. Settle	542	7	14	6	0	17	4	6	542	145	4	62
Whitehall	Henry A. Ratliff Jr.	411	8	12	4	0	11	8	0	416	144	11	80
Redfield	James R. Scudder LPT	72	3	7	4	0	1	0	3	82	35	5	13
Rison	Richard Oliver FL	197	1	0	0	15	4	0	1	178	80	1	14
Mount Carmel		50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	29	3	7
Roe Charge:													
Roe	Walt Marshaleck Jr. LPT	101	4	3	0	0	4	0	6	90	45	5	3
Shiloh		28	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	26	12	0	0
Ulm		22	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	24	12	0	0
Rovell Charge:													
Mount Olivet	Ray H. Bates	73	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	74	48	0	6
Prosperity		89	1	0	0	0	3	4	3	80	55	1	8
Union		66	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	33	1	1
St. Charles	(William Dowling) PM	61	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	51	15	0	3
Pleasant Grove		84	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	77	25	1	14
Sheridan	L. Gary Goldman	555	9	4	0	114	12	15	11	416	164	9	36
Sherrill	Carr De Racoop Jr.	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	27	0	5
Tomberlin		34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	16	0	0
Stuttgart First	Fred H. Hauslein	855	11	7	7	2	11	4	11	852	260	6	146
Stuttgart Grand Avenue	George W. McCoy	590	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	576	200	4	45
PIKE BLUFF		10950	114	158	84	209	205	77	162	10653	3695	122	1076

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

247

											U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
											Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Women	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)							
	Number of Persons on Confraternity Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (born - sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Av. Attendance				Membership in Church School on Sunday (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Conference	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
Almyra	0	0	7	14	9	32	62	30	12	39	6	0	0	0	11	354	49000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	
Hunter	0	0	4	4	3	14	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	5500	0	0	0	0	
Deluce	0	0	3	4	5	17	29	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Althel	27	10	7	8	4	27	46	31	5	15	2	0	0	23	782	418850	93625	82674	0	0	0	0	0	
Kabbas	12	2	3	7	0	12	22	12	0	17	0	0	0	12	522	158000	0	6286	0	0	0	0	0	
Bayou	7	0	6	8	6	22	42	22	10	23	0	0	15	192	58000	57500	5250	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lodges	6	0	5	6	7	23	41	23	0	23	0	0	15	413	80500	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carthage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	40000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	
Cartha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Devitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rev Ho	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117500	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tulip	0	0	2	5	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Waverl	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12700	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Devitt	7	7	23	52	20	102	197	90	203	70	7	0	0	87	1597	1051300	101600	192000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Englan	20	0	20	28	16	62	126	77	18	55	0	0	62	383	720000	90000	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Keo	4	1	4	4	0	22	30	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	100	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gillet	0	6	17	30	15	81	143	73	20	35	7	0	0	0	638	600000	83000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Canph	0	0	4	0	0	12	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Grady	7	0	0	2	1	15	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	28	300	343000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trinit	0	0	4	4	0	12	20	10	0	12	0	0	0	10	400	47000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Humphr	0	15	6	5	3	22	36	15	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	44000	39500	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Humok	0	0	1	0	1	17	19	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Leola	0	0	8	12	8	22	50	40	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	154881	70489	1500	0	0	0	0	0	
Moorea	0	0	7	10	7	18	42	30	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	85000	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	
PINE B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carr N	0	2	15	7	11	89	122	80	24	30	2	47	2715	94	1141	592500	80500	0	19683	0	0	0	0	0
First	37	13	67	160	65	312	604	284	240	527	10	0	0	193	1951	1123000	118000	132123	0	0	0	0	0	
Good F	22	2	14	25	25	89	153	68	15	40	1	12	0	24	416	565800	80000	36000	114000	900	0	0	0	0
Navley	34	0	17	27	9	77	130	82	15	40	0	42	400	40	3540	500000	60000	21000	130467	0	0	0	0	0
Lakel	55	11	75	97	51	241	464	230	110	451	10	0	0	175	1096	2280230	198000	56664	80450	0	0	0	0	0
St. Jo	0	0	5	21	0	11	45	23	5	20	0	10	200	200	400	161000	39000	0	26000	0	0	0	0	0
St. Lu	0	0	7	6	18	30	61	40	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	160000	30000	1000	0	0	0	0	0	
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Ma	12	0	2	2	4	12	20	12	4	0	1	0	0	0	100	51500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphu	12	12	10	23	12	52	97	62	16	22	1	0	0	53	0	155000	60000	17117	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenda	0	0	1	0	0	12	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	2575	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	29	6	25	48	13	135	221	107	25	50	7	24	53	57	7046	1064062	112498	7498	141859	0	0	0	0	0
Villeh	0	8	17	54	27	83	181	100	100	0	7	10	0	66	3957	983220	92500	32000	284531	0	0	0	0	0
Exille	16	6	5	26	6	12	49	21	6	15	2	0	0	10	481	1022200	0	12580	15800	243	0	0	0	0
Fison	14	1	13	17	13	55	98	54	16	68	1	0	0	55	693	145000	30000	29000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount	0	3	4	5	3	17	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joe Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe	30	3	5	6	2	12	25	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	60000	25000	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0
Shille	5	1	1	0	1	15	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ulm	16	0	1	0	0	15	16	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount	9	0	7	4	6	18	18	49	33	12	15	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prospe	10	1	9	18	1	32	60	38	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	65000	40000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	6	0	6	12	3	27	48	33	9	0	0	0	0	14	0	48000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Ch	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67500	60750	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleaze	0	0	3	5	3	0	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	5	205	40000	57800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sherid	52	5	40	44	33	91	208	131	124	102	6	0	0	46	505	934500	91865	70500	251300	6300	0	0	0	0
Sherri	6	0	3	3	2	28	36	16	0	14	0	0	0	22	550	87000	38000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tomber	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	340	17500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stutta	85	10	44	89	33	163	329	179	62	145	9	50	1097	122	5581	1998000	247000	50220	151394	0	0	0	0	0
Stutta	2	0	25	25	30	120	200	130	0	0	2	0	0	110	3300	852000	93650	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE B	614	125	562	931	496	2310	4299	2387	1123	1853	85	195	4465	1601	36903	16640323	2217857	919507	1217184	1523	0	0	0	0

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Pine Bluff District Statistical Report Table No. 2	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Renewances Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church					Other Than Local Church					
						Pastor's Salaries	Associate's Salaries	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Paid (Pastor's and Associates)	Pension and Benefit Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Pastor's Moving Expense		
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47		
Alaya	0	0	1493	8264	2000	6000	0	1300	1300	1240	349	65	100	16		
Hunter's Chapel	0	3547	313	2825	731	6400	0	0	0	597	0	32	48	8		
Delace - Prairie Union	0	680	315	3990	0	5800	0	750	750	100	0	0	0	0		
Altshuler	0	5221	3817	6368	395	19509	0	4042	1617	1897	534	100	153	24		
Vabbaska	0	0	1703	2854	10	4721	0	1816	726	894	252	47	72	11		
Bayou Rato	0	265	1535	3911	201	7000	0	1800	1500	1559	439	82	126	20		
Lodges Corner	0	232	950	4212	215	6300	0	1000	1800	1287	362	68	104	16		
Carthage Charge	0	3229	45	1014	25	625	0	0	0	292	82	15	24	4		
Carthage	0	0	0	180	38	584	0	0	0	107	30	6	9	1		
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Devitt First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
New Hope	0	0	1150	950	86	2550	0	0	0	545	153	29	44	7		
Tulip	0	0	320	281	109	500	0	0	0	111	31	6	9	1		
Maverly	0	0	0	116	16	584	0	0	0	97	27	5	8	1		
Devitt First	0	60000	5143	53143	232	17790	0	6448	6447	7888	2220	417	637	0		
England	0	64222	4972	25638	112	16700	0	4608	4400	4394	1237	232	355	56		
Keo	0	400	316	3188	0	5000	0	0	0	818	230	43	66	10		
Gilllett	0	0	0	16207	0	13588	0	1795	7000	4875	1372	257	394	62		
Campshd	0	0	0	2228	0	4637	0	735	2971	933	263	49	75	12		
Grady	0	1000	800	2500	0	12661	0	2119	3220	2555	719	135	0	0		
Trinity	0	0	380	500	0	3242	0	0	0	638	179	34	52	8		
Humphrey	0	9424	440	1886	0	4825	0	1100	1925	815	229	43	66	10		
Huonoke	0	400	0	887	0	4825	0	1100	1925	559	157	29	45	7		
Leola	0	2206	1237	4392	0	6523	0	693	2723	1259	354	66	102	16		
Moore's Chapel	0	2323	540	1250	0	3458	0	369	1452	775	218	41	63	10		
PIKE BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carr Memorial	16192	390	13746	24662	1248	21682	0	2420	2420	8050	2266	425	650	103		
First	0	22240	20092	161949	12225	41754	19379	8443	8780	25594	7204	1351	2068	327		
Good Faith	32525	6145	4284	17096	180	16794	0	6441	2500	4340	1221	229	351	55		
Havley Memorial	22195	3817	5668	18217	360	20808	0	3675	4425	5839	1418	266	407	64		
Lakeside	10151	85643	44769	89027	9110	41200	15833	6763	6163	20025	5636	1057	1610	256		
St. James	4052	25677	3000	10630	0	14309	0	0	175	999	585	110	168	0		
St. Luke	0	7361	5559	0	500	13000	0	2400	2400	2432	685	128	196	31		
Center Grove	0	0	0	321	0	768	0	768	768	415	117	22	34	5		
St. Mark	0	7009	150	580	0	1500	0	0	0	222	62	12	18	3		
Sulphur Springs	0	2285	7509	6379	590	11400	0	1820	1280	2515	708	133	203	32		
Glendale	0	813	100	434	100	2100	0	100	300	244	69	13	20	3		
Wesley	25679	6175	6011	42163	1063	22830	0	5500	6400	8275	2329	437	678	106		
Whitehall	47736	0	3778	28675	150	25740	0	3400	3200	5580	1571	295	451	71		
Redfield	3421	2030	4343	6000	0	3208	0	3680	0	1556	438	82	126	20		
Rison	0	6188	1450	6701	0	12075	0	4925	4000	3020	650	159	244	39		
Mount Carmel	0	40790	271	720	0	2240	0	0	0	499	140	26	40	6		
Roe Charge	0	600	754	2605	251	5452	0	950	1368	1233	347	65	100	14		
Roe	0	0	15	50	0	1679	0	726	529	425	60	20	34	5		
Shiloh	0	0	0	45	0	1679	0	529	726	297	88	16	24	4		
UIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Rowell Charge	0	1800	1608	6830	0	6429	0	790	2400	1342	378	71	108	17		
Mount Olivet	0	0	1250	3280	0	3700	0	675	1400	700	312	58	89	14		
Prosperity	0	0	750	3230	0	2700	0	710	1000	985	255	48	73	12		
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
St. CHARLES	0	990	265	1640	0	4000	0	550	1750	979	276	52	79	11		
Pleasant Grove	0	0	731	4872	0	4000	0	550	1750	1116	0	59	8	0		
Sheridan	46135	2728	4765	28259	759	19613	0	5773	6660	6651	1872	351	537	85		
Sherrill	0	3640	342	2920	44	9289	0	0	0	1275	359	67	103	16		
Tomberlin	0	258	264	1942	29	3472	0	0	0	587	165	31	47	7		
Stuttgart First	51242	0	40776	88595	1169	24370	0	15030	5700	15352	4321	811	1240	196		
Stuttgart Grand Avenue	0	0	9600	13800	4600	29112	0	4245	4245	8180	2302	432	661	104		
PIKE BLUFF	259238	379671	207239	106344	36548	510750	35212	10450	89955	162082	45471	8627	12919	1906		

Pine Bluff District Statistical Report Table No. 2		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES				
		Campus Ministries	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Connectional Ministries	Jurisdictional Missions Needs	Conference Debt	District Fund	District Mission	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Camps & Colleges (excluding Hendrick)
	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	187	62	0	181	0	0	203	
Hunter's Chapel	84	5	25	20	0	45	15	378	87	0	28	90	
Deluce - Prairie Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Altheimer	265	17	78	64	55	204	67	1201	277	115	90	173	
Wabasha	125	8	37	30	26	82	27	566	131	54	47	81	
Bayou Roto	55	14	16	13	12	199	65	547	57	24	19	40	
Lodges Corner	180	12	53	43	38	165	54	815	188	78	61	246	
Carthage Charge:													
Carthage	41	3	12	10	9	65	21	185	43	18	14	27	
Hunter's Chapel	15	1	4	4	3	15	5	68	16	7	5	9	
Dewitt First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Hope	76	5	22	18	16	50	17	345	80	33	26	104	
Tulip	16	1	5	4	3	17	6	70	16	7	5	10	
Waverly	14	1	4	3	3	13	4	62	14	6	5	8	
Dewitt First	0	0	0	0	0	958	316	0	0	0	0	0	
England	615	40	181	149	129	556	183	2714	641	266	208	401	
Keo	114	0	34	28	24	117	37	518	119	50	39	74	
Gillett	682	45	200	165	143	458	139	3086	712	296	231	659	
Camphed	131	9	38	32	27	110	36	591	136	57	44	85	
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	260	86	1618	0	0	0	0	
IFinity	89	6	26	22	19	65	21	404	93	39	30	122	
Humphrey	114	7	33	28	24	110	36	516	119	49	39	155	
Hunoko	78	5	23	19	16	60	20	354	82	34	26	51	
Leola	176	12	52	43	37	125	41	797	184	76	60	115	
Moore's Chapel	188	7	32	26	23	65	21	498	113	47	37	71	
PINE BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carr Memorial	1126	74	331	272	235	790	260	5097	1176	488	382	1538	
First	3581	235	1051	865	749	2536	835	16285	3739	1552	1214	2321	
Good Faith	687	40	178	147	127	439	145	1560	634	263	206	395	
Hawley Memorial	785	46	202	178	142	484	160	3190	736	305	235	567	
Lakeside	2882	184	822	677	586	2003	660	12679	2925	1214	958	3208	
St. James	291	0	0	0	0	195	64	1316	304	126	99	56	
St. Luke	340	22	100	82	71	304	100	1540	355	147	115	341	
Center Grove	30	4	0	0	0	55	18	80	61	0	0	0	
St. Mark	31	2	9	7	6	32	11	140	32	13	11	20	
Sulphur Springs	352	23	103	85	74	174	57	1592	367	152	119	479	
Glendale	34	2	10	8	7	14	22	155	36	15	12	23	
Wesley	1158	76	340	280	242	846	279	5239	1222	502	393	1114	
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	0	427	141	2033	0	0	0	358	
Redfield	218	14	64	53	46	70	23	985	227	94	74	167	
Rison	423	28	124	102	88	284	94	1912	441	183	143	275	
Mount Carmel	70	5	20	17	15	43	14	316	73	30	24	46	
Roe Charge:													
Roe	153	11	49	39	35	102	34	707	167	23	57	88	
Shiloh	53	4	17	14	12	55	18	245	58	24	20	37	
Ulm	42	3	13	11	9	37	12	192	45	19	16	29	
Rowell Charge:													
Mount Olivet	188	12	55	45	0	68	23	850	196	0	64	86	
Prosperity	155	0	0	0	0	0	26	558	100	0	0	75	
Union	0	0	0	31	0	60	20	389	100	0	0	58	
St. Charles	114	0	38	27	27	124	41	508	125	52	36	78	
Pleasant Grove	156	10	46	38	0	130	43	707	163	68	53	72	
Sheridan	930	61	273	225	195	704	232	4211	972	403	315	605	
Sherrill	178	12	52	43	37	139	49	608	186	77	61	117	
Tomberlin	82	5	24	20	17	60	20	372	86	36	28	154	
Stultgart First	2148	141	630	519	449	1212	359	9720	2242	931	728	2932	
Stultgart Grand Avenue	1144	75	336	276	239	1102	363	5179	1195	496	380	790	
PINE BLUFF	20089	1303	5767	4774	4020	16416	5442	93734	21252	8469	6756	18953	

BENEVOLENCES													
Pine Bluff District Statistical Report Table No. 2	General Advance Special	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extension	C.F.M. Parish Development	Hendrix College and Endowment Fund	Arkansas United Methodist Communications, Newspaper	Methodist Children's Home	Arkansas Conference of Churches & Synagogues	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference	Grand Total Paid
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Alayro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	414	202	23401
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	5	22	25	95	38	0	253	0	15716
Deluce - Prairie Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12385
Altheimer	0	0	20	16	70	81	301	121	274	618	36	221	39049
Wabasha	0	0	136	7	33	30	142	58	67	474	4	170	15449
Bayou Melo	0	0	0	13	15	17	62	45	210	0	7	285	20153
Lodges Corner	0	0	6	11	48	55	204	82	103	800	65	504	20365
Carthage Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carthage	0	0	0	2	11	42	46	19	10	0	36	0	5939
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	1	4	5	17	7	30	0	0	0	1011
Dewitt First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	5	20	23	86	35	25	267	9	0	6776
Tulip	0	0	0	1	4	5	18	7	0	0	3	0	1566
Vaverly	0	0	0	1	4	4	15	7	0	0	0	0	942
Dewitt First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1013	0	568	1032	165052
England	0	110	77	36	167	186	697	276	680	2750	611	800	139401
Keo	0	0	0	7	30	35	130	52	50	500	4	0	12041
Gilllett	699	100	40	41	181	207	732	311	500	3000	117	1500	59034
Campshd	0	0	0	0	35	40	140	59	35	0	4	0	13528
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	600	28423
Trinity	0	0	0	5	24	27	101	41	0	0	59	120	6766
Humphrey	0	0	0	7	30	35	129	52	175	421	13	0	22855
Hunoke	0	0	0	5	21	24	89	36	100	0	3	0	16980
Leola	0	0	10	11	47	53	200	80	54	400	131	0	22275
Moore's Chapel	0	0	26	6	29	33	123	100	0	416	104	0	12376
PIKE BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carr Memorial	734	100	50	67	309	342	1275	514	1734	0	1663	1492	110213
First	2400	0	3107	214	951	1007	4055	1635	8674	11333	282	4254	404321
Good Faith	0	50	52	36	161	104	688	277	112	750	85	749	99986
Hawley Memorial	750	0	0	42	102	214	738	322	371	1505	1104	916	98922
Lakeside	5652	273	185	167	744	850	3173	1279	2380	4160	2908	4190	391938
St. James	0	0	121	17	77	0	0	0	50	0	0	650	63019
St. Luke	0	0	0	20	90	103	385	155	0	0	20	100	39090
Center Grove	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	2408
St. Mark	0	0	0	2	0	0	35	14	0	0	1	0	9931
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	21	93	107	398	161	119	1572	240	200	41262
Glendale	0	0	0	2	9	10	39	15	0	0	1	0	4710
Wesley	0	100	411	69	307	351	1311	528	435	2480	4325	1300	150959
Whitehall	0	0	25	0	207	0	0	0	210	0	400	520	124960
Redfield	0	0	54	13	58	66	247	99	140	890	16	207	28641
Rison	0	70	0	25	112	128	479	193	193	697	180	693	46526
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	4	19	21	79	32	0	0	47	0	45607
Roe Charge	0	0	0	10	0	49	105	75	135	0	6	0	15504
Roe	0	0	0	3	15	17	61	26	0	0	2	0	4224
Shiloh	0	0	0	3	12	13	40	20	0	0	2	0	3934
Ulm	0	0	0	3	12	13	40	20	0	0	2	0	3934
Rowell Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	0	100	0	11	50	0	213	85	99	800	6	0	24724
Prosperity	0	0	0	9	0	25	0	0	106	0	5	0	12529
Union	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	10369
St. Charles	0	0	0	8	35	35	129	15	0	450	4	0	12430
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	71	0	400	5	0	15049
Sheridan	0	75	131	56	247	282	1054	425	1013	2025	180	450	140004
Sherrill	0	0	27	11	47	54	202	81	150	0	6	270	28662
Tomberlin	0	0	15	5	22	25	93	37	103	200	53	205	8456
Stuttgart First	0	0	0	120	570	652	2432	901	3045	2687	2280	2435	278467
Stuttgart Grand Avenue	0	0	480	60	104	347	1296	523	1243	1030	2698	2970	99832
PIKE BLUFF	10235	970	5061	1219	5429	5076	21970	9000	23056	41637	19104	27047	2965607

Little Rock
Conference
Recapitulation

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Recapitulation Statistical Report Table No. 1 Date 12/31/86		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Received					Removed						
		Total Members Reported at close of last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	Norman Carter	10073	138	270	133	158	197	79	195	9985	3977	123	965
CAMDEN DISTRICT	Alvin Murray	11201	128	216	123	188	210	99	159	11012	4106	138	760
HOPE DISTRICT	David Wilson	9936	117	135	89	12	171	85	152	9797	3775	106	555
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	George A. Tanner	26029	352	629	298	356	507	131	279	26035	8268	345	2724
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	Robert Regnier	6774	93	105	75	55	83	73	113	6723	2949	197	489
PIKE BLUFF DISTRICT	John W. Lindsay	10950	114	158	84	209	205	77	162	10553	3695	122	1076
CONFERENCE TOTAL		74963	942	1513	802	1038	1373	544	1060	74205	26770	1031	6569

Recapitulation Statistical Report Table No. 2 Date 12/31/86	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church				Other Than Local Church					
						Pastor's Salaries	Associate's Salaries	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Paid (Pastor's and Associates)	Pension and Benefit Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Pastor's Moving Expense	
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	43	44	45	46	47		
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	277015	184987	208292	669479	22892	413663	46005	110622	18886	147892	42099	7826	10926	1622	
CAMDEN DISTRICT	133176	414005	418650	630898	35841	459587	58609	168668	30783	170584	50380	9440	13866	2087	
HOPE DISTRICT	118437	297308	368151	425799	10545	403298	15573	81556	113205	140158	39546	7421	11328	1567	
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	1036515	3177642	964000	2068995	205978	819348	164256	209157	181070	377411	103947	19352	23712	2807	
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	238818	236604	169956	512927	6197	326529	15216	70266	89341	108895	23801	5478	8651	1268	
PIKE BLUFF DISTRICT	259238	739671	207239	706344	36548	510750	35212	110450	109955	162082	45471	8627	12919	1906	
CONFERENCE TOTAL	2861197	4750275	2336294	5014442	318002	2943175	334887	770719	743840	1115822	311244	58144	81402	1257	

Recapitulation Statistical Report Table No. 2 Date 12/31/86		BENEVOLENCES												
		General Advance Special	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings	Christian Education Day	Special Church Extension	C.P.M. Parish Development	Hendrix College and Endowment Fund	Arkansas United Methodist Communications, Newspaper	Methodist Children's Home	Arkansas Conference of Churches & Synagogues	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference	Grand Total Paid
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	6579	735	3926	1021	4742	5019	18949	7123	21850	31908	15376	26241	2593892	
CAMDEN DISTRICT	2898	129	1663	1287	5993	6190	23032	10051	38010	56625	15215	24289	3116731	
HOPE DISTRICT	2351	62	4282	1058	4413	5047	17973	7946	16243	32545	19926	15812	2332179	
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	8791	211	6867	1825	8099	9077	32209	13796	39296	12926	24116	55139	9949463	
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	44	450	2063	742	3385	3363	13523	4848	18103	4581	10889	14488	2116984	
PIKE BLUFF DISTRICT	10235	978	5061	1219	5429	5816	21970	9008	23856	41637	19184	27847	2965687	
CONFERENCE TOTAL	30898	2565	23862	7152	32061	34512	127726	52772	158158	180222	104706	163016	23074936	

													U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						

XIII. Index

Appointments.....	99
Boards, Commissions and Committees	
Conference Boards	7
Conference Council Boards and Committees.....	7
Trustees of Institutions.....	17
Others.....	19
Calendar.....	Inside Cover
Certificates of Ordination	98
Conference Directory.....	28
Church Lay Leaders	55
Lay Members	40
Lay Personnel on Annual Conference Boards	28
Ministers.....	33
UMW Officers	27
Conference Secretary's Staff	62
Daily Proceedings	63
Disciplinary Questions.....	84
Financial Reports.....	112
Memoirs.....	168
Ministers Service Record	195
Officers	6
Reports of Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees	
Council on Finance and Administration	
1988 Budget Recommendations.....	146
Philander Smith College.....	116
Religion and Race	159
Status and Role of Women.....	121
Treasurers Report.....	112
Trustees	157
United Methodist Men.....	157
United Methodist Women	155
Sessions of the Conference	186
Special Appointees Salary	202
Standing Rules	191
Statistical Tables.....	203

